

SIXTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1919-20

Volume I

a. Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,
a. under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assessment,
and Harvest prices in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



1920
CALCUTTA
GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

15311

PRICE RUPEES TWO ANNUALLY

Publications of the Department of Statistics, India.

[Publications noted below are obtainable from the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta, and all Agents for the sale of Government Publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets opposite each publication.]

ANNUAL.

1. Review of the Trade of India. As. 12. (2a.)
2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the Calendar year. As. 12. (2a.)
3. Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India :—
Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports. R7-8. (R1-5.)
Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping, etc. R6-8. (12a.)
4. Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India. R6-8. (7a.)
5. Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. R2-8. (6a.)
6. Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal. R1-2. (5a.)*
7. Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan. R2-2. (2½a.)*
8. Prices and Wages in India. R2. (9a.)
9. Statistics of British India—Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics. R1-8. (5a.)
10. " " " Vol. II.—Financial Statistics. R1-8. (5a.)
11. " " " Vol. III.—Public Health. R1. (4a.)
12. " " " Vol. IV.—Administrative, Judicial, etc. R1-12. (4a.)
13. " " " Vol. V.—Education. R3-2. (5a.)
14. Agricultural Statistics of India—
Vol. I.—British India. R2-8. (12a.)
Vol. II.—Indian States. R1. (4a.)
15. Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India. As. 4.
16. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India. As. 8. (2a.)
17. Preliminary Statement showing the Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India. Half anna.
18. Report on the Production of Tea in India. As. 8. (2a.)
19. Report on the Production and Consumption of Coal in India. As. 12. (2a. 6p.)
20. Statement relating to Area, Production, Stocks, Exports and Imports of Rubber into India. As. 5.
21. Statement relating to Area, Production, Import and Export of Coffee in India. As. 3.
22. Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore. R4. (2a.)
23. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India. R1-12. (1a. 6p.)
24. Statistics relating to Salt in India. As. 13. (2a.)
25. Statement showing progress of the Co-operative Movement in India. R1-8.

MONTHLY.

26. Accounts of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R1-4. (2a.)
27. Accounts relating to the Trade by land of British India with foreign countries. As. 8. (2a.)
28. Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2. (1a.)
29. Calcutta Trade Fluctuations. As. 2.
30. Customs Revenue Statement. Half anna.
31. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the States of Mysore, Baroda and Travancore. As. 5.

FORTNIGHTLY.

32. Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar, Salt, etc., in India. As. 6.

WEEKLY.

33. Weekly Imports and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute and Cotton. Half anna.

MISCELLANEOUS.

34. Index Numbers of Indian Prices from 1861—1918. As. 13. (3a.)
35. Crop Forecasts. Half anna each.
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (May), Final (August). Special and supplementary (intermediate).
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February).
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
Sesamum (*til or jingil*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
Groundnut—1st (October), Final (February).
Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
36. Large Industrial Establishments in India. R4.
37. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2.
38. A Manual on the preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8.
Cotton Map of India, No. 1—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts States in India. As. 8.
Map of India, No. 2.—Showing the relative place of cotton growing districts and States in India. As. 8.

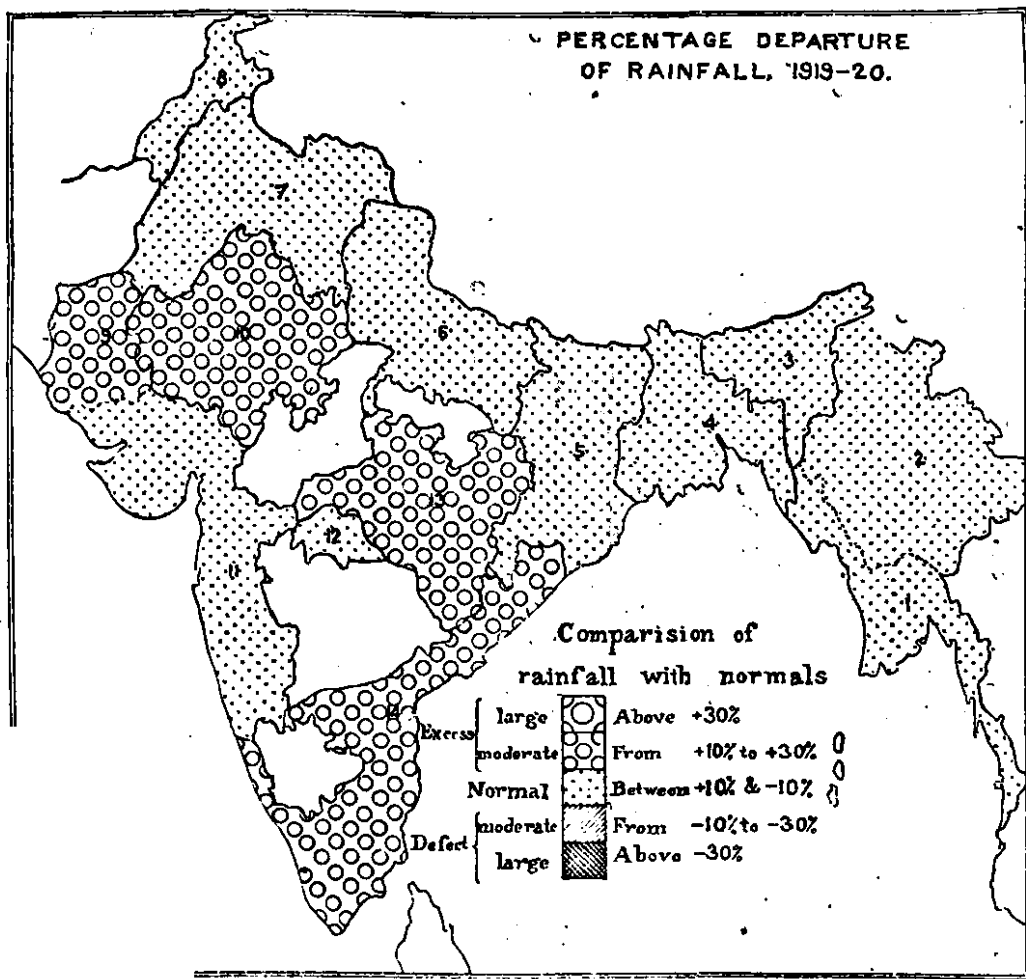
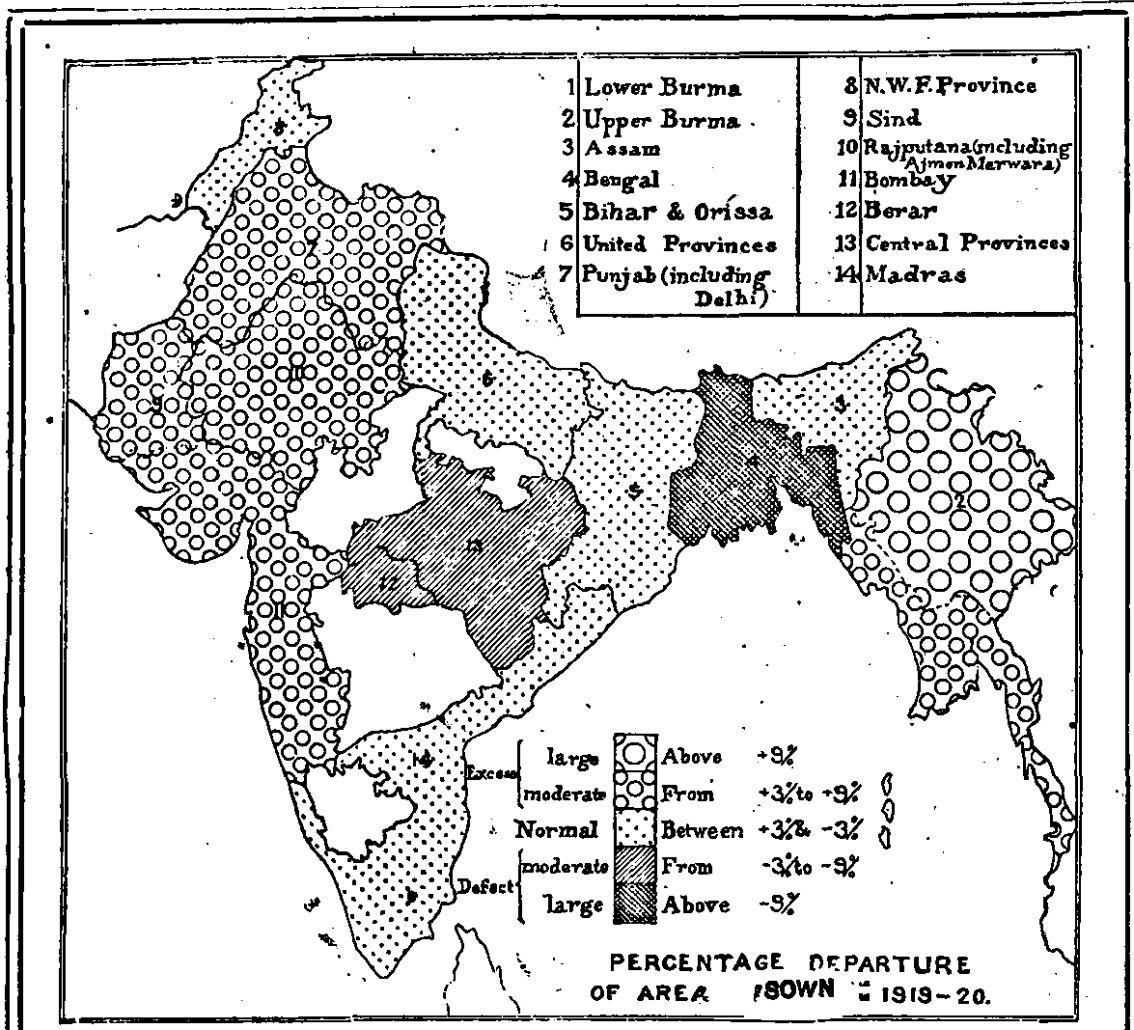
Copies of these Maps can be obtained from the Department of Statistics, India, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Report on the Average Yield per Acre of principal Crops in India for the period 1917. As. 12.

1st Census of Live-Stock, Ploughs and Carts in India, held between December 1917 and February 1918. As. 4.

* To be obtained from the Office in charge, Bengal Statistical Survey Deptt.

MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF SOWN AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1919-20.



For details of rainfall reference may be made to the publication entitled "Rainfall of India," issued by the Department.

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1919-20.

VOLUME I.

NOTE.

In the present issue of the Volume, the undermentioned changes have been made:—

- (i) The former Table II (Classification of Area) has been split up into two separate tables, namely, Table II—Classification of Area, and Table III—Area under Irrigation;
- (ii) The classification of animals in Table V (formerly Table IV)—Live-stock, has been slightly modified in accordance with the Circular letter No. 421-12-21, dated the 9th March 1916, of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture;
- (iii) The former Table VI—Transfers of property in land, and Appendix B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries, have been discontinued; and
- (iv) A new table (Table VII) showing harvest prices of certain important crops in each district and province has been added.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA, }
CALCUTTA, NOVEMBER 23, 1921. }

THIRTY-SIXTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1919-20

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assessment,
and Harvest prices in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1922

PRICE RUPEES TWO ANNAS EIGHT

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i-ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1919-20 from the average of the preceding ten years	<i>Frontispiece</i>
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	} xi
(3) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February)	
(4) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(5) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1900-01 to 1919-20	2-3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	4
3.	Area under irrigation	5
4.	Area under different crops cultivated	6-7
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts	8-9
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	10-11
7.	Harvest prices	12
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World	13

TABLE I.—AREA

9. British India	14-17
10. Bengal	18-19
11. Madras	20-21
12. Bombay	22-23
13. Sind	23
14. Agra	24-26
15. Oudh	26-27
16. Bihar and Orissa	27-28
17. Punjab	29-30
18. Upper Burma	31-32
19. Lower Burma	33-34
20. Central Provinces	35-36
21. Berar	37
22. Assam	37-38
23. North-West Frontier Province	39
24. Ajmer-Merwara	40

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25. British India	40-43
26. Bengal	44-45
27. Madras	46-47
28. Bombay	48-49
29. Sind	50
30. Agra	51-53

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
31. Oudh	54
32. Bihar and Orissa	55—56
33. Punjab	57—58
34. Upper Burma	59—60
35. Lower Burma	61—62
36. Central Provinces	63—64
37. Berar	65
38. Assam	66
39. North-West Frontier Province	67
40. Ajmer-Merwara	68

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

41. British India	70—77
42. Bengal	78—81
43. Madras	82—85
44. Bombay	86—89
45. Sind	90—91
46. Agra	92—97
47. Oudh	98—99
48. Bihar and Orissa	100—103
49. Punjab	104—107
50. Upper Burma	108—111
51. Lower Burma	112—115
52. Central Provinces	116—119
53. Berar	120—121
54. Assam	122—123
55. North-West Frontier Province	124—125
56. Ajmer-Merwara	126—127

TABLE IV.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

57. British India	128—139
58. Bengal	140—147
59. Madras	148—155
60. Bombay	156—163
61. Sind	164—167
62. Agra	168—179
63. Oudh	180—183
64. Bihar and Orissa	184—191
65. Punjab	192—199
66. Upper Burma	200—203
67. Lower Burma	204—207
68. Central Provinces	208—211
69. Berar	212—213
70. Assam	214—217
71. North-West Frontier Province	218—219
72. Ajmer-Merwara	220—221

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

73. British India	222—225
74. Bengal	226—229
75. Madras	230—233
76. Bombay	234—237
77. Sind	238—239
78. Agra	240—243
79. Oudh	244—245

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS—*contd*

No.	PAGES
80. Bihar and Orissa	246—249
81. Punjab	250—253
82. Upper Burma	254—257
83. Lower Burma	258—261
84. Central Provinces	262—265
85. Berar	266—267
86. Assam	268—269
87. North-West Frontier Province	} 270—271
88. Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE VI.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

89. British India	272—283
90. Bengal	284—287
91. Madras	288—289
92. Bombay	290—291
93. Sind	} 292—293
94. North-West Frontier Province	
95. Agra	294—295
96. Oudh	} 296—297
97. Ajmer-Merwara	
98. Bihar and Orissa	298—301
99. Punjab	302—303
100. Upper Burma	304—305
101. Lower Burma	306—307
102. Central Provinces	308—309
103. Berar	310—311
104. Assam	312—313

TABLE VII.—HARVEST PRICES

105. British India	314—315
106. Bengal	316—317
107. Madras	318—319
108. Bombay	320—321
109. Sind	322
110. Agra	323—324
111. Oudh	325
112. Bihar and Orissa	326—327
113. Punjab	328—329
114. Upper Burma	330—331
115. Lower Burma	332—333
116. Central Provinces	334
117. Berar	} 335
118. Assam	
119. North-West Frontier Province	336

APPENDICES

	Pages
APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—	
Introductory note	339—345
No.	
1. British India and Mysore	346—349
2. Bengal	} 350
3. Madras	}
4. Bombay	351
5. United Provinces	352—353
6. Bihar and Orissa	354—355
7. Punjab	356—357
8. Upper Burma	358
9. Lower Burma	359
10. Central Provinces and Berar	360
11. Assam	} 361
12. North-West Frontier Province	}
13. Sind	} 362
14. Ajmer-Merwara	}
15. Delhi	}
16. Coorg	} 363
17. Mysore	}
APPENDIX B—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume	364—367
APPENDIX C—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV	368—374
Index	375—380

Agricultural Statistics of India

1919-20

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Introductory Note

This annual volume is the thirty-sixth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of sown area and that of rainfall in 1919-20 and other charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this note, together with an index for easy reference have, as usual, been inserted in the volume. In the present issue, the former Table II (classification of area) has been split up into two separate tables, *viz.*, Table II—Classification of area, and Table III—Area under irrigation, and a new table (Table VII) showing prices of crops at harvest time has been added; while Table VI—Transfers of property in land, and Appendix B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries, have been abolished.

Changes in the
Volume

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics now consist of seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue Assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are three appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix C containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States* as far as they are reported.

Sources of
Statistics

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Assam, Coorg, and Manpur	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Madras, Burma, Bombay and Sind, Punjab and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Delhi	„ 30th September

Periods to which
provincial returns
relate

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I); however, figures relating to Mysore are shown separately.

Total area and
population of India

The total area of India is 1,262,000 square miles, or 1,152,168,000 acres, with a population of 319 millions according to the census of 1921. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations)	754,947,000	271,703,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,023,000	43,372,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in Burma (the South Shan States and Karenni) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	46,492,000	3,495,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	422,000
Total	1,152,168,000	318,992,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—754,947,000 acres or 1,180,000 square miles—includes 129,798,000 acres, with a population of some 27 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Môngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Tripura; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab, all the States in Madras and a few States in Bombay; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,798,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 754,947,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 625,149,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 622,468,000 acres, as against 625,149,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is, for the purpose of Agricultural Statistics, classified as Table II shown in the margin. About Classification of area 88,323,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 145,770,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 388,375,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 113,415,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 52,135,000 acres, or 9 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown in the year was therefore 222,825,000 acres, or 36 per cent of the total area, as against 201,384,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 4 per cent. The proportion of sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year of report was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma and Sind. This area, however, excludes areas sown more than once in the year. If areas sown more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 254,991,000 acres, as against 228,342,000 acres in the preceding year.

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent
Forests	88,323	14
Not available for cultivation	145,770	23
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,415	18
Current fallows	52,135	9
Net area sown	222,825	36
Total	622,468	100

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 145,770,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 388,375,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 113,415,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 52,135,000 acres, or 9 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown in the year was therefore 222,825,000 acres, or

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area
Delhi	58 per cent	194
Bombay	55 "	56
United Provinces	52 "	138
Bengal	49 "	182
Bihar and Orissa	48 "	185
Punjab	42 "	78
Central Provinces and Berar	37 "	59
Madras	36 "	125
North-West Frontier Province	27 "	98
Manpur	23 "	100
Ajmer-Merwara	19 "	147
Assam	18 "	119
Coorg	14 "	122
Burma	13 "	70
Sind	13 "	86
British India	36 "	108

36 per cent of the total area, as against 201,384,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 4 per cent. The proportion of sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year of report was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma and Sind. This area, however, excludes areas sown more than once in

the year. If areas sown more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 254,991,000 acres, as against 228,342,000 acres in the preceding year.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means Forests "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area sown." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (88,323,000 acres in 1919-20), 25 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in the other provinces.

As it is naturally expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies Area not available for cultivation in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (145,770,000 acres in 1919-20), about 33 per cent lies in Burma, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for Culturable waste other than fallow cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the sown area and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste land (113,415,000 acres in 1919-20), 22 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 12 per cent each in Assam and the Central Provinces and Berar, 11 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 29 per cent in the other provinces.

Current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1919-20 was 52,135,000 acres, as against 72,668,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 28 per cent.

Table III
Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1919-20 was 48,963,000 acres, as against 47,222,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 20,550,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,647,000 acres from private canals, 7,337,000 acres from tanks, 12,692,000 acres from wells, and 5,737,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area per cent
Sind	79
Punjab	50
North-West Frontier Province	42
Ajmer-Merwara	39
United Provinces	31
Madras	29
Delhi	27
Bihar and Orissa	23
Burma	8
Bengal	7
Central Provinces and Berar	4
Bombay	4
Assam	4
Coorg	3

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1919-20, 26 per cent was in the Punjab, 22 per cent in the United Provinces, 20 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total sown area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 53,019,000 acres † in 1919-20. Of this area about 86 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,106,000 acres were sown with wheat, 31,940,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,416,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table III (pages 70-77).

Table IV
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements,

* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.
† Includes 36,000 acres in Agra, for which details are not available

is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 255 million acres in 1919-20. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains	199,667	78.4
Condiments and spices	1,620	0.6
Sugar	2,813	1.1
Fruits and vegetables	5,675	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,190	0.5
Total food-crops	210,965	82.8
Oilseeds	12,571	4.9
Fibres	18,865	7.4
Dyes and Tanning materials	726	.3
Drugs and narcotics	2,293	.9
Fodder crops	8,208	3.2
Miscellaneous non-food crops	1,018	.6
Total non-food crops	43,674	17.2

about 210,965,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 43,674,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 199,667,000 acres†, or about 78 per cent of the total area sown, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops* together) occupied some 11,298,000 acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 18,865,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total area sown, and oilseeds occupied 12,571,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,238,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (199,667,000 acres) showed an increase of 21,824,000 acres or 12 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase under each

	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
	1919-20	1918-19	Increase (+)
Rice	78,708	77,613	+1,095
Wheat	23,530	19,147	+4,383
Barley	7,519	6,464	+1,055
Jawar	22,488	20,537	+1,951
Bajra	14,532	11,201	+3,331
Ragi	4,222	4,004	+218
Maize	6,658	6,064	+594
Gram	12,941	7,627	+5,314
Other grains and pulses	29,023	25,168	+3,855

kind of grain is stated in the marginal table. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United Provinces‡, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 14 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent each in Bengal and the Punjab, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 8 per cent in the Central Provinces, and the remaining 12 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (12,571,000 acres) showed an increase of 2,098,000 acres or nearly 20 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase under each

	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
	1919-20	1918-19	Increase (+)
Linseed	2,245	1,448	+797
Sesamum	3,491	3,235	+256
Rape and mustard	3,680	3,059	+621
Other oilseeds	3,155	2,731	+424

kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table, 21 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 17 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 15 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 12 per cent each in Bengal and Burma, 8 per cent in the Punjab, 7 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 5 per cent in the United Provinces,† and the remaining 3 per cent in the other minor provinces.

* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix C.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1919-20. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1919-20 would come to 196 million acres instead of 200 million acres.

‡ The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1919-20 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1919-20 would come to nearly 17 million acres.

Condiments and spices

The total area under condiments and spices in 1919-20 was 1,620,000 acres as against 1,431,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 189,000 acres or 12 per cent. As it is expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India, and the Madras Presidency alone accounted for about 47 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1919-20.

Sugar

The total area under sugar in 1919-20 was 2,813,000 acres, as against 3,016,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 203,000 acres or 7 per cent. Of this area about 2,647,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,855,000 acres in the preceding year. 53 per cent of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 18 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 4 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 166,000 acres as against 161,000 acres in the preceding year. About 51 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 34 per cent in Bengal.

Fibres

Fibre crops occupied 18,865,000 acres in 1919-20, as against 17,490,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 1,375,000 acres. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	1919-20 Acres (1,000)	1918-19 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+)
Cotton	15,318	14,441	+ 877
Jute	2,800	2,473	+ 327
Other fibres	747	576	+ 171

The area under cotton showed an increase of 6 per cent. Of the total cotton area 30 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar, 28 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 15 per cent in the Madras

Presidency, 14 per cent in the Punjab, and 8 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of about 13 per cent. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 30 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes and Tanning materials

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 726,000 acres in 1919-20. Of this, the area under indigo was 243,000 acres, showing a decrease of 44,000 acres or 15 per cent. Of the total indigo area 42 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 23 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 20 per cent in the United Provinces, and 9 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes and tanning materials occupied an aggregate area of 483,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,293,000 acres in 1919-20, as against 2,253,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 40,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table.

	1919-20 Acres (1,000)	1918-19 Acres (1,000)	Increase(+) or decrease(-) Acres (1,000)
Opium	182	207	-25
Coffee	96	98	-2
Tea	701	688	+ 13
Tobacco	1,101	1,047	+ 54
Other drugs and narcotics	213	213	...

Fodder crops

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1919-20 was 8,206,000 acres, as against 7,228,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetables including root crops

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1919-20 was 5,675,000 acres, as against 5,541,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix C.]

Miscellaneous crops

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,203,000 acres. Of this, about 1,190,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 1,013,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 128 to 135 and Appendix C.]

Area sown more than once

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 32,165,000 acres, as against 26,957,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in certain provinces and quinquennially in others.* Prior to 1919-20 the censuses were not taken at the same time, nor was the method of collecting the data uniform throughout British India. In 1916, however, the Government of India decided that a census of cattle should be taken throughout British India between December and April with effect from 1919-20, and that it should be repeated quinquennially throughout except in a few provinces, where annual census is taken. Certain changes were also made in the classification of animals. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and

Table V
Live-stock, ploughs and carts

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Bengal	24,724	4,396	126	4,448	737
Madras	22,294	16,515	181	4,287	1,037
Bombay	8,184	2,890	205	1,094	625
Sind	1,818	1,592	300	264	57
United Provinces	29,764	6,100	764	4,872	841
Bihar and Orissa	20,180	4,079	194	3,036	494
Punjab	14,409	7,088	1,265	2,244	302
Burma	5,983	255	115	665	669
Central Provinces and Berar	11,626	1,169	183	1,431	908
Assam	5,472	796	20	942	48
North-West Frontier Province	1,132	834	200	213	10
Ajmer-Merwara	293	406	12	40	11
Delhi	136	30	10	17	6
Coorg	145	3	...	31	1
Manpur	6	1	...	1	...
Total	146,166	46,162	3,577	23,585	5,748

ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin. Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (146 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces accounted for 20 per cent, Bengal 17, Madras 15, Bihar and Orissa 14, the Punjab 10, the Central Provinces and Berar 8, Bombay including Sind 7 and, the remaining provinces 9 per cent. In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounted for 36 per cent of the total, followed by the Punjab (15 per cent), the United Provinces (13 per cent), Bombay including Sind and Bengal (10 per cent each), and Bihar Orissa (9 per cent). The table below shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (which is cattle proper) per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population of each province. It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of sown area ranges between 30 in Bombay and 101 in Bengal and Coorg, while the number per 100 of population varies from 33 in Delhi to 86 in the Manpur Pargana. The average for British India, as a whole, is 66 per 100 acres of sown area and 61 per 100 of the population.

	Number of cattle		Number of cattle		
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	
Bengal	101	55	Central Provinces and Berar	49	83
Madras	67	54	Assam	97	39
Bombay	30	54	North-West Frontier Province	49	50
Sind	45	52	Ajmer-Merwara	86	58
United Provinces	84	63	Delhi	64	33
Bihar and Orissa	79	59	Coorg	101	38
Punjab	58	74	Manpur	86	86
Burma	39	57			

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiayatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land

Table VI
Land Revenue Assessment

* In Burma, the Central Provinces and Berar and Manpur Pargana the census is taken annually; in all other provinces it is taken quinquennially.

revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyatwari Acres (1,000)	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total Acres (1,000)
		Permanently Acres (1,000)	Temporarily Acres (1,000)	
Bengal . . . . .	...	99,803	11,152	50,455
Madras	61,462	29,586	...	91,048
Bombay	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	56,304	56,304
Burma	110,197	...	...	110,197
Central Provinces	12,303*	...	40,447	52,750
Berar	11,375*	...	...	11,375
Assam	25,688	3,930	1,712	31,330
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	369	369
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur	31	...	...	31
Total	296,899	122,841	195,188	614,928

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiya* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled and 32 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (R.1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head R a.
Bengal	2,93,56	44,588	... 11
Madras	6,80,57	41,405	1 10
Bombay	3,28,52	15,134	2 3
Sind	1,01,80	3,513	2 14
United Provinces	6,72,83	47,172	1 7
Bihar and Orissa	1,63,07	34,490	... 8
Punjab	4,97,73	19,550	2 9
Upper Burma	1,67,56	4,113	4 1
Lower Burma	3,45,69	6,471	5 6
Central Provinces	1,20,44	10,873	1 2
Berar	90,69	3,067	2 15
Assam	85,70	6,714	1 4
North-West Frontier Province	26,14	2,255	1 2
Ajmer-Merwara	3,62	501	1 ...
Delhi	4,06	413	1 ...
Coorg	3,80	175	2 3
Manpur	16	7	2 6
Total	35,86,04	240,441	1 8

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to R36 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand † on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to table No. 89 on pages 272—283.

Table VII.
Harvest prices

Table VII (inserted for the first time) shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. It will be seen from this table that the average prices of winter

* Including Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

rice, rice (unhusked), maize, sugar (raw), linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, groundnut and tobacco were higher than those in the previous year, while those of wheat, barley, cholam or jawar, cumbu or bajra, gram, cotton (cleaned) and jute were lower.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield, per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. For example, in Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been increased from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. The yield of barley in the United Provinces has been altered from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab the yield per acre of wheat has been revised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. That of cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from 4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been increased from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has risen from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been lowered, as in Sind the yield of rapeseed has been changed from 602 lbs to 393 lbs and in Assam the yield of winter rice, from 1,008 lbs to 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs, as compared with the previous estimate 436 lbs.

Appendix A.
Average yield of
crops

Appendices B and C require little or no comment. Appendix B explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix C the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India.

Appendix B.
Vernacular terms
Appendix C.
Classification of crops

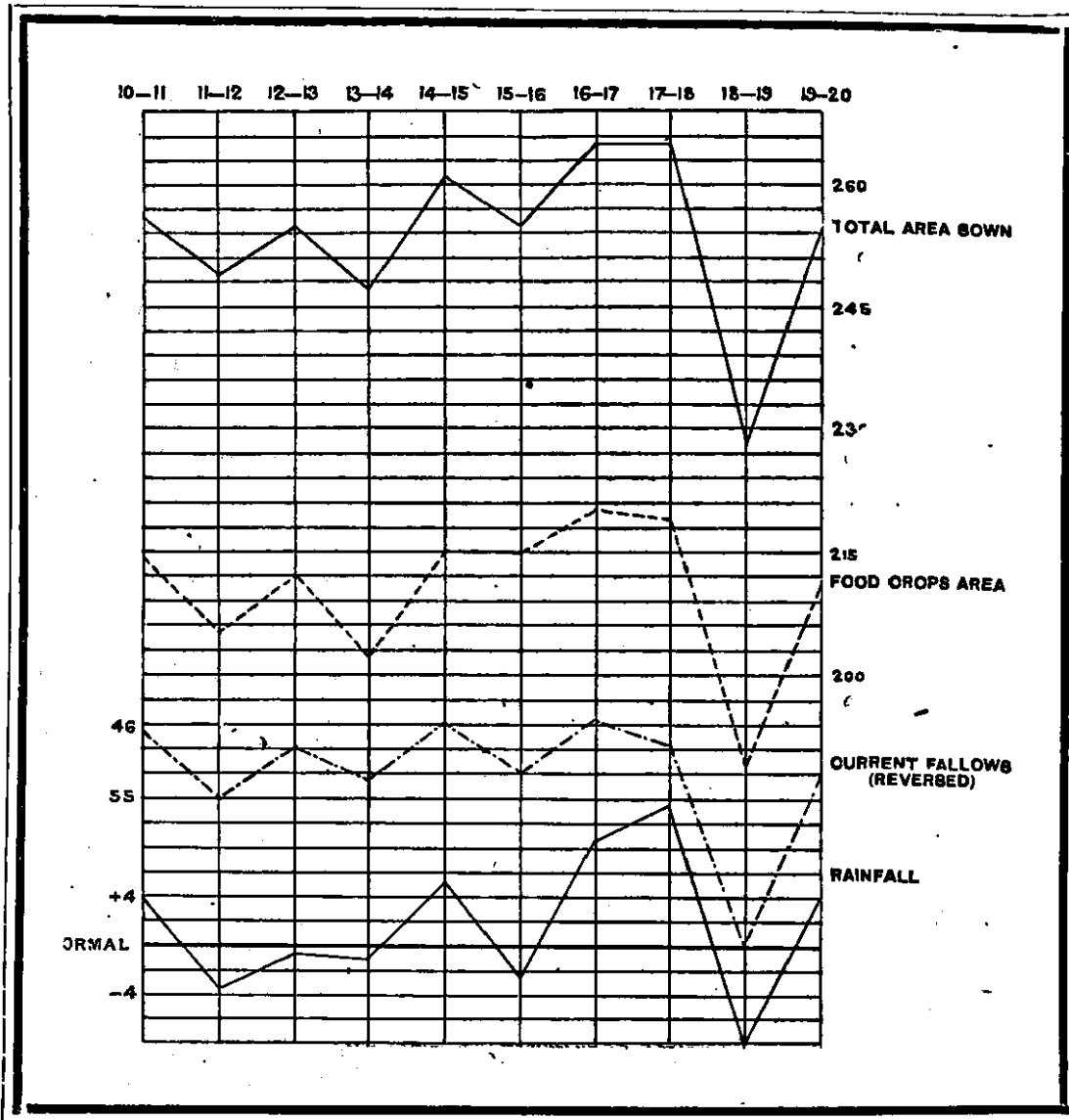
The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

Charts

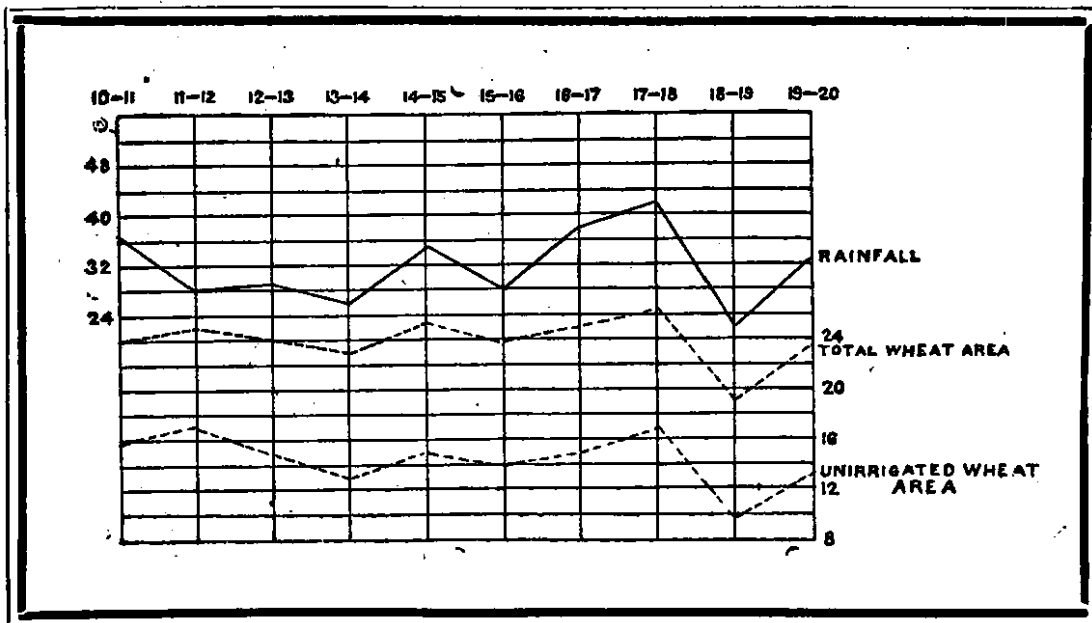
- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1919-20 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food-crops area, and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (5) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
- (7) total area sown and area under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. Director of Statistics.

2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall, as compared with normal.

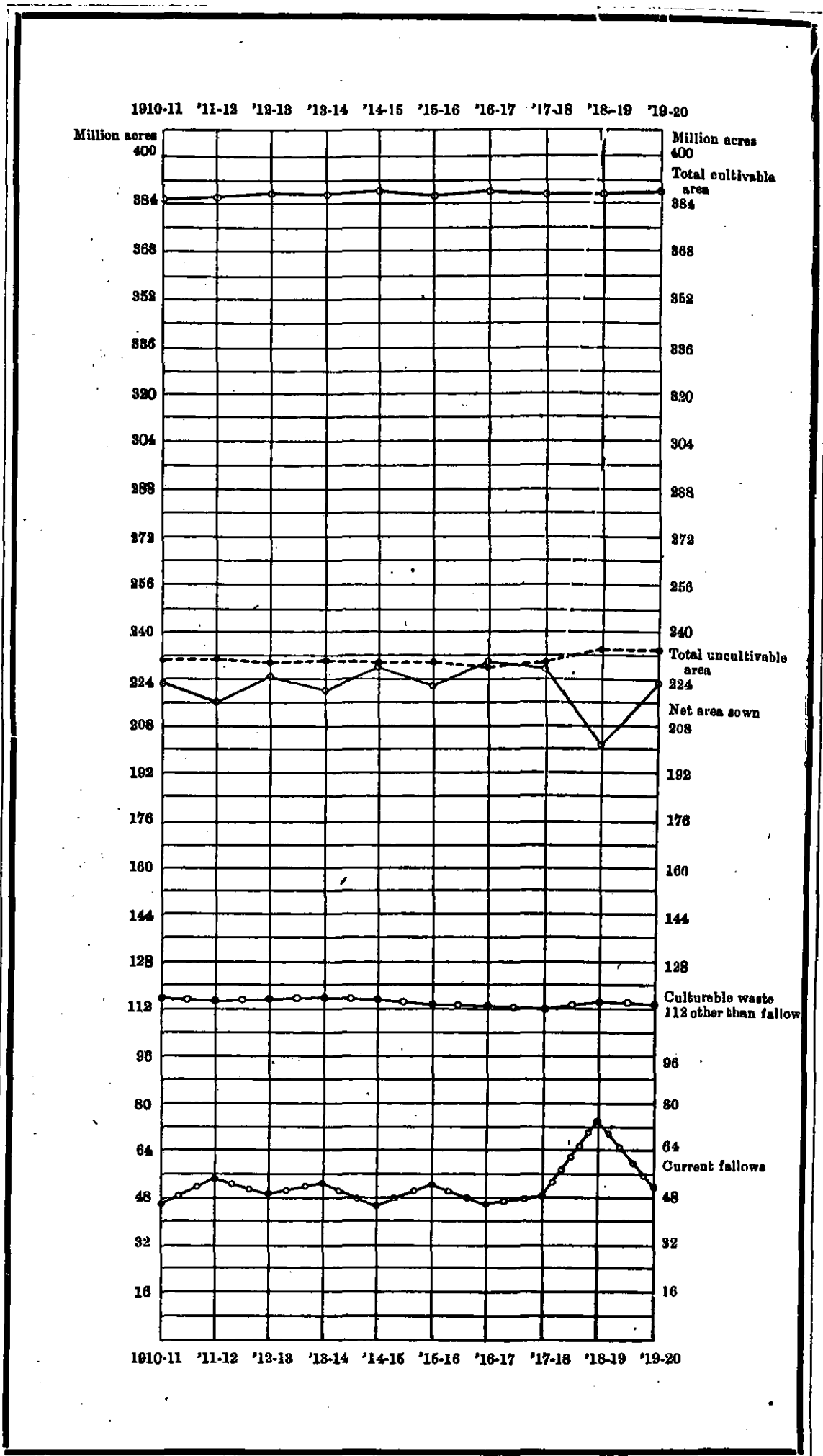


3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



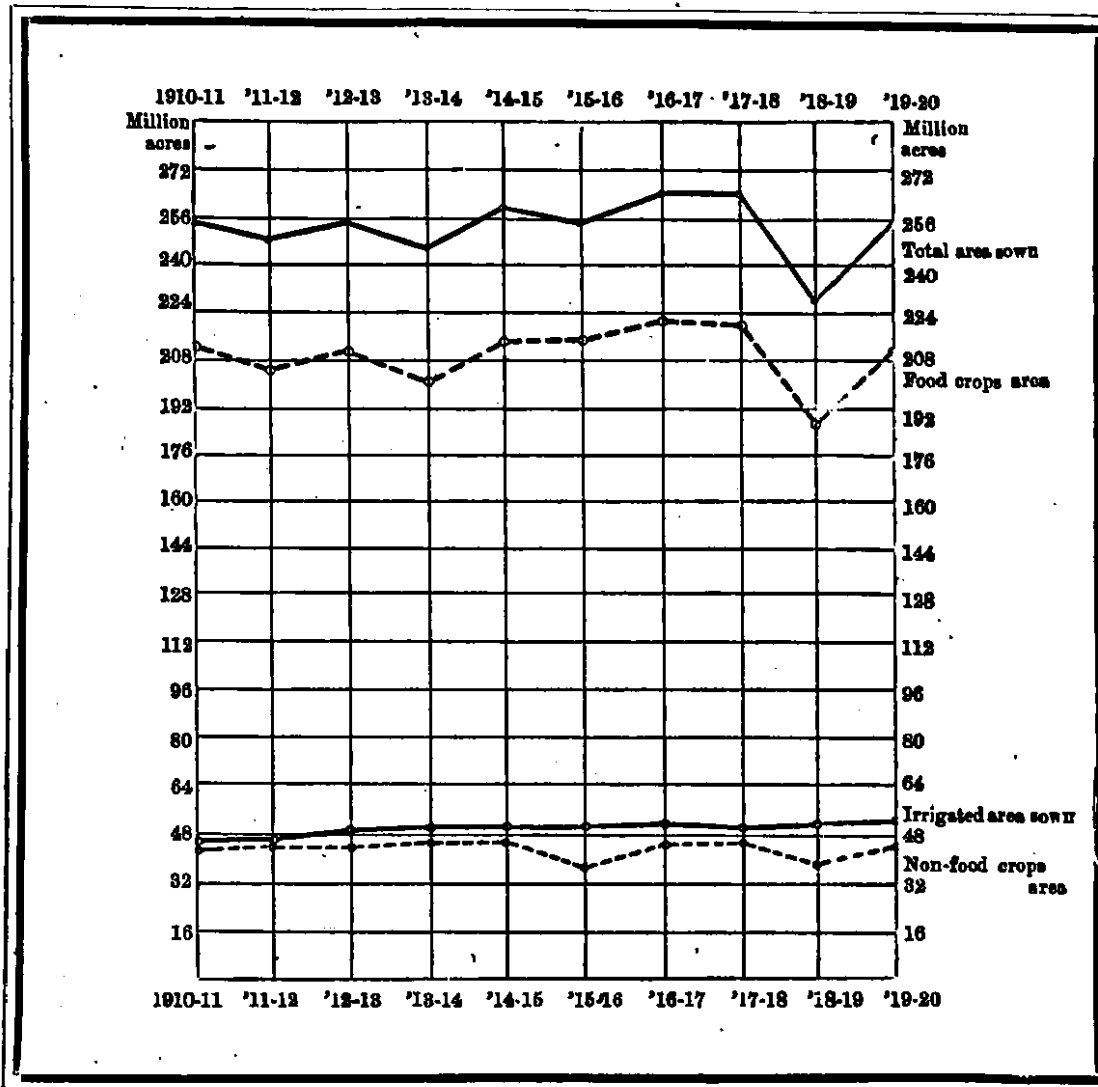
Norm.—The scale of the curves in Chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall."

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

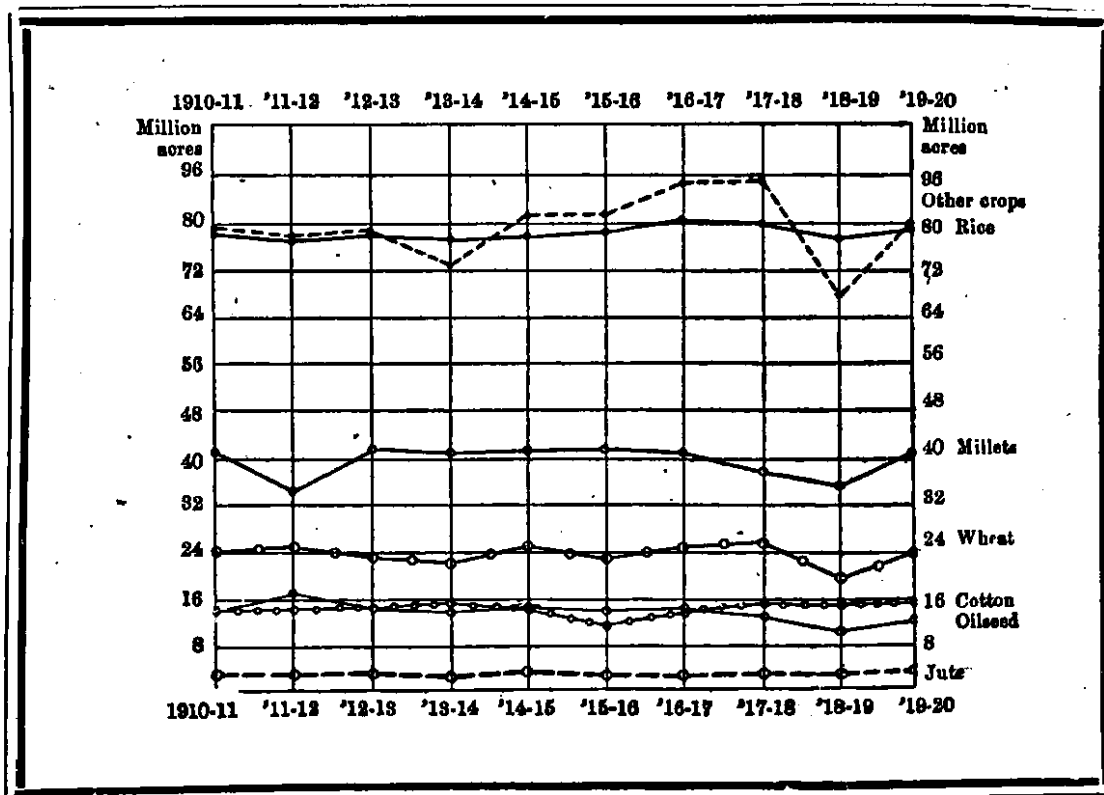


NOTE.— 1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area sown, culturable waste, and current fallows.
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

5. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.



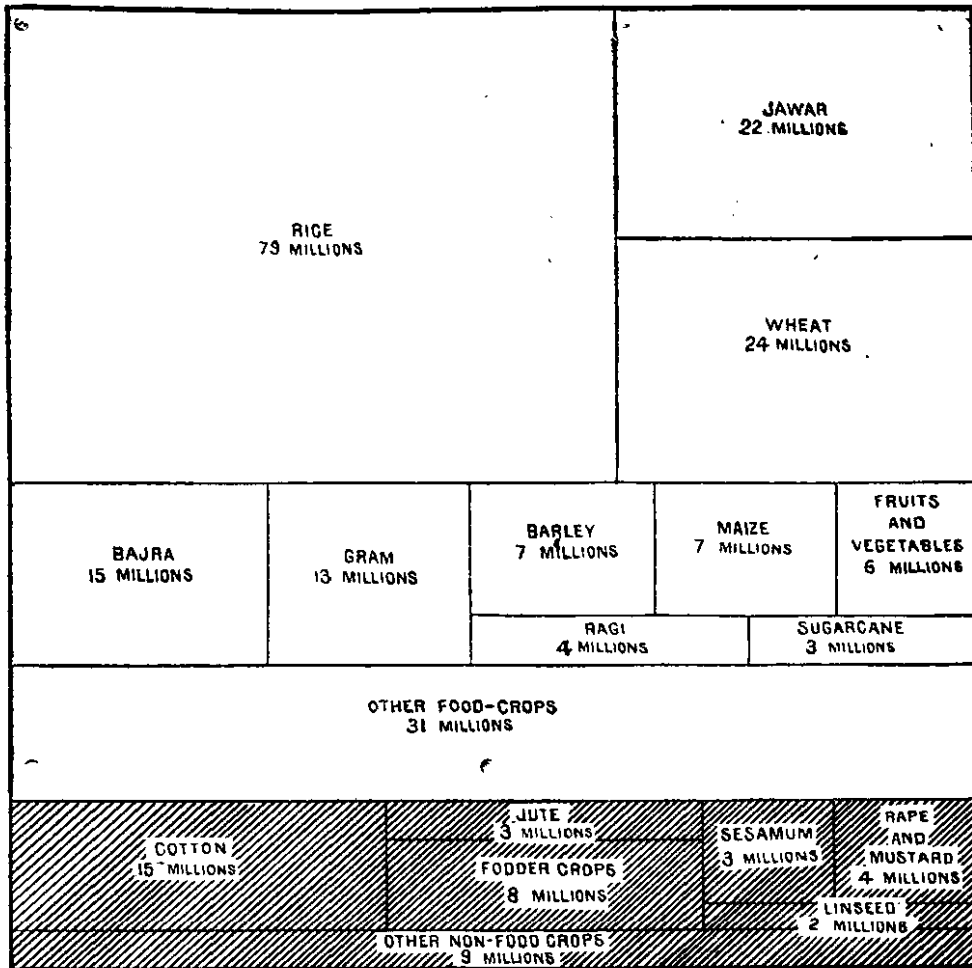
6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE.—Millets represent jawar, bajra, and ragi.

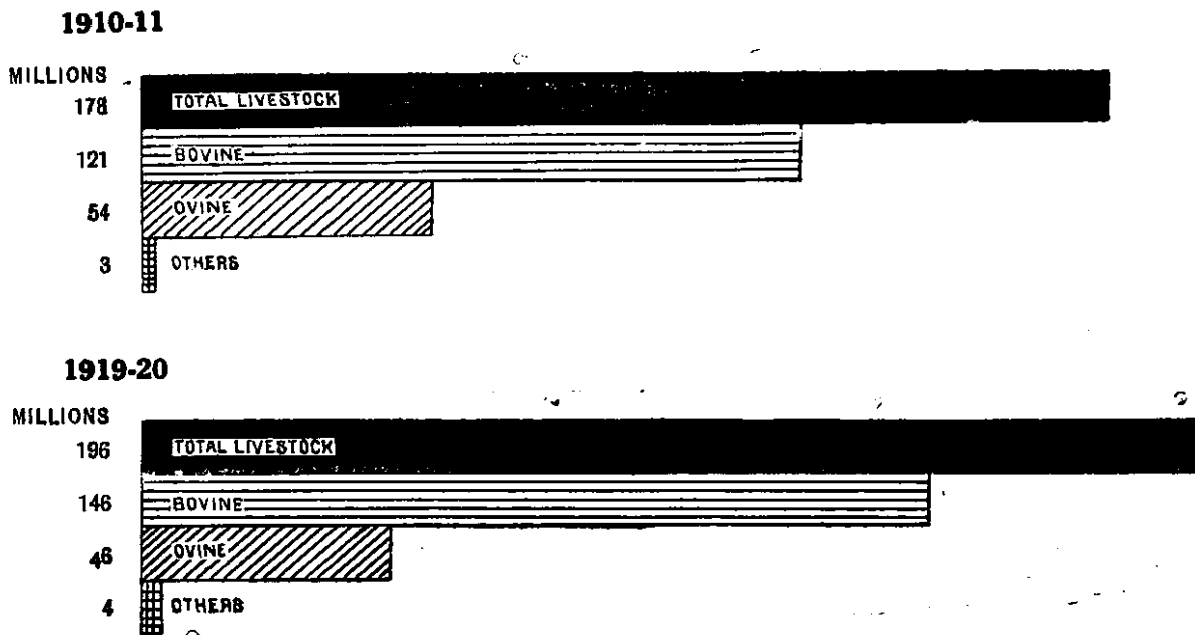
7. Total area sown in 1919-20.

Total area sown	255
Area under food crops (unshaded)	211
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	44



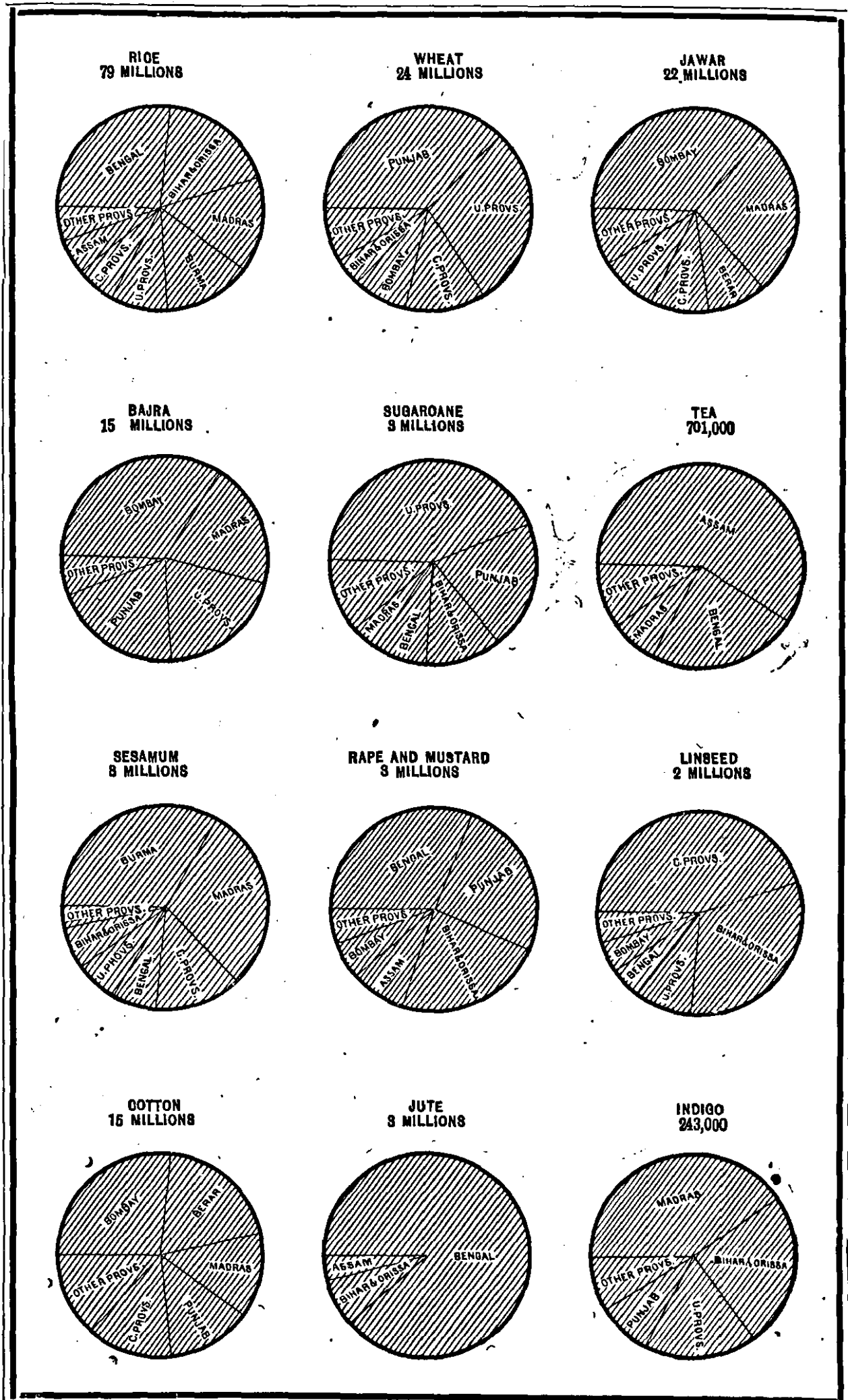
NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.
 “Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1919-20, as compared with the year 1910-11.



NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crops in 1919-20.



NOTE.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1900-01 TO 1919-20

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Area by professional survey	548,739	552,920	554,053	554,235	555,974	558,599	583,739	619,456	623,135	624,359
Area under forest	66,906	66,964	67,533	67,402	68,560	67,976	81,748	83,425	82,489	81,190
Area not available for cultivation	138,489	137,963	136,788	138,108	136,207	135,329	137,184	153,527	157,637	157,627
Culturable waste other than fallow	104,727	107,525	108,062	104,202	104,601	104,647	108,497	113,288	113,066	114,685
Fallow land	42,212	42,147	37,255	36,730	39,488	41,601	39,935	54,209	50,163	45,335
Net area sown	197,116	199,703	205,239	208,273	207,721	207,684	214,026	210,884	213,040	222,912
Irrigated area	30,018	32,582	32,912	34,244	31,027	35,346	36,654	39,914	42,487	41,581

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

Rice	69,026	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541	75,981	72,801	78,731
Wheat	30,103	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,402	25,137	18,424	21,199	22,770
Barley	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327	7,700	7,630	8,003	8,105
Jawar	23,019	21,819	23,125	21,048	28,081	20,742	20,781	21,964	24,780	21,802
Bajra	15,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,531	15,034	15,133	16,008	16,303
Ragi	3,600	3,754	3,837	3,372	3,351	3,416	3,568	4,539	4,464	4,545
Maize	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,961	5,791	6,172	6,296	6,784	6,858
Gram	10,950	9,785	10,492	11,621	10,905	11,024	13,412	6,817	11,264	13,153
Other food grains and pulses	27,315	27,355	28,663	29,874	27,255	28,023	29,772	29,586	31,534	31,397
<i>Total food grains</i>	<i>182,045</i>	<i>177,000</i>	<i>183,713</i>	<i>186,878</i>	<i>185,453</i>	<i>183,656</i>	<i>195,117</i>	<i>186,370</i>	<i>196,837</i>	<i>203,664</i>
Sugar	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,415	2,624	2,877	2,408	2,442
Other food crops (b)	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,583	6,777	7,013	7,274	7,493	7,193	7,447
<i>Total food crops (c)</i>	<i>191,222</i>	<i>185,788</i>	<i>192,519</i>	<i>195,878</i>	<i>194,799</i>	<i>193,084</i>	<i>205,015</i>	<i>196,740</i>	<i>206,438</i>	<i>213,553</i>

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

Linseed	2,145	2,266	2,336	3,234	3,058	2,232	2,515	1,401	1,982	2,116
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,089	3,754	4,462	4,653	4,024	3,915	3,908	4,288	4,232	4,740
Rape and Mustard	4,071	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,240	3,503	4,231	3,297	3,887	4,094
Groundnut (c) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds	2,608	3,069	3,184	3,228	3,197	2,851	3,311	3,500	4,004	3,675
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	<i>12,913</i>	<i>11,968</i>	<i>13,096</i>	<i>14,546</i>	<i>13,519</i>	<i>12,501</i>	<i>13,965</i>	<i>12,486</i>	<i>14,105</i>	<i>14,622</i>
Cotton	9,610	10,299	11,104	11,896	13,017	13,099	13,771	13,909	12,959	13,172
Jute	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,504	2,941	3,141	3,523	3,943	2,835	2,751
Other fibres	511	564	625	669	642	652	692	747	723	821
Indigo	977	792	654	712	510	401	449	406	286	291
Opium	623	607	608	668	612	654	615	538	416	374
Coffee	133	120	110	104	99	99	96	99	97	94
Tea	502	496	508	506	505	508	505	513	520	526
Tobacco	973	952	935	976	965	1,019	1,009	974	954	1,012
Fodder crops	3,023	2,944	3,403	3,331	3,936	3,934	4,543	4,908	4,628	4,749
Other non-food crops (d)	2,106	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871	1,875	1,721	1,750	1,465
<i>Total non-food crops (e)</i>	<i>33,472</i>	<i>32,788</i>	<i>34,930</i>	<i>38,093</i>	<i>38,662</i>	<i>37,879</i>	<i>41,048</i>	<i>40,244</i>	<i>39,273</i>	<i>39,895</i>

Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

Bulls	29,884	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156	30,864	33,609	40,530
Bullocks	21,882	20,779	20,687	21,399	21,704	22,049	22,202	22,279	30,393	31,535
Cows	23,618	23,727	23,672	24,935	25,505	25,922	26,068	26,199	29,782	30,362
Young Stock (calves)	3,983	3,237	3,187	3,300	3,408	3,464	3,503	3,535	4,183	4,726
Male Buffaloes	9,121	8,841	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,666	9,738	9,665	11,667	12,22
Cow "	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Young Stock (buffalo calves)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
<i>Total</i>	<i>87,188</i>	<i>84,710</i>	<i>84,565</i>	<i>88,154</i>	<i>89,982</i>	<i>91,131</i>	<i>91,667</i>	<i>92,042</i>	<i>114,634</i>	<i>119,378</i>

Land Revenue assessment

(Thousand Rupees)

Total revenue from land excluding cesses	27,25,45	28,19,92	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81	30,31,31	29,94,08	31,18,71	31,38,00
--	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) See footnote (d) on page 3

(f) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
618,581	618,606	618,927	619,594	619,992	619,521	619,240	620,335	625,166	625,149	Area by professional survey
80,813	80,851	82,400	82,629	82,935	85,079	85,071	86,925	87,729	88,523	Area under forest
149,994	149,605	146,887	147,169	145,427	143,930	143,442	142,783	146,799	145,770	Area not available for cultivation
115,097	114,814	115,025	115,587	115,079	113,820	112,465	111,485	119,812	118,415	Culturable waste other than fallow
46,948	54,869	48,760	52,620	45,890	51,731	45,493	48,466	72,868	52,135	Fallow land
323,065	215,932	224,166	219,192	237,682	221,778	229,620	227,848	201,384	223,825	Net area sown
40,895	40,879	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898	48,004	45,867	47,222	48,963	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
78,524	76,637	78,752	76,908	77,669	78,880	80,988	80,668	77,613	78,706	Rice
24,898	25,025	28,861	22,665	25,451	23,871	25,044	26,428	19,147	23,580	Wheat
7,840	8,433	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013	7,972	8,505	6,464	7,519	Barley
21,184	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,892	21,118	20,537	23,488	Jawar
15,540	13,093	16,289	15,385	16,012	14,343	15,228	12,699	11,201	14,582	Bajra
4,289	4,296	4,456	4,371	4,251	4,338	4,072	4,265	4,004	4,222	Ragi
6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,188	6,735	6,544	6,486	6,064	6,556	Maize
13,946	14,129	12,423	9,297	14,364	13,559	15,699	16,724	7,617	12,941	Gram
32,070	29,507	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145	31,334	30,544	25,166	29,023	Other food grains and pulses
304,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	204,505	203,735	208,773	207,437	177,843	199,667	Total food grains
2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	2,614	2,993	3,016	2,813	Sugar
7,467	7,532	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308	8,411	8,330	8,095	8,485	Other food crops (a)
214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594	219,798	218,760	188,954	210,965	Total food crops (d)

Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
2,512	3,763	3,125	2,269	2,526	2,451	2,558	2,781	1,448	2,245	Linseed
4,212	4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,135	4,014	3,374	3,235	3,491	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,899	4,224	3,555	4,083	4,144	4,076	4,011	4,359	3,059	3,680	Rape and Mustard
...	...	394	463	2,377	1,632	2,286	1,904	1,403	1,572	Groundnut (b)
3,911	4,334	3,698	3,564	1,808	1,942	1,756	1,690	1,328	1,583	Other oilseeds
14,534	16,495	14,936	14,658	15,333	14,236	14,635	14,108	10,473	12,571	Total oilseeds
14,448	14,568	14,188	15,844	15,222	11,435	13,837	15,403	14,441	15,318	Cotton
2,829	3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,949	2,671	2,700	2,473	2,800	Jute
769	689	806	915	976	798	831	888	576	747	Other fibres
282	274	227	169	146	351	785	701	287	243	Indigo
383	220	197	170	179	182	217	221	207	182	Opium
93	95	92	86	87	91	91	95	98	96	Coffee
533	544	558	572	584	593	603	619	688	702	Tea
1,068	999	965	1,002	1,056	1,027	1,041	1,016	1,047	1,101	Tobacco
4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,173	8,194	7,228	8,206	Fodder crops
1,477	1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,690	1,816	1,771	1,528	1,708	Other non-food crops (c)
41,298	43,286	42,613	44,113	45,007	39,818	44,680	45,715	39,046	43,674	Total non-food crops (d)

Number of cattle

(Thousands)

1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
40,916	41,087	46,846	47,505	48,622	49,070	49,401	49,382	49,393	5,695	Bulls
31,753	31,802	35,434	36,477	37,403	37,697	37,542	37,471	37,414	43,527	Bullocks
30,925	30,913	38,639	40,984	42,210	42,917	43,144	43,073	42,844	37,158	Cows
4,766	4,787	5,236	5,250	5,554	5,559	5,576	5,583	5,654	31,179	Young stock (calves)
12,297	12,320	12,473	12,964	13,450	13,629	13,690	13,653	13,656	5,532	Male Buffaloes
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	13,381	Cow
									9,694	Young Stock (buffalo calves)
120,657	120,909	138,128	143,180	147,239	148,672	149,353	149,112	148,901	146,168	Total

Land Revenue assessment

(Thousand Rupees)

1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,44	34,19,28	34,74,53	35,29,41	35,17,41	35,56,04	Total revenue from land excluding cesses

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(c) Cloches, Indian hemp, other dyes, and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total sown area shown in Table No. 4 for the reason stated in footnote (b) and (c) to that table (page 7)

(e) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1919-20 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests	
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	58,824,158	3,476,638	50,347,520	50,347,520	24,469,800	4,850,838	5,659,905	11,064,766	4,272,411	
Madras	97,851,028	6,802,773	91,048,255	89,759,979	33,065,577	9,758,275	12,030,785	21,934,515	12,970,827	
Bombay	Presidency	86,724,352	37,006,400	48,717,952	48,717,952	26,847,220	6,538,054	993,041	5,806,206	8,533,431
	Sind	34,013,298	3,872,000	30,141,298	30,141,298	4,069,187	5,227,966	6,017,100	14,108,754	718,291
United Provinces	Agra	57,342,021	4,348,232	52,993,789	52,717,515	26,390,300	2,580,875	7,343,727	7,711,753	8,690,860
	Oudh	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,484,059	9,172,947	636,714	2,841,045	2,220,416	612,937
Bihar and Orissa	71,184,528	18,834,720	52,849,803	52,849,808	25,616,000	5,192,194	6,803,752	8,127,226	7,110,631	
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,270,221	25,676,851	3,883,985	16,013,517	12,498,705	2,197,160	
Burma	Upper	63,162,682	3,375,130	59,787,552	59,787,552	5,698,832	4,103,850	(b) 10,532,640	(a) 25,150,362	14,271,868
	Lower	55,183,184	...	55,183,184	55,183,184	9,490,665	883,334	14,208,194	22,866,715	7,734,276
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,749,977	16,930,849	3,338,312	13,815,984	3,941,818	14,723,614	
Berar	11,374,556	...	11,374,556	11,374,556	6,738,448	1,406,431	134,778	956,780	2,138,119	
Assam	39,300,454	7,969,920	31,330,534	31,330,534	5,640,616	2,898,300	13,762,158	5,510,500	3,518,960	
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,608	140,800	8,437,808	8,571,461	2,312,365	459,453	2,812,422	2,626,920	360,301	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	341,389	192,291	301,914	838,545	96,782	
Delhi	368,138	...	368,138	368,138	212,975	18,726	65,374	71,063	...	
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	144,474	164,866	11,690	334,045	357,185	
Manpur Pargana	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	6,989	528	7,282	880	15,667	
TOTAL	754,947,782	29,798,340	625,149,442	622,468,276	222,825,487	52,134,792	113,414,708	145,769,069	88,323,320	

(a) Includes culturable waste in Northern Shan States.

(b) Excludes Northern Shan States

Summary Tables—continued.

NO. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1919-20 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)
	Government	Private									
Bengal	Acres 128,614	Acres 178,992	Acres 833,311	Acres 11,848	Acres 874,173	Acres 1,826,878	Acres 1,612,151	Acres 11,747	Acres 3,232	Acres 100	Acres 300
Madras	3,754,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,590	506,490	9,711,821	8,571,144	3,186	15	581,469	848,708
Bombay { Presidency	221,575	51,114	109,460	619,517	30,840	1,082,506	173,180	187,115	14,392	188,034	88,551
{ Sind	2,973,451	12,675	...	52,078	179,565	3,217,769	1,112,863	392,364	27,921	546,128	502,181
United Provinces { Agra	2,673,779	18,981	67,450	4,133,831	1,292,133	8,186,174	391,855	2,670,573	1,812,529	48,164	7,677
{ Oudh . . . . .	...	...	...	1,786,280	933,934	2,670,214	37,832	1,261,098	519,988	151	50
Bihar and Orissa	947,558	861,421	1,797,071	748,998	1,452,980	5,808,028	3,795,276	800,210	145,703	1,550	1,857
Punjab	8,704,431	489,577	17,816	3,586,265	180,782	12,928,871	745,117	4,876,745	868,537	201,735	259,534
Burma { Upper	528,375	202,708	158,435	14,683	121,435	1,025,636	1,025,326	13	...	...	...
{ Lower	114	48,787	3,351	2,791	168,479	223,522	206,156	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	216,440	961	590,868	85,282	40,000	933,551	815,678	40,291	2,401	161	1
Berar . . . . .	...	...	160	29,564	667	30,397	149	3,964	94	137	...
Assam	120	161,255	...	...	42,250	203,625	191,417	20	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	360,558	429,094	...	68,605	113,221	971,478	36,292	318,918	111,031	26,370	8,021
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	36,259	95,476	89	181,824	122	18,867	48,069	5,733	794
Delhi	37,313	...	422	18,977	...	57,012	93	20,598	5,230	1,662	255
Coorg	2,294	...	1,555	...	...	3,849	3,849	...	...	...	...
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	78	...	78	...	7	...	...	...
TOTAL	20,549,894	2,647,461	7,336,777	12,641,863	5,737,088	48,968,033	18,718,498	10,105,701	3,059,040	1,601,414	1,217,939

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED*						
	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other Food crops	Cotton	Other Non-food crops	Total
Bengal	Acres 550	Acres 111,069	Acres 63,760	Acres 154,271	Acres 427	Acres 135,876	Acres 2,098,463
Madras	4,091	1,395,964	78,631	336,692	131,130	829,520	12,080,550
Bombay { Presidency	44,152	94,433	47,180	137,872	9,079	200,170	1,188,858
{ Sind	2,273	206,653	4,156	52,096	310,454	189,488	3,346,587
United Provinces { Agra	172,558	1,819,584	867,152	231,280	461,400	393,071	(a) 8,911,788
{ Oudh	940	572,670	172,594	55,160	56	94,533	2,715,070
Bihar and Orissa	84,598	959,066	180,232	217,722	6,700	105,114	5,808,028
Punjab	525,116	1,027,237	387,985	178,107	1,885,918	2,808,423	13,214,449
Burma { Upper . . . . .	...	9,140	1,044	52,120	...	794	1,088,437
{ Lower . . . . .	...	...	1,247	10,108	...	6,520	224,081
Central Provinces	49	3,879	15,531	52,131	373	3,058	933,551
Berar	154	442	1,312	20,372	...	8,773	30,397
Assam . . . . .	...	3,807	...	7,740	...	641	203,625
North-West Frontier Province	242,429	23,077	33,639	25,866	40,835	107,398	973,871
Ajmer-Merwara	25,375	7,792	415	9,662	27,586	5,475	149,892
Delhi	977	4,804	5,625	4,142	3,416	10,399	57,161
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,849
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	...	21	...	...	...	...	78
TOTAL	1,103,257	6,239,638	1,870,503	1,545,141	2,527,371	4,694,253	53,018,655

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1919-20 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	FOODGRAINS									Total Acres	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or oumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses		
Bengal	20,910,000	116,100	92,500	4,300	2,800	7,400	88,000	147,300	1,177,900	22,576,300	
Madras	11,644,286	17,398	2,375	5,501,790	3,269,970	2,472,754	106,710	117,038	6,728,392	29,864,698	
Bombay	Presidency	1,981,107	1,416,649	25,611	7,802,888	4,506,419	592,674	224,280	548,193	2,535,043	19,582,954
	Sind	1,112,864	564,519	82,049	604,980	954,873	722	2,276	120,631	274,256	3,667,164
United Provinces	Agra	4,203,586	5,161,492	3,273,303	1,981,764	2,197,274	179,650	1,527,871	3,715,765	4,447,865	26,608,570
	Oudh	2,370,331	1,999,418	1,166,298	367,866	498,090	60,979	905,693	1,231,192	2,392,740	10,982,607
Bihar and Orissa	15,160,400	1,144,600	1,853,800	88,200	64,800	844,700	1,773,000	1,515,400	5,224,600	27,269,300	
Punjab	963,441	8,812,803	1,203,925	1,020,014	2,676,056	25,897	1,155,515	4,125,000	1,259,051	21,240,702	
Burma	Upper	2,174,431	67,585	1	610,683	...	500	155,649	60,062	146,407	3,215,318
	Lower	8,477,296	7	...	352	23,383	21,770	3,868	8,526,676
Central Provinces	5,029,767	2,999,658	15,995	1,933,949	37,025	15,232	158,651	979,785	3,938,342	15,108,402	
Berar	41,584	199,693	94	2,430,856	104,113	620	2,729	66,849	596,976	3,443,414	
Assam	4,431,007	...	...	...	...	15,000	980	*	167,765	4,614,752
North-West Frontier Province	36,876	1,025,479	269,177	75,096	169,336	...	453,878	239,552	88,714	2,357,608	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,244	23,755	74,901	43,924	41,493	132	72,480	21,102	80,513	309,544	
Delhi	95	40,134	18,907	38,180	61,186	12	3,920	30,183	8,281	200,898	
Coorg	84,127	...	...	8	...	6,194	...	120	1,921	92,370
Manpur Pargana	71	518	...	3,399	20	...	1,101	522	236	5,917	
TOTAL	78,706,103	23,529,800	7,518,736	22,488,249	14,582,455	4,222,366	6,656,116	12,940,459	29,022,910	199,667,194	

Provinces	OILSEEDS						Total	Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Other oil- seeds	Sugar- cane			others†	
Bengal	137,000	209,900	1,100,000	...	28,800	1,475,700	152,800	217,900	56,800	
Madras	9,695	880,850	40,751	1,144,071	609,738	2,685,105	772,063	92,722	33,521	
Bombay	Presidency	119,313	186,986	7,208	136,136	238,381	688,024	201,428	48,965	761
	Sind	1	30,182	211,069	1	12,923	254,176	7,999	4,156	2,458
United Provinces	Agra	173,824	146,992	103,970	1,151	20,509	446,446	110,852	1,189,059	...
	Oudh	56,602	20,654	51,746	2,930	501	132,433	17,717	225,153	...
Bihar and Orissa	727,100	192,600	827,100	...	335,800	2,082,600	80,500	274,800	200	
Punjab	31,108	110,200	890,913	...	3,133	1,035,354	47,111	481,525	...	
Burma	Upper	58	1,076,755	5,317	274,415	27	1,356,572	93,180	6,212	21,861
	Lower	266	112,107	2,676	6,149	13	121,211	36,186	15,582	358
Central Provinces	959,102	432,980	49,210	4,712	296,810	1,742,814	59,561	17,806	445	
Berar	18,587	56,171	538	2,678	33,727	111,701	26,762	1,318	...	
Assam	12,005	10,873	314,813	...	...	337,491	...	32,210	...
North-West Frontier Province	73	3,185	67,245	...	2,491	72,994	4,852	33,787	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	493	20,099	226	...	133	20,956	3,483	415	...	
Delhi	...	46	6,852	...	67	6,965	1,286	5,804	...	
Coorg	...	278	23	...	50	351	3,789	105	...	
Manpur Pargana	73	206	132	...	...	411	...	5	...
TOTAL	2,245,305	3,490,864	3,679,789	1,572,243	1,583,103	12,571,304	1,619,569	2,347,524	165,904	

* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1919-20 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND			
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee	
										Acres
Bengal	50,100	2,458,900	48,800	2,557,800	11,700	...	...	173,200	...
Madras	2,389,296	...	170,430	2,509,726	101,300	1,626	..	44,598	53,893	
Bombay	Presidency	4,025,537	...	111,357	4,136,894	36	467,475	...	112	96
	Sind	312,099	...	689	312,788	1,457	590
United Provinces	Agra	1,197,928	...	147,292	1,345,220	42,762	482	82,822	7,915	...
	Oudh	73,543	...	36,226	109,769	6,076	129	80,281
Bihar and Orissa	78,300	203,700	82,700	314,700	57,100	7,100	...	2,100	...	
Punjab	2,070,527	...	49,459	2,119,986	22,019	5,043	1,660	9,799	...	
Burma	Upper	372,316	...	493	372,809	309	42	16,993	50,625	87
	Lower	64,737	...	599	65,336	1	20	...
Central Provinces	1,484,359	...	102,806	1,587,165	42	54	...	...	...
Berar	3,115,216	...	43,810	3,159,026	2	21	...	...	...
Assam	31,960	187,337	...	169,297	...	...	...	411,999	...
North-West Frontier Province	50,657	...	1,207	51,864	6	18	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	45,472	...	64	45,536	2	...	31	...	...
Delhi	4,907	...	528	5,435	4	...	...	...	...
Coorg	35	...	13	48	...	...	...	1,075	41,739
Manpur Pargana	1,100	...	32	1,132	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,318,039	2,799,937	746,505	18,864,531	242,816	482,525	181,787	701,443	95,815	

Provinces	NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown	
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics			Food	Non-food				
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	342,500	4,300	114,400	603,400	345,600	165,400	28,800,300	4,330,500	24,469,800	
Madras	228,222	139,503	313,338	1,113,685	33,694	153,770	38,000,904	5,135,327	33,065,577	
Bombay	Presidency	100,108	25,936	1,837,516	574,210	2,593	1,785	27,718,894	871,874	26,847,220
	Sind	6,454	112	84,235	44,561	85	26,974	4,413,209	344,022	4,069,187
United Provinces	Agra	68,582	1,474	998,543	317,268	93,420	6,162	31,661,919	5,271,619	26,390,300
	Oudh	13,192	1,541	167,227	114,436	923	467	11,852,001	2,679,054	9,172,947
Bihar and Orissa	120,300	...	33,700	760,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000	
Punjab	53,617	1,514	3,772,742	246,032	51,685	22,896	29,111,685	3,434,831	25,676,854	
Burma	Upper	40,232	1,014	220,848	788,200	4,540	6,099	6,194,941	496,109	5,698,832
	Lower	85,817	36,569	3,748	502,336	8,083	172,426	9,574,349	83,684	9,490,665
Central Provinces	12,454	184	495,683	97,398	2,142	366	19,124,716	2,193,867	16,930,849	
Berar	10,572	...	392	16,018	990	274	6,770,490	32,042	6,738,448	
Assam	9,985	...	...	453,563	(a)	153,214	6,182,511	541,895	5,640,616
North-West Frontier Province	8,061	80	92,487	26,841	25,395	1,153	2,675,141	362,776	2,312,365	
Ajmer-Merwara	72	...	4,345	1,256	5,215	5,727	396,592	55,193	341,399	
Delhi	967	...	16,882	5,068	352	611	244,272	31,297	212,975	
Coorg	95	237	...	7,341	...	...	147,150	2,676	144,474
Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	...	7	...	7,472	488	6,989
TOTAL	1,101,231	212,463	8,206,286	5,675,263	1,189,824	1,013,224	254,990,538	32,166,049	222,825,487	

(a) Included under non-food crops

(c) Includes 9,441 acres in North Arcot for which details are not available

(b) Includes 342,392 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available

Summary Tables—continued

NO. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH

Provinces.	Oxen.				Buffaloes			Sheep	
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young Stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)		
Bengal	1,124,604	8,224,604	8,118,235	6,225,844	689,143	260,084	126,574	502,867	
Madras	2,714,558	4,460,621	5,700,110	8,661,007	1,418,818	2,561,193	1,778,021	11,118,500	
Bombay {	Presidency	445,692	2,620,000	1,636,703	1,597,728	221,303	987,845	674,461	1,436,871
	Sind	57,817	488,566	616,973	302,455	5,887	258,537	87,657	563,585
United Provinces {	Agra	17,960	6,672,222	4,126,170	4,253,235	536,297	2,545,601	2,172,055	1,650,764
	Oudh	9,668	3,201,652	2,084,798	1,930,292	297,812	1,050,625	865,382	669,967
Bihar and Orissa	141,426	6,259,760	5,623,943	4,712,625	802,418	1,560,976	1,078,842	1,003,800	
Punjab	12,016	3,947,326	2,740,775	3,095,195	430,283	2,432,507	1,750,684	4,030,638	
Burma {	Upper	306,640	(a) 1,090,341	831,757	660,812	(b) 179,067	143,202	115,826	37,236
	Lower	288,130	795,592	463,369	381,532	262,570	270,756	193,517	1,463
Central Provinces	165,841	2,937,384	2,625,068	2,242,590	488,847	625,585	468,941	219,237	
Berar	102,892	727,856	548,660	327,191	26,707	216,031	122,858	97,546	
Assam	300,144	1,529,522	1,575,953	1,479,886	192,578	246,867	147,392	45,607	
North-West Frontier Province	1,660	395,894	286,044	202,004	13,402	159,385	79,702	419,418	
Ajmer-Merwara	78	90,505	110,908	37,645	4,200	33,464	16,424	205,786	
Delhi	312	34,847	27,169	34,397	742	21,424	16,639	7,716	
Coorg	4,323	44,054	39,551	33,425	11,845	6,700	4,380	174	
Manpur Pargana	347	1,817	1,615	1,162	111	664	239	7	
GRAND TOTAL	5,694,593	43,527,509	37,157,701	31,179,025	5,532,030	13,381,446	9,693,594	22,011,202	

(a) Includes bulls, cows and young stock (calves)
(b) " cow buffaloes and young stock (buffalo,
(c) " horses and young stock (colts and fillies)

PROVINCE AS ASCERTAINED BY A CENSUS HELD IN 1919-20

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES.			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Provinces
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
3,893,199	79,133	35,690	9,087	882	1,154	148	4,448,228	736,749	Bengal
5,896,574	31,519	13,795	3,571	1,298	130,464	14	4,286,718	1,036,846	Madras
1,452,673	70,039	42,088	19,476	942	70,387	2,214	1,093,522	624,755	Presidency
1,028,199	33,286	31,409	7,314	890	109,853	116,946	264,076	56,633	Sind } Bombay
2,501,879	144,617	132,916	44,065	13,076	224,118	15,088	3,241,459	662,243	Agra } United Provinces
1,277,601	62,445	55,974	22,754	1,660	42,281	4,708	1,630,357	179,221	Oudh }
3,075,521	93,242	53,661	18,629	303	29,606	133	3,036,423	494,016	Bihar and Orissa
3,055,884	118,695	212,897	65,034	30,028	605,984	232,342	2,244,460	302,243	Punjab
135,363	24,012	(c) 47,394	13,987	2,134	14	...	209,928	366,166	Upper } Burma
80,479	14,141	9,988	3,394	127	2	...	455,499	302,406	Lower }
578,771	49,326	44,687	22,234	400	17,803	153	1,286,334	710,865	Central Provinces
273,059	13,755	10,795	4,534	22	19,180	155	144,435	197,102	Berar
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	942,129	47,817	Assam
414,304	15,300	13,672	2,048	23,711	109,158	36,073	212,994	9,600	North-West Frontier Province
199,955	1,043	1,105	396	8	7,581	1,391	39,885	11,258	Ajmer-Merwara
22,639	2,377	1,584	277	380	5,570	277	15,851	6,489	Delhi
3,224	201	69	22	15	133	...	30,610	1,447	Coorg
659	40	36	7	...	39	...	646	427	Manpur Pargana
24,140,898	763,916	714,578	239,190	76,090	1,373,418	409,637	23,584,544	5,746,293	GRAND TOTAL

for the Northern Shan States
 calves) for the Northern Shan States
 for the Northern Shan States

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Bengal (1917-18)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	44,588,115
" (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,685	2,880,363	53,72,601	
					†	*14,33,273	
Madras (1918-19)—							
Raiyatwari	61,461,888	31,897,285	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
Zamindari	24,524,010	13,816,991	906,060	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,039
Whole inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,094	2,769,250
Bombay (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	21,414,876	898,572	22,420,962	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
Sind (1915-16)—							
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	7,808,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
United Provinces (1916-17)—							
Agra—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,921,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
Oudh—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)—							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038
" (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	
						*11,49,576	
Punjab (1919-20)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,303,895	1,960,232	8,048,669	46,294,994	26,237,831	4,97,73,851	19,549,599
Upper Burma (1919-20)—							
Raiyatwari	55,013,792	2,964	41,332,266	13,678,562	4,588,211	1,67,65,990	4,112,894
Lower Burma (1919-20)—							
Raiyatwari	55,183,184	160,678	44,771,213	10,251,293	9,124,685	3,45,68,759	6,471,277
Central Provinces (1919-20)—							
Raiyatwari	1,916,674	...	...	1,916,674	614,417	1,20,44,023	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,447,222	13,644,283	...	26,802,939	13,703,484		
Government Forests	10,386,081	10,386,081	...	...	...
Berar (1919-20)—							
Raiyatwari	9,236,437	1,528,159	...	7,708,278	6,289,355	90,68,655	3,087,153
Government Forests	2,138,119	2,138,119	...	...	...
Assam (1919-20)—							
Raiyatwari	25,888,391	22,193,350	...	3,494,881	2,337,079	73,84,171	6,713,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,711,921	1,624,465	...	87,456	...	8,09,842	
" (permanently settled)	8,930,882	175	...	3,930,207	323,934	3,76,570	
North-West Frontier Province (1919-20)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,806	822,425	370,910	7,244,471	2,319,610	26,14,535	2,255,073
Ajmer-Merwara (1919-20)—							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	...	...	797,226	167,907	2,42,891	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	142,534	1,18,897	
Delhi (1919-20)—							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,138	4,878	...	363,260	231,701	4,06,070	412,821
Coorg (1917-18)—							
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	...	120,487	(a)	3,80,261	174,976
Manpur Pargana (1919-20)—							
Raiyatwari	31,346	...	21,173	10,173	6,989	15,803	6,609
Total	614,926,909	162,734,500	138,965,723	333,226,686	202,838,311	35,86,03,702	240,440,592

* Miscellaneous revenue (a) Figures not available

† Includes 3,407,181 acres in the districts of Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government summary settlement cess; (6) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), n alitana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Luzon), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (Cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
- 10 6	2,10,29,010 50,92,298 †	- 9 - 1 2 9	1 2 - 1 12 3	40,920,845	- 10 9	Bengal (1917-18)— Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 - 6 - 11 11 - 8 8	5,45,29,583 62,61,133 ...	1 14 5 - 10 3 ...	2 7 4 - 14 4 ...	29,426,065 9,210,089 ...	1 13 8 - 10 11 ...	Madras (1918-19)— Raiyatwari Zamindari Whole inam villages
2. 2 9	2,62,79,914 12,58,904	1 2 9 - 8 2	1 5 7 - 11 7	12,526,444 1,109,438	2 1 7 1 2 2	Bombay (1915-16) - Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
1 8 1 - 15 8	4,35,20,214 46,68,434	1 3 - - 15 -	1 12 8 1 8 1	24,182,957 4,355,049	1 12 9 1 1 2	United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,80,699	1 4 2 - 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,842,550 599,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
- 7 7	1,07,17,695 43,92,928 6,484*	- 4 4 - 13 -	- 8 1 1 2 6	28,254,049	- 8 7	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 8 9	4,47,68,730	- 15 6	1 11 3	...	...	Punjab (1919-20)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 1 4	84,92,100	- 9 11	1 13 7	3,744,236	2 4 3	Upper Burma (1919-20)— Raiyatwari
5 5 7	2,76,82,381	2 11 2	3 - 11	6,052,636	4 9 2	Lower Burma (1919-20)— Raiyatwari
1 1 9	4,44,602 1,07,80,645 ...	- 3 9 - 6 5 ...	- 11 7 - 12 6 ...	8,879,787	1 4 2	Central Provinces (1919-20)— Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 15 4	85,31,140	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,329,784	3 - 3	Berar (1919-20)— Raiyatwari Government Forests
1 4 5	68,78,618 1,10,166 3,76,570	1 15 6 1 4 2 - 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam (1919-20)— Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 2 6	23,30,741	- 5 2	1 - 1	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province (1919-20)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
- 11 6	2,42,891 1,18,897	- 4 10 - 2 4	1 7 2 - 13 4	501,395	- 11 6	Ajmer-Merwara (1919-20)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
- 15 9	4,06,070	1 1 11	1 12 -	412,821	- 15 9	Delhi (1919-20)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 2 9	2,85,491	2 5 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Coorg (1917-18) - Raiyatwari
2 6 3	15,803	1 8 10	2 4 2	6,094	2 9 5	Mdnpur Pargana (1919-20)— Raiyatwari
1 7 10	31,66,11,191	- 15 2	1 9 -	184,353,502	1 11 6	Total

† Includes Rs. 518,959 in Dinejpur for which details are not available

* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, ment estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huacoba tax Madras Act, II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, Thatbameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND
IN EACH PROVINCE IN 1919-20

Province	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or Jawar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maizo	Gram
	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
Bengal	7 0	...	7 8	3 8	...	...	...	6 4
Madras	8 14	...	...	...	6 7	6 12	...	...
Bombay { Presidency	7 14	...	8 14	...	6 9	6 11	...	8 14
{ Sind	10 11	...	6 14	...	5 12	6 1	...	7 14
United Provinces { Agra	8 2	...	5 8	3 11	5 5	5 15	4 11	4 9
{ Oudh	7 4	...	5 1	3 8	4 15	5 8	4 1	4 8
Bihar and Orissa	6 8	...	6 15	4 7	...	...	4 12	6 0
Punjab . . . . .	...	4 6	4 12	3 10	4 9	5 5	4 7	4 11
Burma { Upper . . . . .	...	2 10	5 2	...	...	...	2 8	4 14
{ Lower . . . . .	...	3 3	...	...	...	...	1 11	4 12
Central Provinces	8 0	...	5 10	...	5 12	...	...	6 0
Berar	7 11	...	7 3	...	5 5	...	...	6 11
Assam	6 5	3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	5 6	4 15	3 5	4 11	4 13	4 1	4 0
*Average for British India	7 12	3 8	5 10	3 9	5 5	5 15	4 1	5 7

Province	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
Bengal	9 15	37 0	7 14	9 0	10 8	...	...	12 6
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay { Presidency	16 6	42 9	...	...	...	...	...	37 12
{ Sind	12 1	41 4	...	...	...	...	...	14 9
United Provinces { Agra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Oudh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	8 12	48 0	5 0	9 2	10 8	...	...	13 9
Punjab	7 9	...	...	...	9 11	...	...	...
Burma { Upper . . . . .	...	39 0	...	...	...	8 9	5 14	14 6
{ Lower . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8 14	...	20 9
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	44 5	...	10 8	...	15 8	...	...
Berar . . . . .	...	86 12	...	12 3	...	14 15	...	...
Assam	10 10	...	...	...	5 6	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	9 11	...	...	...	8 13	...	...	...
*Average for British India	9 15	41 4	6 7	9 13	10 8	11 14	5 14	11 7

* Excludes Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, Coorg and Manipur Pargana

Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1920

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	81,357,000	30,106,000	8,531,000	7,788,000	23,417,000	2,482,000
Algeria	...	2,647,000	2,444,000	22,000	1,000	1,000
Argentina	...	14,817,000	667,000	8,090,000	...	3,434,000
Australia	...	9,082,000	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	18,232,000	2,552,000	292,000	...	1,428,000
Denmark	...	164,000	585,000	...	...	...
Egypt	140,000	1,190,000	340,000	...	1,898,000	0,000
France(a)	...	11,995,000	1,495,000	819,000	...	70,000
Italy	282,000	11,290,000	494,000	3,707,000	...	44,000
Germany(d)	...	3,413,000	2,962,000	...	...	6,000
Bulgaria	8,000	2,154,000	502,000	1,419,000	4,000	1,000
Austria Hungary	...	2,451,000	1,439,000	1,894,000	...	...
Japan	...	1,835,000	2,691,000	189,000	6,000	...
Luxemburg	...	27,000	5,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	156,000	56,000	...	...	53,000
New Zealand	...	212,000	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	41,000	156,000	...	...	...
Roumania(c)	...	5,156,000	3,308,000	7,330,000	...	31,000
Spain	120,000	10,255,000	4,319,000	1,168,000	...	3,000
Sweden	...	360,000	402,000	...	...	7,000
Switzerland	...	119,000	18,000	6,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,343,000	934,000	23,000	...	8,000
Union of South Africa	...	823,000	91,000	3,493,000	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	1,979,000	2,048,000	...	...	151,000
United States of America	1,337,000	57,192,000	8,083,000	104,601,000	36,383,000	1,785,000
Uruguay	...	750,000	11,000	...	...	81,000

(a) Not including the territory of Alsace Lorraine.

(b) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

(c) Includes the territory of Bessarabia.

(d) Exclusive of Alsace Lorraine

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 2,651,000 acres for rice, 6,576,000 acres for wheat, 1,012,000 acres for barley, 1,132,000 acres for maize, 3,099,000 acres for cotton, and 237,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture Rome

AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1910-11	31,409,461	2,615,040	.....	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal</i>					
1910-11(a)	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	53,097,964	3,451,520	.....	49,646,444	49,646,444
1912-13	(b) 53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1917-18	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
1918-19	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
1919-20	53,824,158	3,476,638	.....	50,347,520	50,347,520
<i>Madras</i>					
1910-11	97,449,934	6,378,899	.....	91,071,035	88,713,200
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,305	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15	97,838,703	6,791,998	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17	97,839,997	6,790,560	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
1917-18	97,852,401	6,802,773	.....	91,049,628	89,699,366
1918-19	97,851,130	6,802,773	.....	91,048,357	89,660,057
1919-20	97,851,028	6,802,773	.....	91,048,255	89,759,979
<i>Bombay</i>					
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,440	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17	85,705,337	37,004,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
1917-18	85,708,955	37,006,400	.....	48,700,555	48,700,555
1918-19	85,716,891	37,006,400	.....	48,710,491	48,710,491
1919-20	85,724,352	37,006,400	.....	48,717,952	48,717,952
<i>Sind</i>					
1910-11	34,121,981	3,872,000	.....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,961,084	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17	33,976,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088
1917-18	33,967,272	3,872,000	.....	30,095,272	30,095,272
1918-19	33,986,347	3,872,000	.....	30,114,347	30,114,347
1919-20	34,013,298	3,872,000	.....	30,141,298	30,141,298

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 & 3 of Table II.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1910-11	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,799,810
1912-13	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,668
1914-15	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,753,656
1917-18	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,743,968
1918-19	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,730,509
1919-20	57,342,021	4,345,232	.....	52,996,789	52,717,515
<i>Oudh</i>					
1910-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,471,810
1911-12	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,476,229
1912-13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,490,479
1913-14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,477,896
1914-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,476,771
1915-16	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	15,480,068
1916-17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,465,417
1917-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,474,259
1918-19	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,475,498
1919-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,484,059
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,418,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,533	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1918-19	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1919-20	71,184,523	18,334,720	.....	52,849,803	52,849,803
<i>Punjab</i>					
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,384	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,384	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,837,559
1913-14	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,880,868
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,943,183
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,088,237
1916-17	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,159,936
1917-18	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,333,971
1918-19	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,433,932
1919-20	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,270,221
<i>Upper Burma</i>					
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,953	3,997,722	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,023	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17	57,226,906	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18	58,368,106	3,375,130	.....	54,990,976	54,990,976
1918-19	63,139,866	3,375,130	.....	59,764,736	59,764,736
1919-20	63,162,682	3,375,130	.....	59,787,552	59,787,552
<i>Lower Burma</i>					
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,909,711	.....	.....	54,909,711	54,909,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18	55,201,827	.....	.....	55,201,827	55,201,827
1918-19	55,206,000	.....	.....	55,206,000	55,206,000
1919-20	55,183,184	.....	.....	55,183,184	55,183,184

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

(a) See footnote (a) on the preceding page

AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,810
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542
1917-18	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,588,273
1918-19	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,592,530
1919-20	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,749,977
<i>Berar</i>					
1910-11	11,327,443	.....	.....	11,327,443	11,371,943
1911-12	11,327,431	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
1917-18	11,374,637	.....	.....	11,374,637	11,374,637
1918-19	11,374,651	.....	.....	11,374,651	11,374,651
1919-20	11,374,556	.....	.....	11,374,556	11,374,556
<i>Assam</i>					
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1917-18	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1918-19	39,300,454	7,969,920	.....	31,330,534	31,330,534
1919-20	39,300,454	7,969,920	.....	31,330,534	31,330,534
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1910-11	8,578,430	140,800	.....	8,437,639	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,587	140,800	.....	8,437,787	8,571,369
1917-18	8,578,571	140,800	.....	8,437,771	8,571,358
1918-19	8,578,601	140,800	.....	8,437,801	8,571,213
1919-20	8,578,606	140,800	.....	8,437,806	8,571,461
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
1917-18	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1918-19	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1919-20	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	368,317	.....	.....	368,317	368,317
1914-15	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406
1917-18	367,869	.....	.....	367,869	367,869
1918-19	368,753	.....	.....	368,753	368,753
1919-20	368,138	.....	.....	368,138	368,138

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)
(a) Constituted in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Coorg</i>					
1910-11					
1911-12					
1912-13					
1913-14					
1914-15	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260
1915-16					
1916-17					
1917-18					
1918-19					
1919-20					
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>					
1910-11	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15	(a) 31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1916-17	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1917-18	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1918-19	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1919-20	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
<i>Total</i>					
1910-11	748,533,077	129,951,975	.....	618,581,099	615,717,388
1911-12	748,557,916	129,951,978	.....	618,605,938	616,120,924
1912-13	748,868,885	129,941,740	.....	618,927,145	616,787,740
1913-14	749,527,826	129,933,420	.....	619,594,406	617,190,809
1914-15	749,116,079	129,723,922	.....	619,392,157	617,018,251
1915-16	749,277,305	129,756,401	.....	619,520,904	616,838,547
1916-17	748,996,162	129,756,509	.....	619,239,653	616,110,710
1917-18	750,180,190	129,795,340	.....	620,384,850	617,507,149
1918-19	754,961,656	129,795,340	.....	625,166,316	622,392,882
1919-20	754,947,782	129,798,340	.....	625,149,442	622,468,276

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bardwan</i>					
1918-19	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1919-20					
<i>Bankura</i>					
1918-19	1,677,440	.....	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1919-20					
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1918-19	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,121,280
1919-20					
<i>Midnapur</i>					
1918-19	8,319,040	.....	.....	8,319,040	8,319,040
1919-20					
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1918-19	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1919-20					
<i>Howrah</i>					
1918-19	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1919-20					
<i>24 Parganæ</i>					
1918-19	3,100,160	.....	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1919-20					
<i>Khulna</i>					
1918-19	3,179,624	.....	.....	3,179,624	3,179,624
1919-20					
<i>Nadia</i>					
1918-19	1,785,600	.....	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1919-20					
<i>Jessore</i>					
1918-19	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1919-20					
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1918-19	1,370,240	.....	.....	1,370,240	1,370,240
1919-20					
<i>Malda</i>					
1918-19	1,216,640	.....	.....	1,216,640	1,216,640
1919-20					
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1918-19	2,525,440	.....	.....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1919-20					
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1918-19	1,675,640	.....	.....	1,675,640	1,675,640
1919-20					
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1918-19	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560
1919-20					

Note.—The area actually surveyed up to 1919-20 comprises 25,507,906 acres or about 59.3 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1918-19	869,760	.....	.....	869,760	869,760
1919-20					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1918-19	1,184,520	.....	.....	1,184,520	1,184,520
1919-20	1,184,640	.....	.....	1,184,640	1,184,640
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1918-19	1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
1919-20					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1918-19	744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
1919-20					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1918-19	1,785,224	.....	.....	1,785,224	1,785,224
1919-20	1,777,280	.....	.....	1,777,280	1,777,280
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1918-19	1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
1919-20	1,664,640	.....	.....	1,664,640	1,664,640
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1918-19	2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
1919-20	2,952,960	.....	.....	2,952,960	2,952,960
<i>Maimensingh</i>					
1918-19	3,991,416	.....	.....	3,991,416	3,991,416
1919-20	3,999,360	.....	.....	3,999,360	3,999,360
<i>Tippura</i>					
1918-19	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1919-20					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1918-19	1,064,265	.....	.....	1,064,265	1,064,265
1919-20	1,066,240	.....	.....	1,066,240	1,066,240
<i>Chittagony</i>					
1918-19	1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
1919-20					
<i>Chittagony Hill Tracts</i>					
1918-19	3,268,202	.....	.....	3,268,202	3,268,202
1919-20	3,288,320	.....	.....	3,288,320	3,288,320
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19	3,476,638	3,476,638	.....	.....	.....
1919-20					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	53,931,504	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
1919-20	53,824,158	3,476,638	.....	50,347,520	50,347,520

See explanation given in the footnote (page 16)
(a) Cooch Bihar and Tripura States

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1918-19	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
1919-20	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
<i>Visagapatam</i>					
1918-19	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1919-20	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1918-19	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1919-20	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1918-19	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,421,682
1919-20	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,508,590
<i>Guntur</i>					
1918-19	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,648,781
1919-20	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,641,078
<i>Nellore</i>					
1918-19	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1919-20	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1918-19	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,806,700
1919-20	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,810,406
<i>Bellary</i>					
1918-19	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
1919-20	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,644,866
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1918-19	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,840
1919-20	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,821
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1918-19	3,788,102	.....	.....	3,788,102	3,724,975
1919-20	3,788,102	.....	.....	3,788,102	3,724,695
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1918-19	3,590,375	.....	.....	3,590,375	3,590,375
1919-20	3,590,316	.....	.....	3,590,316	3,590,316
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1918-19	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
1919-20	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1918-19	1,965,560	.....	.....	1,965,560	1,896,892
1919-20	1,965,560	.....	.....	1,965,560	1,933,218
<i>Madras</i>					
1918-19	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1919-20	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (59,759,978 acres) entered in column 6 for 1919-20 (page 21), 66,780,690 acres are based on actual returns and 2,979,289 acres on estimates

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1918-19	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,098
1919-20	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,098
<i>Salem</i>					
1918-19	4,423,953	.....	.....	4,423,953	4,423,953
1919-20	4,423,917	.....	.....	4,423,917	4,423,917
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1918-19	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,627,999
1919-20	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,608,991
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1918-19	3,519,023	754,291	.....	2,764,732	2,767,666
1919-20	3,519,058	754,291	.....	2,764,767	2,764,767
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1918-19	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,403
1919-20	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,403
<i>Madura</i>					
1918-19	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,161,335
1919-20	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,210,424
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1918-19	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 3,097,990	2,287,972
1919-20	3,097,990	.....	.....	{ 3,097,990	2,167,163
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1918-19	2,767,405	.....	.....	2,767,405	2,767,405
1919-20	2,767,405	.....	.....	2,767,405	2,767,405
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1918-19	646,060	.....	.....	646,060	651,217
1919-20	646,060	.....	.....	646,060	650,611
<i>Malabar</i>					
1918-19	3,708,687	.....	.....	3,708,687	3,708,687
1919-20	3,708,618	.....	.....	3,708,618	3,708,618
<i>Anjengo</i>					
1918-19	375	.....	.....	375	375
1919-20	375	.....	.....	375	375
<i>South Canara</i>					
1918-19	2,578,470	.....	.....	2,578,470	2,578,470
1919-20	2,578,497	.....	.....	2,578,497	2,578,497
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)</i>					
1918-19	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
1919-20	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	97,851,130	6,802,773	.....	91,048,357	89,660,057
1919-20	97,851,028	6,802,773	.....	91,048,255	89,759,979

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 20)

(a) Includes the unaccounted for difference between the Atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas, on the other. The difference was about 860,000 acres in 1918-19 and 931,000 acres in 1919-20

(b) Travancore and Cochin

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1918-19	2,451,927	.....	.....	2,451,927	2,451,927
1919-20	2,452,810	.....	.....	2,452,810	2,452,810
<i>Kaira</i>					
1918-19	1,251,119	224,000	.....	1,027,119	1,027,119
1919-20	1,255,956	224,000	.....	1,031,956	1,031,956
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1918-19	1,028,987	.....	.....	1,028,987	1,028,987
1919-20	1,029,124	.....	.....	1,029,124	1,029,124
<i>Broach</i>					
1918-19	940,385	.....	.....	940,385	940,385
1919-20	940,388	.....	.....	940,388	940,388
<i>Surat</i>					
1918-19	2,317,053	1,258,880	.....	1,058,173	1,058,173
1919-20	2,317,058	1,258,880	.....	1,058,178	1,058,178
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1918-19	4,097,566	616,320	.....	3,481,246	3,481,246
1919-20	4,097,524	616,320	.....	3,481,204	3,481,204
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1918-19	2,908,601	.....	.....	2,908,601	2,908,601
1919-20	2,908,660	.....	.....	2,908,660	2,908,660
<i>Nasik</i>					
1918-19	4,000,270	230,400	.....	3,769,870	3,769,870
1919-20	4,000,253	230,400	.....	3,769,853	3,769,853
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1918-19	4,241,861	.....	.....	4,241,861	4,241,861
1919-20	4,241,864	.....	.....	4,241,864	4,241,864
<i>Poona</i>					
1918-19	4,020,050	592,000	.....	3,428,050	3,428,050
1919-20	4,020,045	592,000	.....	3,428,045	3,428,045
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1918-19	3,234,746	318,720	.....	2,916,026	2,916,026
1919-20	3,234,772	318,720	.....	2,916,052	2,916,052
<i>Satara</i>					
1918-19	3,715,690	574,720	.....	3,140,970	3,140,970
1919-20	3,717,362	574,720	.....	3,142,642	3,142,642
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1918-19	2,952,485	.....	.....	2,952,485	2,952,485
1919-20	2,952,498	.....	.....	2,952,498	2,952,498
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1918-19	4,280,107	627,200	.....	3,652,907	3,652,907
1919-20	4,280,111	627,200	.....	3,652,911	3,652,911
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1918-19	2,991,761	44,800	.....	2,946,961	2,946,961
1919-20	2,991,787	44,800	.....	2,946,987	2,946,987

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,717,952 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1919-20 (page 23), 44,571,831 acres are based on actual returns and 4,146,121 acres on estimates

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1918-19	2,487,561	198,400	.....	2,289,161	2,289,161
1919-20	2,487,560	198,400	.....	2,289,160	2,289,160
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1918-19	1,628,783	241,280	.....	1,387,503	1,387,503
1919-20	1,628,758	241,280	.....	1,387,478	1,387,478
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1918-19	2,562,305	.....	.....	2,562,305	2,562,305
1919-20	2,562,185	.....	.....	2,562,185	2,562,185
<i>Kanara</i>					
1918-19	2,525,954	.....	.....	2,525,954	2,525,954
1919-20	2,525,959	.....	.....	2,525,959	2,525,959
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
1919-20	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	85,716,891	37,006,400	.....	48,710,491	48,710,491
1919-20	85,724,352	37,006,400	.....	48,717,952	48,717,952

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Karachi</i>					
1918-19	7,520,199	.....	.....	7,520,199	7,520,199
1919-20	7,531,876	.....	.....	7,531,876	7,531,876
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1918-19	2,833,805	.....	.....	2,833,805	2,833,805
1919-20	2,833,968	.....	.....	2,833,968	2,833,968
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1918-19	7,476,905	3,872,000	.....	3,604,905	3,604,905
1919-20	7,462,583	3,872,000	.....	3,590,583	3,590,583
<i>Larkana</i>					
1918-19	3,237,788	.....	.....	3,237,788	3,237,788
1919-20	3,240,410	.....	.....	3,240,410	3,240,410
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1918-19	1,702,443	.....	.....	1,702,443	1,702,443
1919-20	1,722,812	.....	.....	1,722,812	1,722,812
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1918-19	8,727,682	.....	.....	8,727,682	8,727,682
1919-20	8,727,691	.....	.....	8,727,691	8,727,691
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1918-19	2,487,425	.....	.....	2,487,425	2,487,425
1919-20	2,493,958	.....	.....	2,493,958	2,493,958
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	33,936,247	3,872,000	.....	30,114,247	30,114,247
1919-20	34,013,298	3,872,000	.....	30,141,298	30,141,298

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area 30,141,298 acres entered in these columns for 1919-20, 30,016,390 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Dehra-Dun</i>	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	{ 930,390 930,306
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Saharanpur</i>	1,381,725	.....	.....	1,381,725	{ 1,358,039 1,356,898
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Muzaffarnagar</i>	1,056,675	.....	.....	1,056,675	{ 1,052,420 1,056,634
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Meerut</i>	1,477,899	.....	.....	1,477,899	{ 1,472,982 1,469,263
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Bulandshahr</i>	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	{ 1,219,292 1,219,852
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Aligarh</i>	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	{ 1,247,088 1,247,086
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Muttra</i>	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	{ 924,196 923,607
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Agra</i>	1,187,840	.....	.....	1,187,840	{ 1,186,069 1,185,731
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Farakhabad</i>	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	{ 1,077,756 1,079,003
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Mainpuri</i>	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	1,071,678
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Etawah</i>	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	1,080,778
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Etah</i>	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	{ 1,100,379 1,100,380
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Baroli</i>	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	{ 1,011,332 1,011,132
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Bijnor</i>	1,195,520	.....	.....	1,195,520	{ 1,148,197 1,148,107
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Budaun</i>	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	{ 1,290,869 1,290,258
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Moradabad</i>	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,473,666 1,476,311
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Shahjahanpur</i>	1,105,920	.....	.....	1,105,920	{ 1,104,075 1,104,233
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Pilibit</i>	912,640	.....	.....	912,640	{ 865,910 865,812

See explanation given in the footnote (page 26)

Column 6.—Owing to Settlement operations figures for certain portions of the Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar districts are not available; hence previous years' figures have been repeated for those portions of each district to complete the district totals.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
1918-19 <i>Cawnpore</i>	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	{ 1,516,453 1,516,824
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Fatehpur</i>	1,034,240	.....	.....	1,034,240	{ 1,049,887 1,049,482
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Banda</i>	2,175,744	169,984	.....	2,005,760	{ 1,926,349 1,926,348
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Hamirpur</i>	1,751,680	286,720	.....	1,464,960	{ 1,467,173 1,467,204
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Allahabad</i>	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	{ 1,523,580 1,522,366
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Jhansi</i>	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	{ 2,315,646 2,315,643
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Jalaun</i>	990,080	54,528	.....	935,552	951,801
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Benares</i>	644,480 (a) 641,282	.....	.....	644,480 641,282	645,315 642,099
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Mirzapur</i>	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	{ 2,769,127 2,769,129
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Jaunpur</i>	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	991,862
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Ghasipur</i>	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	{ 890,800 890,822
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Ballia</i>	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 795,956 797,734
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Gorakhpur</i>	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ 2,889,655 2,889,828
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Basti</i>	1,786,880	.....	.....	1,786,880	{ 1,803,885 1,804,073
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Azamgarh</i>	1,407,245	.....	.....	1,407,245	{ 1,419,630 1,419,624
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Almora</i>	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Garhwál</i>	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Naini Tal</i>	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	{ 1,744,271 1,732,092
1919-20					

(a) An area of 3,198 acres has been transferred to the Benares State

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19	3,834,000	3,834,000	.....	.....	.....
1919-20	(b)3,837,000	(b)3,837,000	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,730,509
1919-20	57,342,021	4,348,232	.....	52,993,789	52,717,515

(a) Rampur, Tehri, and Benares.

(b) Variation due to the transfer of area from Benares District to the Benares State

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,717,515 acres) entered in column 6 for 1919-20 for the Province of Agra, 45,326,515 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH.

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1918-19	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,240 621,281
1919-20					
<i>Unao</i>					
1918-19	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	{ 1,146,224 1,145,952
1919-20					
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1918-19	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,120,481 1,120,470
1919-20					
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1918-19	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	1,441,884
1919-20					
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1918-19	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	{ 1,493,701 1,493,985
1919-20					
<i>Kheri</i>					
1918-19	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,897,295 1,902,535
1919-20					
<i>Kyauabad</i>					
1918-19	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,095,848 1,098,041
1919-20					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1918-19	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,813,593 1,813,807
1919-20					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1918-19	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	{ 1,695,789 1,695,856
1919-20					

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1918-19 <i>Sultanpur</i>	1,086,640	.....	.....	1,086,640	{ 1,086,815 1,086,849
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Partabgarh</i>	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 928,795 928,813
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Barabanki</i>	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,128,893 1,129,586
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Total</i>	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	{ 15,475,498 15,484,059
1919-20					

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1918-19 <i>Patna</i>	1,328,000 (a)1,357,405	.....	.....	1,328,000 1,357,405	1,328,000 1,357,405
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Jaya</i>	3,036,565	.....	.....	3,036,565	3,036,565
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Shahabad</i>	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Darbhanga</i>	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Musaffarpur</i>	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,324	1,942,324
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Saran</i>	1,705,870 (b)1,706,500	.....	.....	1,705,870 1,706,500	1,705,870 1,706,500
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Champaran</i>	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Monghyr</i>	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Bhagalpur</i>	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1919-20					
1918-19 <i>Parvata</i>	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,152
1919-20					

(a) Revised in light of this Final Settlement Report.

(b) The increase compared with last year is due to transfer of 630 acres from the Ballia District in the United Provinces.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1918-19	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	3,466,100
1919-20	(b)3,480,400	.....	.....	3,480,400	3,480,400
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1918-19	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1919-20					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1918-19	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1919-20					
<i>Angul</i>					
1918-19	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1919-20					
<i>Puri</i>					
1918-19	1,599,860	.....	.....	1,599,860	1,599,860
1919-20					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1918-19	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	2,447,360
1919-20					
<i>Hasaribágh</i>					
1918-19	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1919-20					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1918-19	4,545,046	.....	.....	4,545,046	4,545,046
1919-20					
<i>Palámau</i>					
1918-19	3,132,814	.....	.....	3,132,814	3,132,814
1919-20					
<i>Mánbhúm</i>					
1918-19	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1919-20					
<i>SinghBhúm</i>					
1918-19	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
1919-20					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1919-20					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1919-20	71,184,523	18,334,720	.....	52,849,803	52,849,803

The area actually surveyed is 49,127,279 acres, which is about 93 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Feudatory States in Orissa

(b) Revised by the Deputy Commissioner

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hisar</i>					
1918-19	8,336,195	.....	.....	8,336,195	{ 8,318,834
1919-20						{ 8,318,409
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1918-19	1,487,429	.....	.....	1,487,429	{ 1,487,559
1919-20						{ 1,438,164
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1918-19	1,448,598	.....	.....	1,448,598	{ 1,442,446
1919-20						{ 1,442,920
<i>Karnal</i>					
1918-19	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	{ 2,013,425
1919-20						{ 2,015,029
<i>Ambala</i>					
1918-19	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	{ 1,195,160
1919-20						{ 1,195,281
<i>Simla</i>					
1918-19	64,600	.....	.....	64,600	{ 66,971
1919-20						{ 67,020
<i>Kangra</i>					
1918-19	6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	{ 5,798,388
1919-20						{ 5,844,849
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1918-19	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	{ 1,414,850
1919-20						{ 1,414,990
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1918-19	915,808	.....	.....	915,808	{ 859,000
1919-20						{ 858,967
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1918-19	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	{ 892,901
1919-20						{ 892,989
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1918-19	2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	{ 2,595,225
1919-20						{ 2,595,287
<i>Multan</i>					
1918-19	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	{ 3,690,824
1919-20						{ 3,660,829
<i>Jhang</i>					
1918-19	4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501	{ 2,171,769
1919-20						{ 2,171,697
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1918-19	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	{ 2,122,670
1919-20						{ 2,122,660
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1918-19	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	{ 2,946,268
1919-20						{ 2,955,822
<i>Lahore</i>					
1918-19	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	1,756,013
1919-20						{ (b) 1,722,379	1,722,379	1,666,167

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

(b) Difference due to transfers

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1918-19	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	998,930
1919-20					998,957
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1918-19	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,439
1919-20					1,169,443
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1918-19	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,260,303
1919-20	(b)1,150,140	.....	.....	1,150,140	1,146,950
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1918-19	1,513,096	.....	.....	1,513,096	1,457,912
1919-20					1,457,660
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1918-19	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,492,024
1919-20	(b)2,826,791	.....	.....	(b)2,826,791	1,473,432
1919-20	(c)	.....	.....	(c)	1,223,230
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1918-19	3,061,525	.....	.....	3,061,525	3,071,454
1919-20					3,071,533
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1918-19	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,770
1919-20					1,771,713
<i>Kawalpindi</i>					
1918-19	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,726
1919-20					1,311,899
<i>Attock</i>					
1918-19	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,702,689
1919-20					2,702,736
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1918-19	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,441,822
1919-20					3,441,889
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1918-19	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,471,831
1919-20					3,474,059
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1918-19	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,666,929
1919-20					3,666,881
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (c)</i>					
1918-19	24,511,384	24,511,384	.....	.....	.....
1919-20					.....
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,433,932
1919-20					60,270,221

(a) The Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

(b) Difference due to transfers

(c) Included under Gujranwala

(d) Constructed in 1919-20

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1918-19	1,863,859	.....	.....	1,863,859	1,863,859
1919-20					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1918-19	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1919-20					
<i>Myitkyina</i>					
1918-19	8,165,120	.....	.....	8,165,120	8,165,120
1919-20						8,164,825	.....	.....	8,164,825
<i>Katha</i>					
1918-19	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1919-20						4,480,935	.....	.....	4,480,935
<i>Ruby Mines</i>					
1918-19	2,475,680	2,279,180	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1919-20					
<i>Shwabo</i>					
1918-19	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1919-20					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1918-19	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1919-20					
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>					
1918-19	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1919-20					
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>					
1918-19	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1919-20					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Paskokku Hill tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (59,787,552 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1919-20 for Upper Burma (page 32), 14,580,310 acres are based on actual survey and 45,207,242 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Pakókkú</i>					
1918-19	} 3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
1919-20					
<i>Mínbu</i>					
1918-19	} 2,107,572	.....	.....	2,107,572	2,107,572
1919-20					
<i>Magwe</i>					
1918-19	} 2,959,527	.....	.....	2,959,527	2,959,527
1919-20					
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1918-19	} 820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1919-20					
<i>Meiktila</i>					
1918-19	} 1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1919-20					
<i>Yaméthin</i>					
1918-19	} 2,551,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
1919-20						(a) 2,674,245	96,000	.....	2,578,245	2,578,245
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1918-19	} 1,756,256	.....	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
1919-20					
<i>Ohin Hills</i>					
1918-19	} 5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1919-20					
<i>Pakókkú Hill Tracts</i>					
1918-19	} 1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1919-20					
<i>Northern Shan States</i>					
1918-19	} 4,773,760	.....	.....	4,773,760	4,773,760
1919-20					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	63,139,866	3,375,130	.....	59,764,736	59,764,736
1919-20	63,162,682	3,375,130	.....	59,787,552	59,787,552

See explanations given in the footnote (page 31)
(a) See footnote (b) on page 34

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	8,287,040	.....	.....	8,287,040	8,287,040
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Arakan Hill District</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Sandoway</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Insein</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	.....	1,218,336	1,218,336
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,618,415	.....	.....	2,618,415	2,618,415
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Tharawadi</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,832,537	.....	.....	1,832,537	1,832,537
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Prome</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Maubin</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,051,886	.....	.....	1,051,886	1,051,886
1919-20 : : : : }						(a) 1,049,897
<i>Pyawbwe</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1919-20 : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 31)
(a) Due to the transfer of land to Myaungmya district

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1918-19	2,640,661	.....	.....	2,640,661	2,640,661
1919-20					
<i>Hensada</i>					
1918-19	1,838,332	.....	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
1919-20					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1918-19	1,694,311 (a) 1,693,300	.....	.....	1,694,311 1,696,300	1,694,311 1,696,300
1919-20					
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1918-19	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
1919-20					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1918-19	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1919-20					
<i>Taooy</i>					
1918-19	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1919-20					
<i>Morgui</i>					
1918-19	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
1919-20					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1918-19	3,949,299 (b) 3,926,483	.....	.....	3,949,299 3,926,483	3,949,299 3,926,483
1919-20					
<i>Thaton</i>					
1918-19	3,091,592	.....	.....	3,091,592	3,091,592
1919-20					
<i>Salween</i>					
1918-19	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1919-20					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	55,206,000	.....	.....	55,206,000	55,206,000
1919-20	55,183,184	.....	.....	55,183,184	55,183,184

See explanations given in the footnote (page 31)
 Note.—Of the total area (55, 183,184 acres) for 1919-20, 18,177,369 acres are based on actual survey and 37,005,795 acres on estimates

- (a) Due to the transfer of land from Maubin district
- (b) Due to the transfer of land to Yamethin district of Upper Burma

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1918-19	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,525,034 2,525,046
1919-20					
<i>Damoh</i>					
1918-19	1,811,840	.....	.....	1,811,840	{ 1,800,583 1,800,595
1919-20					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1918-19	2,508,751	.....	.....	2,508,751	{ 2,508,632 2,508,192
1919-20					
<i>Mandla</i>					
1918-19	3,235,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1919-20					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1918-19	2,059,224	.....	.....	2,059,224	{ 2,150,925 2,151,114
1919-20					
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1918-19	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,644 1,265,641
1919-20					
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1918-19	2,452,247	89,223	.....	2,363,024	{ 2,365,009 2,365,006
1919-20					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1918-19	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,621 2,702,620
1919-20					
<i>Betul</i>					
1918-19	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	2,499,828
1919-20						2,478,166	.....	.....	2,478,166	2,502,396
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1918-19	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	2,928,379
1919-20						2,963,794	.....	.....	2,963,794	2,929,075

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1918-19	1,558,074	.....	.....	1,558,074	1,558,708 1,558,704
1919-20					
<i>Nāgpur</i>					
1918-19	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	2,453,462
1919-20					
<i>Chānda</i>					
1918-19	5,959,821	.....	.....	5,959,821	5,918,797 6,050,224
1919-20					
<i>Bhandāra</i>					
1918-19	2,318,821	.....	.....	2,318,821	2,284,159 2,284,168
1919-20					
<i>Bālaghāt</i>					
1918-19	2,216,859	.....	.....	2,216,859	2,275,906 2,275,888
1919-20					
<i>Drug</i>					
1918-19	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	3,027,075 3,026,881
1919-20					
<i>Raipur</i>					
1918-19	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	6,247,898 6,268,637
1919-20					
<i>Bilāspur</i>					
1918-19	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	4,859,054 4,859,055
1919-20					
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1918-19	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1919-20					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,592,530
1919-20	72,552,216	19,960,843	.....	52,591,873	52,749,977

See explanations given in the footnote (page 35)

Table I—*continued*

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1918-19	2,632,977	.....	.....	2,632,977	2,632,977
1919-20	2,632,985	.....	.....	2,632,985	2,632,985
<i>Amrāoti</i>					
1918-19	3,010,848	.....	.....	3,010,848	3,010,848
1919-20	3,010,724	.....	.....	3,010,724	3,010,724
<i>Buldana</i>					
1918-19	2,390,061	.....	.....	2,390,061	2,390,061
1919-20	2,390,072	.....	.....	2,390,072	2,390,072
<i>Yestmal</i>					
1918-19	3,340,765	.....	.....	3,340,765	3,340,765
1919-20	3,340,775	.....	.....	3,340,775	3,340,775
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	11,874,651	.....	.....	11,874,651	11,874,651
1919-20	11,874,556	.....	.....	11,874,556	11,874,556

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local Survey and Settlement Department

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1918-19	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1919-20					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1918-19	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1919-20					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1918-19	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1919-20					
<i>Kāmrūp</i>					
1918-19	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1919-20					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1918-19	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1919-20					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *lakhira*, estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Noungong</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	2,459,520	.....	.....	2,459,520	2,459,520
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	3,166,304	.....	.....	3,166,304	3,166,304
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract(b)</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
<i>Naga Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	3,853,440	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	39,300,454	7,969,920	.....	31,330,534	31,330,534

See explanation given in the footnote (page 87)

(a) Manipur State

(b) The figures are incomplete

AREA
(N.-W. F. PROVINCE AND AJMER-MERWARA)

Table I—concluded

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Hazara</i>	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	{ 1,813,430 1,813,429
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Peshawar</i>	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	{ 1,669,238 1,669,821
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Kohat</i>	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,722,323
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Bannu</i>	1,070,098	.....	.....	1,070,098	1,072,285
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	{ 2,212,899 2,213,055
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Tochi</i>	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Kurrum</i>	54,349 54,354	..... .....	..... .....	54,349 54,354	54,349 54,354
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Total</i>	8,578,601 8,578,606	(a) 140,800 (a) 140,800	..... .....	8,437,801 8,437,806	8,571,218 8,571,461

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (a)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Ajmer</i>	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Merwara</i>	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Kekri</i>	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1918-19 1919-20 } <i>Total</i>	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921

(a) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

40

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>						
1910-11	1,861,497	6,654,551	2,691,599	2,682,496	15,404,278	28,794,421
<i>Bengal</i>						
1910-11(a)	6,288,393	15,225,744	10,386,188	5,460,174	36,666,500	74,024,999
1911-12	4,080,499	10,836,614	5,067,878	4,730,353	24,931,100	49,646,444
1912-13	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,369	25,954,900	50,479,984
1913-14	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,479,984
1914-15	4,258,106	11,227,341	5,215,064	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,984
1915-16	4,258,454	11,238,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984
1916-17	4,293,485	11,202,908	5,126,667	5,201,924	24,665,000	50,479,984
1917-18	4,275,302	11,269,551	5,248,994	5,209,319	24,451,700	50,454,866
1918-19	4,275,478	11,164,805	6,021,847	4,842,336	24,350,400	50,454,866
1919-20	4,272,411	11,064,766	5,689,905	4,850,638	24,469,800	50,347,520
<i>Madras</i>						
1910-11	12,872,871	24,367,615	9,807,497	8,410,421	33,754,796	86,713,200
1911-12	12,798,246	24,899,507	9,371,366	8,935,084	33,068,409	89,072,612
1912-13	12,814,759	23,947,490	9,963,995	8,210,373	34,605,903	89,542,520
1913-14	12,964,028	23,063,129	10,643,886	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266
1914-15	13,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135
1915-16	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674
1916-17	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,317,977	89,530,706
1917-18	12,991,658	21,983,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	34,056,060	89,699,386
1918-19	12,967,117	21,920,163	12,346,485	10,587,013	31,769,279	89,660,057
1919-20	12,970,827	21,934,515	12,030,785	9,758,275	33,065,577	89,759,979
<i>Bombay</i>						
1910-11	7,539,768	6,784,105	1,411,760	7,534,133	25,350,899	48,620,695
1911-12	7,585,505	5,958,594	1,542,911	10,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353
1912-13	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,525,233	8,338,918	23,180,263	48,641,315
1913-14	7,564,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,291,912	25,384,926	48,643,731
1914-15	7,589,475	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,459	25,711,166	48,643,958
1915-16	8,523,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709
1916-17	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,235,948	5,840,725	27,470,118	48,700,537
1917-18	8,574,671	5,749,182	1,048,369	6,028,074	27,300,259	48,700,555
1918-19	8,553,656	5,738,337	1,034,133	10,744,771	23,589,594	48,710,491
1919-20	8,533,431	5,806,206	993,041	6,538,054	26,347,220	48,717,952
<i>Sind</i>						
1910-11	783,418	14,584,102	5,702,846	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,249,981
1911-12	791,002	14,685,822	5,905,619	5,933,995	2,940,938	30,257,376
1912-13	796,660	14,600,919	5,685,387	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132
1913-14	757,442	14,517,957	5,614,814	5,032,580	4,321,471	30,278,264
1914-15	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,893,712	4,500,259	30,089,034
1915-16	811,341	13,931,033	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076
1916-17	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,845,100	4,372,084	30,102,088
1917-18	808,449	13,950,041	5,849,535	5,019,363	4,467,884	30,095,272
1918-19	824,111	13,928,056	6,234,666	6,420,263	2,707,151	30,114,247
1919-20	718,291	14,108,754	6,017,100	5,227,966	4,069,187	30,141,298

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—“Forests” mean “any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests.” Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area sown). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 14

(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Agra</i>						
1910-11	8,714,282	7,829,191	7,897,883	3,141,279	26,918,289	52,800,904
1911-12	8,718,088	7,856,765	7,440,891	2,593,248	26,390,618	52,799,610
1912-13	8,717,421	7,845,164	7,484,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,616
1913-14	8,716,970	7,602,642	7,604,526	4,490,043	24,317,482	52,821,668
1914-15	8,727,798	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,066
1915-16	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656
1917-18	8,708,876	7,748,649	7,196,938	2,008,523	27,045,924	52,743,968
1918-19	8,703,545	7,732,799	7,223,229	6,010,041	22,960,895	52,735,509
1919-20	8,690,860	7,711,753	7,348,727	2,580,375	26,390,300	52,717,616
<i>Oudh</i>						
1910-11	613,184	2,222,707	2,739,489	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810
1911-12	613,184	2,244,591	2,758,396	663,965	9,200,093	15,476,229
1912-13	613,183	2,227,387	2,776,589	584,863	9,278,458	15,480,479
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,034	949,156	8,866,541	15,477,896
1914-15	612,853	2,205,420	2,854,123	514,362	9,290,018	15,476,771
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,836,385	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,068
1916-17	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417
1917-18	612,841	2,222,491	2,801,489	511,177	9,328,261	15,474,259
1918-19	612,841	2,217,106	2,834,366	1,249,175	8,562,010	15,475,498
1919-20	612,937	2,220,416	2,841,045	686,714	9,172,947	15,484,059
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>						
1911-12	3,428,303	11,150,645	7,422,036	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,172,976
1912-13	4,741,049	9,933,802	7,898,380	3,388,166	27,122,100	53,683,497
1913-14	4,637,121	10,080,805	7,946,376	4,654,311	25,947,800	53,186,813
1914-15	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173
1915-16	5,044,974	9,769,330	6,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127
1916-17	5,793,757	9,648,390	6,665,798	4,804,440	25,890,400	52,802,785
1917-18	7,510,643	8,178,091	6,284,128	5,015,571	25,808,400	52,779,833
1918-19	7,599,718	7,968,514	6,535,548	7,503,653	23,132,400	52,789,833
1919-20	7,110,631	8,127,226	6,803,752	6,192,194	25,616,000	52,849,803
<i>Punjab</i>						
1910-11	3,308,841	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,675,378	24,808,111	61,223,743
1911-12	3,393,043	12,530,931	17,294,661	5,839,864	22,257,053	61,255,052
1912-13	3,348,451	12,388,292	17,416,085	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,887,559
1913-14	3,329,994	12,368,832	17,174,282	3,749,778	24,258,002	60,880,888
1914-15	2,972,219	12,413,418	16,839,284	2,040,971	26,663,291	60,943,188
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,708,444	6,331,928	23,348,689	60,088,237
1916-17	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,144,824	2,296,418	26,938,748	60,169,986
1917-18	1,996,542	12,572,663	16,026,513	2,575,444	27,162,809	60,333,971
1918-19	2,442,726	12,532,810	16,786,819	10,664,707	19,006,870	60,438,932
1919-20	2,127,160	12,498,705	16,013,517	3,863,965	25,676,854	60,270,221
<i>Upper Burma</i>						
1910-11	11,765,246	21,853,573	11,264,248	4,216,461	4,705,367	53,804,895
1911-12	11,868,948	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,438,091	4,620,129	53,804,895
1912-13	12,288,810	21,583,089	10,782,019	4,207,274	4,968,708	53,804,895
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,008	4,132,648	5,117,912	53,803,281
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,023	10,566,992	4,201,278	5,122,285	53,803,281
1915-16	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,054	53,802,903
1916-17	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776
1917-18	13,158,041	21,592,929	10,720,960	4,181,722	5,337,324	54,490,976
1918-19	13,324,885	22,007,063	10,671,864	4,241,935	5,515,929	59,784,736
1919-20	14,271,869	(b)25,150,362	10,562,540	4,103,850	5,693,932	59,787,552

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 40)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 14

(b) Includes culturable waste in the Northern Shan States.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Lower Burma</i>						
1910-11	6,809,974	24,063,140	14,775,332	735,596	8,604,158	54,988,200
1911-12	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,994,247
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,260	54,909,711
1913-14	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	628,333	9,153,507	55,077,569
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,682,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786
1916-17	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,898	55,201,786
1917-18	7,366,579	23,194,364	14,866,742	746,820	9,488,522	55,201,827
1918-19	7,413,246	23,177,709	14,395,801	897,490	9,381,754	55,206,000
1919-20	7,734,276	22,866,715	14,208,194	883,334	9,490,865	55,183,184
<i>Central Provinces</i>						
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,324	2,284,625	17,745,880	52,958,372
1911-12	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,968,886	52,945,610
1912-13	14,912,335	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,428
1913-14	14,749,981	4,096,090	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,490,551	52,597,954
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,071	2,337,529	18,091,868	52,594,149
1915-16	14,876,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,990,296	52,597,491
1916-17	14,837,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542
1917-18	14,587,268	3,982,064	13,330,862	3,276,830	17,411,249	52,588,273
1918-19	14,578,495	3,946,246	13,506,337	3,892,002	16,669,450	52,592,530
1919-20	14,723,614	3,941,818	13,815,384	3,336,312	16,930,849	52,749,977
<i>Berar</i>						
1910-11	2,242,352	876,219	212,505	858,365	7,182,482	11,371,943
1911-12	2,273,048	866,148	366,701	808,820	7,057,414	11,371,931
1912-13	2,182,098	895,442	161,366	1,195,970	6,938,930	11,373,801
1913-14	2,157,847	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,374,327
1914-15	2,141,606	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,477
1915-16	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574
1917-18	2,132,848	959,620	135,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637
1918-19	2,136,209	957,854	134,931	1,553,268	6,592,339	11,374,651
1919-20	2,138,119	956,780	134,778	1,406,431	6,738,448	11,374,556
<i>Assam</i>						
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,264	2,581,577	5,560,544	31,305,574
1911-12	2,330,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,503,999	2,641,863	5,903,295	31,305,574
1914-15	2,784,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,305,574
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574
1916-17	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574
1917-18	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,584,546	5,876,624	31,305,574
1918-19	3,460,633	5,510,500	13,978,881	2,700,444	5,680,076	31,330,534
1919-20	3,518,960	5,510,500	13,762,158	2,898,300	5,640,816	31,330,534
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>						
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,699,800	462,482	2,411,695	8,574,087
1911-12	374,338	2,628,633	2,723,177	563,764	2,284,540	8,574,452
1912-13	374,876	2,627,083	2,734,926	697,675	2,140,107	8,574,667
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	324,367	2,622,902	8,572,732
1915-16	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,934,388	8,571,401
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,369
1917-18	366,684	2,623,362	2,697,805	452,964	2,530,541	8,571,356
1918-19	366,210	2,626,072	2,706,368	927,253	1,903,310	8,571,213
1919-20	360,301	2,626,920	2,812,422	459,453	2,312,365	8,571,461

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 40)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>						
1910-11	90,732	890,230	308,083	123,123	358,753	1,770,921
1911-12	90,732	870,087	123,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921
1912-13	90,732	853,454	127,267	343,005	356,463	1,770,921
1913-14	96,782	847,793	149,087	393,650	283,609	1,770,921
1914-15	96,782	846,755	149,020	304,129	374,235	1,770,921
1915-16	96,782	843,837	247,985	236,104	291,313	1,770,921
1916-17	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,625	1,770,918
1917-18	96,782	842,109	195,998	270,641	365,393	1,770,921
1918-19	96,782	844,223	276,794	334,924	218,198	1,770,921
1919-20	96,782	838,545	301,914	192,291	341,389	1,770,921
<i>Delhi</i>						
1913-14	...	79,964	51,736	36,587	170,030	338,317
1914-15	7,252	69,160	60,365	14,988	215,995	367,660
1915-16	6,761	66,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	366,565
1916-17	12,613	69,852	53,378	12,077	217,986	366,406
1917-18	12,197	71,097	53,598	20,219	210,758	367,869
1918-19	...	71,511	65,943	85,118	146,186	368,758
1919-20	...	71,063	65,374	18,726	212,976	368,139
<i>Coorg</i>						
1910-11	357,843	343,238	20,360	149,691	141,128	1,012,260
1911-12	357,843	345,157	21,964	146,068	141,228	1,012,260
1912-13	357,395	330,449	20,870	162,898	140,253	1,012,260
1913-14	357,740	335,694	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260
1914-15	(a) 357,740	(b) 334,225	(c) 10,490	(d) 171,114	138,691	1,012,260
1915-16	357,418	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,157	1,012,260
1916-17	357,410	334,232	10,243	168,282	143,093	1,012,260
1917-18	357,386	333,979	10,593	167,379	143,623	1,012,260
1918-19	357,251	333,979	11,309	169,947	139,774	1,012,260
1919-20	357,185	334,045	11,690	164,866	144,474	1,012,260
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>						
1910-11	15,717	846	7,369	305	7,146	31,383
1911-12	15,706	856	7,263	367	7,188	31,382
1912-13	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,382
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,382
1914-15	15,684	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346
1915-16	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,254	31,346
1916-17	15,683	879	7,175	424	7,185	31,346
1917-18	15,669	881	7,588	455	6,758	31,346
1918-19	15,669	881	7,222	904	6,670	31,346
1919-20	15,667	880	7,232	528	6,989	31,346
<i>Total</i>						
1910-11	80,613,076	149,994,347	115,096,758	46,948,606	223,064,601	615,717,388
1911-12	80,851,368	149,805,179	114,813,449	54,869,245	215,981,683	616,120,924
1912-13	82,400,281	146,386,582	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740
1913-14	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,620,492	219,191,778	617,190,693
1914-15	82,934,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,662,179	617,013,251
1915-16	85,079,149	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,731,002	221,778,167	616,338,547
1916-17	85,070,524	143,441,598	112,485,364	45,493,149	229,620,076	616,110,710
1917-18	86,924,932	142,782,768	111,485,761	48,465,917	227,847,771	617,507,149
1918-19	87,728,572	146,798,623	113,812,543	72,663,244	201,884,395	622,392,382
1919-20	88,323,320	145,769,969	113,414,708	52,134,792	222,825,467	622,468,276

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 40)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable bands

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable bands, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of bands). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(BENGAL)

44

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	<i>Bardwan</i>	...	300,000	208,000	508,140	708,100	1,722,240
1919-20		...	300,000	208,000	446,540	768,700	1,722,240
1918-19	<i>Bankura</i>	...	167,000	805,640	142,100	582,700	1,677,440
1919-20		...	167,000	805,640	141,800	568,000	1,677,440
1918-19	<i>Birbhum</i>	...	136,920	199,320	10,440	774,600	1,121,280
1919-20		...	136,920	189,780	13,020	782,200	1,121,920
1918-19	<i>Midnapur</i>	...	965,720	494,620	...	1,858,700	3,319,040
1919-20		...	965,720	514,720	...	1,838,600	3,319,040
1918-19	<i>Hooghly</i>	...	258,189	59,483	142,648	300,000	780,320
1919-20		...	254,620	48,803	142,597	314,300	760,320
1918-19	<i>Howrah</i>	...	52,588	16,000	128,712	129,100	326,400
1919-20		...	52,588	16,000	121,412	136,400	326,400
1918-19	<i>24-Parganas</i>	1,095,084	571,953	333,970	193,153	906,000	3,100,160
1919-20		1,095,084	571,953	330,366	247,857	954,900	3,100,160
1918-19	<i>Khulna</i>	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	265,270	741,600	3,179,624
1919-20		1,470,368	487,900	214,486	165,826	709,100	3,047,680
1918-19	<i>Nadia</i>	...	374,974	291,496	493,430	625,700	1,785,600
1919-20		...	374,974	291,496	488,430	630,700	1,785,600
1918-19	<i>Jessore</i>	...	660,000	47,253	162,700	991,300	1,861,253
1919-20		...	660,000	47,253	128,307	1,026,200	1,861,760
1918-19	<i>Murshidabad</i>	...	150,133	257,000	429,607	533,500	1,370,240
1919-20		...	150,133	257,000	420,107	543,000	1,370,240
1918-19	<i>Malda</i>	...	164,330	335,000	36,410	680,900	1,216,640
1919-20		...	164,330	255,000	35,110	762,200	1,216,640
1918-19	<i>Dinajpur</i>	...	500,000	267,060	405,980	1,352,400	2,525,440
1919-20		...	500,000	267,060	440,780	1,317,600	2,525,440
1918-19	<i>Kajshahi</i>	...	425,968	128,497	173,175	948,000	1,675,640
1919-20		...	290,598	115,333	218,889	1,050,700	1,675,620
1918-19	<i>Rangpur</i>	...	330,750	193,552	239,758	1,463,000	2,226,560
1919-20		...	300,750	224,857	300,553	1,400,400	2,226,560
1918-19	<i>Bogra</i>	...	120,000	105,560	187,000	457,200	869,760
1919-20		...	120,000	108,060	179,000	462,700	869,760
1918-19	<i>Padma</i>	...	156,198	...	190,022	838,300	1,184,520
1919-20		...	156,198	...	190,142	838,300	1,184,640

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

Table II—*continued*No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BENGAL—*continued*

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>						
1918-19	340,808	180,185	286,948	143,771	917,000	1,868,160
1919-20	340,679	249,325	98,200	393,956	786,000	1,898,160
<i>Darjeeling</i>						
1918-19	287,975	212,666	45,312	45,807	153,200	744,960
1919-20	287,972	212,666	45,312	40,210	153,800	744,960
<i>Dacca</i>						
1918-19	...	400,000	29,471	69,653	1,286,100	1,785,224
1919-20	...	400,000	29,471	52,809	1,285,000	1,777,280
<i>Faridpur</i>						
1918-19	...	326,372	62,188	...	1,279,900	1,668,455
1919-20	...	326,372	28,868	...	1,309,400	1,664,640
<i>Baekerganj</i>						
1918-19	35,100	979,814	123,588	133,090	1,681,200	2,952,787
1919-20	35,100	979,814	119,963	107,483	1,710,600	2,952,960
<i>Maimensingh</i>						
1918-19	...	1,153,372	387,150	40,894	2,407,000	3,991,416
1919-20	...	1,153,372	344,072	40,916	2,458,000	3,999,360
<i>Tippura</i>						
1918-19	...	456,510	50,485	24,765	1,067,600	1,599,360
1919-20	...	456,220	50,385	26,355	1,066,400	1,599,360
<i>Noakhali</i>						
1918-19	...	214,975	45,965	68,525	739,300	1,064,265
1919-20	...	214,975	45,965	65,400	739,300	1,066,240
<i>Chittagong</i>						
1918-19	364,645	508,909	52,426	39,800	629,100	1,594,880
1919-20	364,645	508,909	52,426	54,300	614,300	1,594,580
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>						
1918-19	681,998	906,429	981,389	374,986	318,400	3,263,202
1919-20	678,563	906,429	981,389	389,839	332,100	3,288,320
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	4,275,478	11,164,805	6,021,847	4,642,886	24,850,400	50,454,866
1919-20	4,272,411	11,064,766	5,889,805	4,850,688	24,469,800	50,347,520

See explanation given in the footnote (page 44)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(MADRAS)

46

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	<i>Ganjam</i>	447,716	2,104,702	836,779	307,308	1,669,082	5,365,587
1919-20		447,716	2,102,023	806,734	298,941	1,710,178	5,365,587
1918-19	<i>Visagapatam</i>	686,835	5,047,154	2,251,003	830,047	2,183,299	10,999,238
1919-20		685,764	4,944,298	2,249,047	817,980	2,302,149	10,999,238
1918-19	<i>Godavari</i>	844,836	1,570,307	231,783	438,917	894,856	3,980,698
1919-20		848,086	1,543,996	239,083	421,290	928,243	3,980,698
1918-19	<i>Kistna</i>	169,577	530,598	436,922	596,928	1,687,637	3,421,632
1919-20		200,356	537,089	429,850	565,869	1,775,426	3,508,590
1918-19	<i>Guntur</i>	515,609	396,410	206,809	498,859	2,031,094	3,648,781
1919-20		513,230	382,244	202,710	509,959	2,033,935	3,641,078
1918-19	<i>Nellore</i>	467,610	1,750,354	744,627	908,901	1,331,561	5,103,053
1919-20		467,155	1,768,957	662,440	958,231	1,246,270	5,103,053
1918-19	<i>Karnul</i>	1,657,233	283,118	586,107	379,324	1,900,918	4,806,700
1919-20		1,656,001	328,729	592,880	311,078	1,921,718	4,810,406
1918-19	<i>Bollary</i>	386,762	319,910	333,314	426,346	2,183,181	3,649,513
1919-20		367,665	319,609	327,472	390,237	2,239,883	3,644,866
1918-19	<i>Anantapur</i>	428,064	490,669	1,166,296	719,220	1,423,571	4,281,840
1919-20		480,293	486,701	1,107,417	568,073	1,639,337	4,281,821
1918-19	<i>Cuddapah</i>	1,158,433	566,077	671,884	365,686	962,845	3,724,975
1919-20		1,158,464	579,315	642,910	326,992	1,016,514	3,724,695
1918-19	<i>Chittoor</i>	529,550	1,379,303	784,685	337,501	559,336	3,590,375
1919-20		528,314	1,371,817	719,971	349,376	620,838	3,590,316
1918-19	<i>North Arcot</i>	795,426	749,636	222,222	385,368	1,018,292	3,170,934
1919-20		792,793	735,049	204,654	321,421	1,117,017	3,170,934
1918-19	<i>Chingleput</i>	132,255	605,549	176,515	296,819	685,754	1,866,892
1919-20		132,254	687,401	160,459	244,454	738,650	1,963,218

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests. The area cultivated with coffee, tea, and rubber within forests is however excluded from this column and is shown under column 6, since the year 1918-19.

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table IV.

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area for 1919-20 (33,065,577 acres) stated in this column (page 47), 27,006,365 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,059,212 acres on estimates

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
MADRAS—continued

	DISTRICT	Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	<i>Madras</i>	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210
1919-20	..	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210
1918-19	<i>South Arcot</i>	179,516	721,563	165,800	397,295	1,328,924	2,693,098
1919-20	..	175,515	696,550	160,351	319,673	1,340,903	2,693,098
1918-19	<i>Salém</i>	956,613	881,156	536,286	532,653	1,517,245	4,423,953
1919-20	..	968,381	952,123	493,714	428,821	1,580,876	4,423,917
1918-19	<i>Coimbatore</i>	1,490,100	302,401	259,828	629,052	1,946,618	4,627,999
1919-20	..	1,486,718	300,175	216,626	615,552	1,989,890	4,608,991
1918-19	<i>Trichinopoly</i>	158,363	440,456	320,333	500,037	1,389,196	2,767,685
1919-20	..	158,320	438,118	298,538	480,307	1,409,489	2,764,767
1918-19	<i>Tanjore</i>	8,956	661,413	168,595	397,778	1,212,661	2,389,403
1919-20	..	8,956	650,654	158,853	226,841	1,344,099	2,389,403
1918-19	<i>Madura</i>	422,341	612,006	416,482	342,999	1,367,507	3,161,835
1919-20	..	422,341	635,932	427,866	331,218	1,393,047	3,210,424
1918-19	<i>Ramnad</i>	46,671	321,953	203,651	205,344	1,460,353	2,237,972
1919-20	..	46,673	339,901	207,880	180,640	1,412,068	2,167,168
1918-19	<i>Tinnevelly</i>	229,071	563,726	43,731	625,975	1,304,902	2,767,405
1919-20	..	226,908	568,624	49,985	611,079	1,312,859	2,767,405
1918-19	<i>Nilgiris</i>	333,347	49,120	70,902	121,906	75,942	651,217
1919-20	..	331,544	49,212	74,768	120,041	75,048	650,611
1918-19	<i>Malabar</i>	356,873	927,182	1,006,874	65,753	1,352,005	3,708,687
1919-20	..	356,873	925,492	1,001,719	58,859	1,365,875	3,708,612
1918-19	<i>Anjengo</i>	...	82	7	...	336	375
1919-20	..	...	80	7	...	338	375
1918-19	<i>South Canara</i>	511,308	689,140	593,851	397,007	532,164	2,573,470
1919-20	..	511,507	574,646	594,908	341,313	551,123	2,573,497
1918-19	<i>Total</i>	12,967,117	21,990,163	12,346,485	10,587,013	31,769,279	89,660,057
1919-20	..	12,970,827	21,934,515	12,030,785	9,758,275	33,065,577	89,769,919

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 46)

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	<i>Ahmadabad</i>	12,032	472,919	139,953	996,514	830,509	2,451,927
1919-20		12,017	477,402	113,803	1,452,615	1,396,973	2,452,810
1918-19	<i>Kaira</i>	...	155,034	12,984	196,542	662,509	1,027,119
1919-20		...	155,986	12,016	42,206	821,749	1,081,956
1918-19	<i>Panch Mahals</i>	212,256	108,712	86,056	228,755	393,208	1,028,987
1919-20		212,256	104,167	86,374	99,041	628,286	1,029,124
1918-19	<i>Broach</i>	...	251,709	28,028	124,930	535,718	940,385
1919-20		...	251,730	27,135	26,733	634,790	940,388
1918-19	<i>Surat</i>	45,200	174,578	62,768	32,555	743,072	1,058,173
1919-20		44,999	174,435	62,664	23,418	752,660	1,058,176
1918-19	<i>West Khandesh</i>	1,454,269	279,939	172,340	449,523	1,125,125	3,481,246
1919-20		1,458,336	279,641	167,806	226,600	1,348,821	3,481,204
1918-19	<i>East Khandesh</i>	461,066	321,251	96,816	124,405	1,935,063	2,908,601
1919-20		461,063	321,468	64,148	85,765	1,976,216	2,908,660
1918-19	<i>Nasik</i>	816,637	398,133	74,046	936,187	1,544,867	3,769,870
1919-20		816,672	398,411	73,382	555,351	1,926,037	3,769,853
1918-19	<i>Ahmadnagar</i>	535,405	452,633	39,336	1,457,921	1,756,666	4,241,861
1919-20		531,350	453,107	40,917	579,112	2,637,378	4,241,864
1918-19	<i>Poona</i>	437,711	425,936	14,855	1,506,444	1,053,604	3,428,050
1919-20		424,700	428,461	13,662	652,202	1,911,020	3,428,045
1918-19	<i>Sholapur</i>	114,062	261,858	15,347	655,410	1,869,349	2,916,026
1919-20		112,183	261,118	16,344	413,725	2,112,682	2,916,052

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original area is still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 4.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (26,847,220 acres) entered in this column for 1919-20 (page 40), 25,569,929 acres are based on actual returns and 1,277,291 acres on estimates.

Table II—*continued*No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
BOMBAY—*continued*

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Satara</i>						
1918-19	448,915	329,948	31,508	513,474	1,817,195	3,140,970
1919-20	449,060	328,328	31,214	348,195	1,985,945	3,142,642
<i>Belgaum</i>						
1918-19	437,466	245,122	72,701	59,800	1,599,396	2,952,485
1919-20	437,525	245,366	70,931	419,861	1,779,315	2,953,498
<i>Bijapur</i>						
1918-19	177,227	193,746	49,131	562,910	2,669,893	3,652,907
1919-20	177,321	194,604	48,627	411,221	2,821,093	3,652,911
<i>Dharwar</i>						
1918-19	241,729	248,103	46,122	300,254	2,115,753	2,946,961
1919-20	243,113	236,484	46,374	246,243	2,172,773	2,946,937
<i>Tanna</i>						
1918-19	752,250	441,045	51,010	447,030	597,826	2,289,161
1919-20	734,408	459,492	48,100	429,602	617,558	2,289,160
<i>Kolaba</i>						
1918-19	330,947	233,319	21,214	433,091	868,932	1,387,508
1919-20	331,965	232,943	20,386	412,937	889,247	1,387,478
<i>Ratnagiri</i>						
1918-19	14,356	726,392	8,660	1,085,901	726,496	2,562,305
1919-20	14,339	730,833	8,438	1,008,208	800,367	2,562,185
<i>Kánara</i>						
1918-19	2,072,128	72,360	41,758	95,225	244,483	2,525,954
1919-20	2,072,124	72,330	41,681	105,519	234,305	2,525,959
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	8,553,656	5,788,337	1,034,133	(a)10,744,771	(a)22,586,594	48,710,491
1919-20	8,533,431	5,806,206	993,041	6,538,054	26,847,220	48,717,952

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 43)

(a) Season unfavourable

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Karachi</i>						
1918-19	164,169	5,709,677	859,458	518,048	268,857	7,520,199
1919-20	163,447	5,708,882	828,720	420,438	410,889	7,581,876
<i>Hyderabad</i>						
1918-19	70,447	457,210	940,264	838,479	527,411	2,833,805
1919-20	70,857	441,221	945,186	777,016	599,798	2,833,968
<i>Sukkur</i>						
1918-19	260,078	1,420,189	875,002	786,317	268,369	3,604,805
1919-20	254,286	1,411,363	843,981	629,169	451,784	3,590,568
<i>Larkano</i>						
1918-19	59,923	795,506	899,409	1,003,056	479,894	3,237,788
1919-20	58,088	839,766	893,146	799,706	709,704	3,240,410
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>						
1918-19	136,882	386,374	282,044	637,084	310,059	1,702,443
1919-20	40,309	443,367	267,586	467,069	504,481	1,722,812
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>						
1918-19	44,057	4,496,628	1,952,118	1,778,680	456,204	8,727,682
1919-20	42,588	4,498,368	1,871,108	1,893,259	927,370	8,727,691
<i>Nawabshah</i>						
1918-19	88,565	712,522	426,376	858,605	401,357	2,487,425
1919-20	88,716	771,287	427,425	741,309	465,221	2,499,958
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	824,111	13,928,056	6,234,666	(a)8,420,263	(a)2,707,151	30,114,247
1919-20	718,291	14,108,754	6,017,100	6,227,966	4,089,187	30,141,298

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

(a) Season unfavourable.

Table II—continued

No. 80—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>						
1918-19	640,606	109,284	70,692	21,680	88,238	930,890
1919-20	640,522	110,008	70,967	12,065	96,744	980,306
<i>Saharanpur</i>						
1918-19	188,427	155,948	142,826	79,525	791,313	1,958,039
1919-20	188,427	152,945	140,015	55,236	820,875	1,856,898
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	145,888	160,440	126,788	619,354	1,052,420
1919-20 . . . . .	...	143,124	159,028	62,293	692,249	1,056,684
<i>Meerut</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	167,805	177,966	274,114	859,097	1,472,982
1919-20 . . . . .	...	164,956	177,006	(a)53,069	(a)1,074,232	1,469,263
<i>Bulandshahr</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	137,671	176,075	241,265	664,281	1,219,292
1919-20 . . . . .	...	137,206	175,447	(a)35,144	(a)871,555	1,219,352
<i>Aligarh</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	202,532	97,722	239,412	707,122	1,247,088
1919-20 . . . . .	...	202,116	96,502	(a)82,628	(a)915,840	1,247,086
<i>Muttra</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	67,183	114,502	277,449	465,062	924,196
1919-20 . . . . .	...	66,811	111,090	(a)39,443	(a)706,258	923,607
<i>Agra</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	220,658	131,085	290,741	548,585	1,186,069
1919-20 . . . . .	...	220,206	129,683	(a)47,995	(a)787,847	1,186,731
<i>Farukhabad</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	174,732	202,530	209,961	490,533	1,077,756
1919-20 . . . . .	...	174,376	202,402	(a)48,688	(a)653,537	1,079,008
<i>Mainpuri</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	330,484	114,511	143,095	483,638	1,071,678
1919-20 . . . . .	...	329,965	113,643	(a)37,467	(a)590,603	1,071,678
<i>Etawah</i>						
1918-19	2,912	362,641	127,253	139,268	448,704	1,080,778
1919-20	2,912	361,877	126,290	31,066	558,688	1,080,778
<i>Etah</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	111,478	227,221	138,402	578,278	1,100,379
1919-20 . . . . .	...	111,412	226,530	(a)52,762	(a)709,676	1,100,380

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (26,390,300 acres, page 53) entered in this column for 1919-20 for the province of Agra, 25,798,300 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

Columns 2-6.—See explanations given as footnote on page 24 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar

(a) Good rainfall

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bareilly</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	105,208	91,919	90,593	723,612	1,011,332
1919-20 . . . . .	...	103,763	92,534	45,655	769,180	1,011,132
<i>Rijnor</i>						
1918-19	63,886	129,972	205,411	139,118	609,810	1,148,197
1919-20	62,501	128,129	210,014	92,788	654,675	1,148,107
<i>Budaun</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	111,515	148,426	239,945	790,933	1,280,869
1919-20 . . . . .	...	111,235	149,525	(a)92,794	(a)936,699	1,290,253
<i>Moradabad</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	115,614	187,921	235,418	934,718	1,473,666
1919-20 . . . . .	...	116,491	190,081	(a)99,626	(a)1,070,113	1,476,311
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	95,164	166,272	197,100	645,539	1,104,075
1919-20 . . . . .	...	94,612	171,803	200,675	737,138	1,104,233
<i>Pilibut</i>						
1918-19	96,326	68,307	228,817	87,520	384,940	865,910
1919-20	96,326	68,303	233,538	72,489	395,156	865,812
<i>Cawnpore</i>						
1918-19	180	407,912	231,379	217,651	659,380	1,516,452
1919-20	180	406,593	229,124	(a)45,368	(a)835,609	1,516,324
<i>Fatehpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	255,590	185,127	109,995	489,175	1,049,887
1919-20 . . . . .	...	255,223	192,972	36,705	544,582	1,049,482
<i>Banda</i>						
1918-19	87,180	281,689	522,661	404,025	630,794	1,926,349
1919-20	87,180	281,914	525,571	171,774	859,909	1,926,348
<i>Hamirpur</i>						
1918-19	12,541	234,820	336,297	326,849	556,666	1,467,173
1919-20	12,541	236,614	337,844	144,513	735,692	1,467,204
<i>Allahabad</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	367,770	334,623	143,768	977,424	1,823,580
1919-20 . . . . .	...	364,209	335,938	87,755	1,034,584	1,822,386
<i>Jhansi</i>						
1918-19	120,584	344,633	774,976	444,293	631,158	2,315,646
1919-20	120,584	345,519	799,036	(a)313,760	(a)736,744	2,315,643

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)
(a) Good rainfall

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

	DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Jalaun</i>						
1918-19		1,394	188,184	129,485	312,368	820,875	951,801
1919-20		1,394	187,352	124,987	(a)37,130	(a)800,938	951,801
	<i>Benares</i>						
1918-19		...	65,817	79,198	27,130	478,170	645,315
1919-20		...	64,944	77,699	22,454	477,002	642,099
	<i>Mirzapur</i>						
1918-19		78,876	1,257,791	507,885	277,885	646,690	2,769,127
1919-20		78,876	1,280,265	508,688	259,215	662,140	2,769,129
	<i>Jaunpur</i>						
1918-19		...	157,156	148,750	68,224	617,732	991,862
1919-20		...	156,916	147,843	51,948	685,155	991,862
	<i>Ghasipur</i>						
1918-19		...	117,440	132,451	48,660	592,249	890,800
1919-20		...	117,959	132,182	37,682	602,999	890,822
	<i>Ballia</i>						
1918-19		...	124,072	107,979	51,617	512,288	795,956
1919-20		...	121,040	107,714	37,196	581,764	797,734
	<i>Gorakhpur</i>						
1918-19		111,751	231,596	324,024	124,467	2,097,817	2,889,655
1919-20		112,538	231,970	323,554	119,305	2,102,471	2,889,828
	<i>Basti</i>						
1918-19		...	189,782	268,237	72,684	1,273,182	1,803,885
1919-20		...	189,928	268,633	55,481	1,295,081	1,804,073
	<i>Azamgarh</i>						
1918-19		...	276,339	191,510	69,603	880,178	1,419,630
1919-20		...	276,548	190,600	68,438	884,038	1,419,624
	<i>Almora</i>						
1918-19		3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000
1919-20		3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000
	<i>Garhwāl</i>						
1918-19		3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000
1919-20		3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000
	<i>Naini Tal</i>						
1918-19		985,932	386,924	176,118	65,488	229,815	1,744,275
1919-20		923,939	336,824	179,394	56,873	235,562	1,732,092
	<i>Total</i>						
1918-19		8,703,545	7,732,799	7,323,229	(b)6,010,041	(b)22,960,895	52,730,509
1919-20		8,690,860	7,711,753	7,348,727	2,580,875	26,390,300	52,727,515

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

Note.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwāl, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates

(a) Good rainfall

(b) Unfavourable season

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Lucknow</i>						
1918-19	...	119,704	114,668	45,152	341,716	621,240
1919-20	...	119,736	114,103	22,785	364,657	621,281
<i>Unao</i>						
1918-19	...	233,573	240,599	133,479	538,573	1,146,224
1919-20	...	234,355	240,365	39,652	631,580	1,145,952
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>						
1918-19	...	231,474	259,518	52,285	577,204	1,120,481
1919-20	...	231,733	258,373	20,972	609,392	1,120,470
<i>Sitapur</i>						
1918-19	...	144,390	207,324	147,364	942,906	1,441,884
1919-20	...	144,483	208,326	(b)76,143	(b)1,012,432	1,441,884
<i>Hardoi</i>						
1918-19	...	192,624	242,655	242,102	816,920	1,493,701
1919-20	...	192,915	242,163	(b)67,337	(b)991,570	1,493,985
<i>Kheri</i>						
1918-19	295,127	179,808	414,014	215,114	793,232	1,897,295
1919-20	295,127	180,723	426,949	151,932	847,904	1,902,635
<i>Fyzabad</i>						
1918-19	...	173,227	201,007	36,933	684,681	1,095,848
1919-20	...	174,046	199,941	21,382	702,672	1,098,041
<i>Gonda</i>						
1918-19	103,785	169,757	312,455	119,536	1,108,060	1,813,593
1919-20	103,881	170,539	304,860	68,042	1,166,495	1,813,807
<i>Bahraich</i>						
1918-19	} 313,929 {	145,464	289,537	107,097	939,762	1,695,789
1919-20		144,849	291,638	83,093	962,547	1,695,856
<i>Sultampur</i>						
1918-19	...	249,915	185,423	47,340	614,137	1,096,815
1919-20	...	250,233	185,666	25,989	634,911	1,096,849
<i>Partabgarh</i>						
1918-19	...	230,532	152,788	43,033	492,442	923,795
1919-20	...	231,596	152,597	24,740	514,880	923,813
<i>Barabanki</i>						
1918-19	...	146,788	214,378	54,740	712,977	1,128,833
1919-20	...	145,358	215,674	34,647	733,907	1,129,586
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	612,841	2,217,108	2,334,366	(a)1,249,175	(a)8,562,010	15,475,498
1919-20	612,937	2,220,416	2,341,045	636,714	9,172,947	15,484,059

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)
(a) Unfavourable season (b) Good rainfall

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Patna</i>						
1918-19	...	164,498	43,887	244,815	875,300	1,328,000
1919-20	...	(a)196,265	44,876	220,484	895,800	1,367,465
<i>Gaya</i>						
1918-19	...	617,582	454,462	861,721	1,102,800	2,036,565
1919-20	...	617,582	454,462	(b)835,621	(b)1,628,900	2,036,565
<i>Shahabad</i>						
1918-19	...	708,688	220,490	751,208	1,106,200	2,786,586
1919-20	...	708,688	220,490	(b)140,408	(b)1,717,000	2,786,586
<i>Darbhanga</i>						
1918-19	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690
1919-20	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690
<i>Munaffarpur</i>						
1918-19	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324
1919-20	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324
<i>Saran</i>						
1918-19	...	149,086	180,951	243,938	1,181,900	1,705,870
1919-20	...	149,102	181,004	244,494	1,131,900	1,706,500
<i>Champaran</i>						
1918-19	182,662	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840
1919-20	182,662	219,413	393,717	19,348	1,454,700	2,259,840
<i>Monghyr</i>						
1918-19	...	486,962	447,222	84,196	1,541,700	2,510,080
1919-20	...	486,962	447,222	63,296	1,512,600	2,510,080
<i>Bhagalpur</i>						
1918-19	...	267,416	396,327	584,177	1,463,100	2,661,020
1919-20	...	267,416	396,327	(b)899,777	(b)1,597,500	2,661,020
<i>Purnea</i>						
1918-19	...	273,514	730,052	361,487	1,831,100	2,196,153
1919-20	...	273,514	730,052	340,787	1,851,800	2,196,153
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>						
1918-19	278,347	691,153	578,700	595,700	1,322,200	3,466,100
1919-20	278,300	(a)817,600	(a)450,200	(a)244,800	(a)1,699,700	3,490,400

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers
 (a) Revision of figures
 (b) Favourable season

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Outback</i>						
1918-19	...	637,237	177,930	291,840	1,293,300	2,340,307
1919-20	...	637,237	177,930	243,940	1,281,200	2,340,307
<i>Balasore</i>						
1918-19	...	298,253	55,900	148,768	829,700	1,332,621
1919-20	...	298,253	55,900	65,968	912,500	1,332,621
<i>Angul</i>						
1918-19	349,627	421,761	52,500	87,192	178,200	1,089,280
1919-20	349,627	421,761	52,500	51,192	214,200	1,089,280
<i>Puri</i>						
1918-19	301,320	173,879	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360
1919-20	301,320	173,879	268,561	115,400	740,200	1,599,360
<i>Sambalpur</i>						
1918-19	533,071	141,753	668,452	212,884	891,200	2,447,360
1919-20	533,082	141,649	675,585	228,544	868,500	2,447,360
<i>Hasaribagh</i>						
1918-19	2,524,591	365,299	268,263	516,940	798,100	4,471,193
1919-20	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	(b)402,640	(b)912,400	4,471,193
<i>Ranchi</i>						
1918-19	890,381	514,512	821,270	797,083	1,521,800	4,545,046
1919-20	890,381	514,512	831,270	730,383	1,588,500	4,545,046
<i>Palámas</i>						
1918-19	1,883,910	264,454	110,830	430,120	443,500	3,132,814
1919-20	(c)1,394,859	266,040	(c)499,959	(c)338,091	(c)640,500	3,138,449
<i>Mánbhūm</i>						
1918-19	9,788	914,188	135,998	670,806	923,300	2,654,080
1919-20	9,788	914,188	135,998	(b)409,106	(b)1,185,000	2,654,080
<i>Singhbhūm</i>						
1918-19	646,021	296,840	373,818	185,365	640,500	2,142,544
1919-20	646,021	296,840	373,818	161,365	664,500	2,142,544
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	7,599,718	7,969,514	6,535,548	(a)7,503,653	(a)23,182,400	52,789,893
1919-20	7,110,631	8,127,226	6,803,752	5,192,194	25,616,000	52,849,803

See explanation given in the footnote (page 56)
(a) Unfavourable season
(b) Favourable season
(c) Revision of figures

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	<i>Hissar</i>	39,431	114,058	399,856	1,710,924	1,054,365	3,318,634
1919-20		39,378	114,122	433,790	351,481	2,379,798	3,318,409
1918-19	<i>Rohtak</i>	...	101,576	172,949	475,296	637,788	1,437,559
1919-20		...	101,808	176,998	40,058	1,119,310	1,438,164
1918-19	<i>Gurgaon</i>	...	215,261	158,026	455,203	618,956	1,442,446
1919-20		...	215,500	169,408	82,100	975,912	1,442,920
1918-19	<i>Karnal</i>	655	274,756	583,841	488,229	665,744	2,018,435
1919-20		832	275,300	596,791	157,927	954,279	2,015,029
1918-19	<i>Ambala</i>	12,019	307,032	136,032	180,487	549,590	1,195,160
1919-20		12,019	306,464	137,169	49,911	639,718	1,195,281
1918-19	<i>Simla</i>	12,117	19,616	25,172	516	9,550	66,971
1919-20		12,115	19,622	25,209	518	9,556	67,020
1918-19	<i>Kangra</i>	874,368	4,082,003	255,351	107,884	473,782	5,793,388
1919-20		670,224	4,081,751	313,379	83,947	494,848	5,544,649
1918-19	<i>Hoshiarpur</i>	37,374	399,023	258,444	97,856	622,158	1,414,850
1919-20		37,294	399,166	260,782	30,116	637,682	1,414,990
1918-19	<i>Jalandhar</i>	321	94,819	92,421	225,019	446,520	859,000
1919-20		221	95,432	92,540	26,632	644,102	858,967
1918-19	<i>Ludhiana</i>	197	77,441	80,957	318,776	415,530	892,901
1919-20		197	78,118	84,613	30,171	699,845	892,939
1918-19	<i>Ferozpur</i>	...	151,985	164,650	1,044,551	1,234,039	2,595,225
1919-20		...	151,066	192,808	158,243	2,118,120	2,595,237
1918-19	<i>Multan</i>	110,560	393,110	1,875,577	435,860	935,717	3,660,824
1919-20		85,630	318,367	1,827,207	280,360	1,149,095	3,660,829
1918-19	<i>Jhang</i>	359	212,267	1,098,214	269,616	591,813	2,171,769
1919-20		359	212,341	1,103,001	172,909	682,567	2,171,697
1918-19	<i>Lyallpur</i>	47,811	149,343	408,608	169,110	1,347,798	2,122,670
1919-20		47,748	150,025	407,861	76,473	1,440,558	2,123,660

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Montgomery</i>						
1918-19	86,704	258,008	1,395,271	415,339	790,948	2,946,268
1919-20	83,688	259,340	1,406,065	190,611	1,016,118	2,955,832
<i>Lahore</i>						
1918-19	42,660	197,631	264,185	419,178	892,361	1,756,013
1919-20	33,520	185,246	253,845	135,396	1,059,157	1,665,167
<i>Amritsar</i>						
1918-19	2,982	131,146	111,366	185,263	568,173	998,930
1919-20	2,982	131,699	115,306	98,099	710,871	998,957
<i>Gurdaspur</i>						
1918-19	5,961	221,897	112,921	123,436	705,724	1,169,439
1919-20	5,961	222,290	116,642	48,907	775,643	1,169,443
<i>Sialkot</i>						
1918-19	1,283	125,188	187,984	203,241	742,607	1,260,303
1919-20	1,269	119,799	154,181	73,765	797,916	1,146,950
<i>Gujrat</i>						
1918-19	43,144	205,863	243,707	204,901	755,297	1,457,912
1919-20	43,038	207,617	221,474	89,388	891,143	1,457,660
<i>Gujranwala</i>						
1918-19	2,690	263,846	626,115	480,724	1,113,649	2,492,024
1919-20	2,692	214,273	327,761	137,459	791,307	1,473,492
<i>Sheikhupura (a)</i>						
1919-20	4,943	77,699	365,141	120,726	654,721	1,223,290
<i>Shahpur</i>						
1918-19	393,444	365,098	977,489	466,511	868,922	3,071,454
1919-20	391,858	363,832	963,434	228,608	1,123,851	3,071,583
<i>Jhelam</i>						
1918-19	220,987	678,119	124,502	228,489	519,673	1,771,770
1919-20	220,912	678,347	147,361	94,496	630,597	1,771,713
<i>Rawalpindi</i>						
1918-19	317,724	410,715	93,607	81,042	508,638	1,311,726
1919-20	311,195	417,276	96,971	71,588	514,869	1,311,899
<i>Attock</i>						
1918-19	227,159	1,159,746	225,791	452,082	637,911	2,702,689
1919-20	227,159	1,158,618	231,878	186,084	899,002	2,702,736
<i>Midwali</i>						
1918-19	...	631,678	2,039,748	353,977	416,419	3,441,822
1919-20	...	631,043	2,077,264	152,411	581,171	3,441,889
<i>Dera Ghasi Khan</i>						
1918-19	10,026	917,055	1,313,353	339,853	391,544	3,471,831
1919-20	9,228	891,569	1,339,207	697,755	546,299	3,474,058
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>						
1918-19	47,650	430,042	2,360,682	221,346	507,209	3,566,929
1919-20	47,603	432,432	2,374,936	97,971	618,889	3,566,331
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	2,442,726	12,533,810	15,786,819	(b)10,664,707	(b)19,008,870	60,433,832
1919-20	2,197,160	12,493,705	16,013,517	3,833,985	25,676,854	60,270,221

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 57)

(a) See footnote (d) on page 30
(b) The increase in current fallows and the decrease in net area cropped are due to the insufficiency of the monsoon and autumn rainfall, and to the prevalence of influenza epidemic.

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	<i>Mandalay</i>	278,642	682,057	133,869	79,280	190,011	1,363,859
1919-20		278,578	682,057	131,874	79,576	191,976	1,363,859
1918-19	<i>Bhamo</i>	507,420	2,082,540	817,224	674,448	86,608	4,418,240
1919-20		507,420	2,082,540	816,999	977,094	84,167	4,418,240
1918-19	<i>Myittha</i>	404,252	5,827,152	1,838,397	7,074	93,245	8,165,120
1919-20		468,868	5,827,152	1,770,608	8,582	94,615	8,164,625
1918-19	<i>Katha</i>	1,425,969	2,100,950	722,708	25,295	202,728	4,480,640
1919-20		2,272,024	1,255,190	723,987	35,674	195,060	4,480,935
1918-19	<i>Ruby Mines</i>	366,743	643,977	172,881	3,477	9,472	1,196,550
1919-20		366,743	653,449	163,728	3,477	9,155	1,196,550
1918-19	<i>Shwobo</i>	483,200	1,284,280	824,823	417,587	647,070	3,656,980
1919-20		483,200	1,284,280	817,905	363,948	697,627	3,656,980
1918-19	<i>Sagaing</i>	...	177,023	204,354	248,431	538,116	1,167,924
1919-20		...	177,023	195,342	215,619	579,940	1,167,924
1918-19	<i>Lower Chindwin</i>	467,787	577,323	349,114	301,365	531,591	2,227,200
1919-20		467,787	576,271	342,072	289,858	551,212	2,227,200
1918-19	<i>Upper Chindwin</i>	1,806,720	2,855,708	1,989,073	11,691	100,538	6,743,725
1919-20		1,825,280	2,837,148	1,982,034	12,938	86,325	6,743,725

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.

Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the South Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.

Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.

Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the sown area, and bamboos when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.

Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

Table II—*continued*

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Pakokku</i>						
1918-19	842,219	1,808,871	506,416	316,667	501,920	3,976,093
1919-20	842,219	1,808,871	503,178	294,629	527,196	3,976,093
<i>Minbu</i>						
1918-19	939,813	566,781	181,666	167,767	281,545	2,107,572
1919-20	939,813	566,781	129,656	200,891	270,431	2,107,572
<i>Magwe</i>						
1918-19	383,452	657,548	202,572	561,303	554,652	2,359,527
1919-20	383,452	657,548	198,673	545,086	574,768	2,359,527
<i>Kyaukse</i>						
1918-19	227,840	255,599	71,963	76,180	188,741	820,328
1919-20	227,840	255,554	70,294	84,319	182,316	820,328
<i>Meiktila</i>						
1918-19	267,870	189,819	292,752	295,130	389,987	1,435,558
1919-20	267,870	189,819	288,610	283,290	405,969	1,435,558
<i>Yamethin</i>						
1918-19	901,456	234,658	871,843	174,183	373,289	2,555,429
1919-20	924,272	234,658	888,261	162,385	388,669	2,578,245
<i>Myingyan</i>						
1918-19	87,162	367,342	141,065	557,179	603,508	1,756,256
1919-20	87,162	367,342	134,472	521,883	645,397	1,756,256
<i>Chin Hills</i>						
1918-19	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000
1919-20						
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>						
1918-19	...	31,428	1,398,096	...	10,476	1,440,000
1919-20						
<i>Northern Shan States</i>						
1918-19	160,322	4,499,266	(a)	4,858	169,314	4,773,760
1919-20	160,322	4,438,510	(a)	4,602	170,326	4,773,760
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	13,824,885	26,007,063	10,671,864	4,244,935	5,515,989	59,764,736
1919-20	14,271,868	(b)25,150,362	10,562,640	4,103,850	5,698,832	59,787,552

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 59)
 Column 6.—Of the total net area sown (5,698,832 acres) entered in this column for 1919-20 for Upper Burma, 5,039,154 acres are based on actual returns and 659,678 acres on estimates.
 (a) Included in column 3
 (b) Includes culturable waste in the Northern Shan States

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA

	DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Akyab</i>						
1918-19		188	961,621	1,485,118	143,887	696,226	3,287,040
1919-20		(a) 16,243	961,621	1,476,680	131,907	700,529	3,287,040
	<i>Arakan Hill District</i>						
1918-19		5,354	429,183	2,908,123	...	11,338	3,348,998
1919-20		(b) 117,854	429,486	(b) 2,790,283	...	11,875	3,348,998
	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>						
1913-19		12,800	2,466,057	111,766	30,348	186,709	2,807,680
1919-20		12,800	2,466,057	112,269	28,747	187,807	2,807,680
	<i>Sandoway</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .		...	2,302,000	25,271	5,425	89,064	2,421,760
1919-20 . . . . .		...	2,302,000	25,506	5,306	88,948	2,421,760
	<i>Rangoon Town</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .		...	43,117	223	411	4,851	48,602
1919-20 . . . . .		...	48,265	208	381	4,808	48,602
	<i>Insein</i>						
1918-19		288,594	114,338	243,559	21,884	550,111	1,218,386
1919-20		288,594	114,067	236,427	21,898	557,355	1,218,386
	<i>Hanthawaddy</i>						
1918-19		43,890	177,079	121,183	39,448	818,144	1,194,739
1919-20		43,890	169,455	127,593	43,932	809,869	1,194,739
	<i>Pegu</i>						
1918-19		915,720	583,899	173,714	62,980	877,102	2,613,416
1919-20		910,846	583,899	174,090	62,487	882,143	2,613,416
	<i>Tharawadi</i>						
1918-19		516,756	237,845	507,309	25,277	545,350	1,832,537
1919-20		(b) 689,556	63,228	488,424	18,385	572,444	1,832,537
	<i>Prome</i>						
1918-19		635,111	624,121	212,573	11,891	381,972	1,865,668
1919-20		635,111	624,121	211,785	16,873	377,778	1,865,668
	<i>Maidin</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .		...	157,481	410,301	46,800	437,304	1,061,886
1919-20 . . . . .		...	157,316	397,627	52,619	442,335	1,049,897
	<i>Pyawb</i>						
1918-19		358,527	239,265	77,978	51,966	647,296	1,375,032
1919-20		358,527	283,021	80,464	52,798	650,204	1,375,032

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 59)

(a) Increase due to reservation of new forests

(b) Revision of figures

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(LOWER BURMA)

62

Table II—*continued*

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
LOWER BURMA—*continued*

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bassein</i>						
1918-19	405,190	837,510	584,949	77,426	735,656	2,640,861
1919-20	405,318	838,295	572,467	81,928	742,653	2,640,861
<i>Hensada</i>						
1918-19	579,460	517,810	98,176	30,664	612,222	1,838,392
1919-20	574,986	(a) 431,440	(b) 170,568	27,048	634,340	1,838,392
<i>Myaungmya</i>						
1918-19	280,340	280,578	418,657	71,413	693,283	1,694,311
1919-20	280,840	227,967	411,333	69,588	707,072	1,696,300
<i>Thaystmyo</i>						
1918-19	406,332	2,038,020	295,607	71,607	228,466	3,040,032
1919-20	433,852	2,010,500	301,120	74,165	220,395	3,040,032
<i>Amherst</i>						
1918-19	873,153	1,701,882	1,402,192	70,828	469,907	4,517,760
1919-20	902,593	1,701,882	1,370,411	67,712	475,162	4,517,760
<i>Tavoy</i>						
1918-19	521,248	1,821,507	900,367	9,124	144,874	3,397,120
1919-20	521,248	1,821,507	900,784	11,607	141,974	3,397,120
<i>Mergui</i>						
1918-19	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,780	11,561	126,592	6,264,960
1919-20	217,273	3,503,259	2,406,913	9,884	127,631	6,264,960
<i>Toungoo</i>						
1918-19	978,312	2,232,022	254,569	54,602	429,794	3,949,299
1919-20	958,222	2,229,296	243,259	43,009	452,697	3,926,483
<i>Thaíón</i>						
1918-19	224,222	443,514	1,693,401	60,175	671,280	3,091,592
1919-20	224,222	438,332	1,693,401	62,607	673,080	3,091,592
<i>Salween</i>						
1918-19	143,351	1,516,701	16,975	...	29,213	1,706,240
1919-20	143,351	1,516,701	16,567	...	29,621	1,706,240
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	7,413,246	23,177,709	14,335,801	897,490	9,381,754	55,206,000
1919-20	7,784,276	22,866,715	14,208,194	889,334	9,490,665	55,183,184

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 59)
 Column 6.—Of the total net area sown (9,490,665 acres) entered in this column for 1919-20 for Lower Burma, 8,887,835 acres are based on actual returns and 602,830 acres on estimates.
 (a) Reduction due to re-survey
 (b) Increase due to re-survey

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Saugor</i>						
1918-19	479,012	127,155	895,193	122,453	901,281	2,525,034
1919-20	479,012	127,137	913,580	99,901	905,416	2,525,046
<i>Damoh</i>						
1918-19	507,086	222,432	454,030	112,411	504,624	1,800,583
1919-20	507,086	222,211	467,062	93,498	510,738	1,800,595
<i>Jubbulpore</i>						
1918-19	218,065	380,778	689,731	326,876	914,187	2,503,682
1919-20	220,633	380,056	695,349	272,143	936,011	2,506,192
<i>Mandla</i>						
1918-19	1,203,339	307,854	789,223	300,851	634,556	3,235,823
1919-20	1,203,231	307,486	811,121	289,981	674,024	3,235,823
<i>Seoni</i>						
1918-19	520,400	112,999	536,520	227,559	753,447	2,150,925
1919-20	520,400	108,786	556,226	201,768	763,934	2,151,114
<i>Narsinghpur</i>						
1918-19	159,392	88,961	392,340	47,898	577,059	1,265,644
1919-20	159,392	87,647	396,080	46,000	576,522	1,265,641
<i>Hoshangabad</i>						
1918-19	608,709	134,090	616,361	99,656	908,193	2,365,009
1919-20	608,709	133,856	629,087	75,742	917,612	2,365,006
<i>Nimar</i>						
1918-19	1,078,699	167,898	510,264	121,114	824,646	2,702,621
1919-20	1,078,699	168,418	525,514	94,355	835,634	2,702,620
<i>Betul</i>						
1918-19	758,880	162,365	599,749	317,079	661,755	2,499,828
1919-20	761,079	160,846	623,058	285,034	672,379	2,502,306
<i>Chhindwara</i>						
1918-19	425,295	283,418	1,006,540	274,445	938,681	2,923,379
1919-20	425,295	292,350	1,036,407	238,001	947,022	2,929,075

Column 2—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the Forest Administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases riyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3.—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

64

Table II—*continued*

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Wardha</i>						
1918-19	128,672	159,480	185,342	110,012	970,250	1,553,706
1919-20	128,672	159,493	180,743	68,021	1,018,775	1,553,704
<i>Nagpur</i>						
1918-19	329,257	204,000	502,104	137,595	1,280,508	2,453,462
1919-20	329,257	208,930	522,381	126,896	1,270,998	2,453,462
<i>Chanda</i>						
1918-19	3,249,189	239,116	1,430,242	169,373	825,877	5,913,797
1919-20	3,373,691	239,778	1,448,962	161,959	825,834	6,050,224
<i>Bhandara</i>						
1918-19	817,325	237,032	815,864	125,337	788,601	2,284,159
1919-20	817,325	237,600	820,627	134,788	773,838	2,284,168
<i>Balaghat</i>						
1918-19	650,476	362,871	638,737	109,447	514,375	2,275,906
1919-20	650,476	362,067	653,629	91,954	517,762	2,275,888
<i>Drug</i>						
1918-19	492,275	199,802	669,715	352,809	1,312,474	3,027,075
1919-20	492,299	202,562	688,895	318,820	1,323,755	3,026,831
<i>Raipur</i>						
1918-19	2,178,004	274,015	1,860,304	613,256	1,822,314	6,247,893
1919-20	2,193,820	275,418	1,899,412	532,929	1,862,063	6,263,637
<i>Bilaspur</i>						
1918-19	1,274,420	282,035	1,494,138	329,831	1,538,630	4,859,054
1919-20	1,274,538	282,202	1,447,251	256,527	1,598,537	4,859,055
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	14,578,495	3,946,246	13,506,337	3,892,002	16,669,450	52,592,530
1919-20	14,723,614	3,941,818	13,815,384	3,338,312	16,930,849	52,749,977

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 63)

Table II—*continued*

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Akola</i>						
1918-19	207,975	220,208	2,680	355,618	1,846,501	2,632,977
1919-20	207,974	221,320	2,612	313,098	1,887,986	2,632,985
<i>Amravati</i>						
1918-19	895,564	191,818	114,509	191,728	1,617,284	3,010,848
1919-20	896,528	189,411	115,383	179,807	1,629,595	3,010,724
<i>Buldana</i>						
1918-19	275,087	227,948	988	405,842	1,480,216	2,390,061
1919-20	275,087	228,125	988	326,078	1,559,814	2,390,072
<i>Yeshmal</i>						
1918-19	757,583	317,885	16,774	600,085	1,648,438	3,340,765
1919-20	758,530	317,924	16,815	587,458	1,661,058	3,340,775
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	2,136,209	957,854	134,931	1,553,268	6,592,389	11,374,861
1919-20	2,138,119	956,780	134,778	1,408,431	6,738,448	11,374,556

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amravati shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT		Forests*	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	Cachar	740,181	673,200	433,301	233,902	322,576	2,412,160
1919-20	• • • • •	749,116	673,200	431,957	241,875	316,012	2,412,160
1918-19	Sylhet	142,614	388,100	464,016	341,862	2,141,808	3,478,400
1919-20	• • • • •	141,903	388,100	464,501	387,628	2,096,268	3,478,400
1918-19	Goalpara	529,766	462,300	1,030,338	94,615	430,821	2,547,840
1919-20	• • • • •	529,766	462,300	977,604	99,363	478,207	2,547,840
1918-19	Kamrup	193,061	1,010,100	448,761	157,569	663,149	2,472,640
1919-20	• • • • •	192,880	1,010,100	421,993	187,764	659,903	2,472,640
1918-19	Darrang	363,251	390,700	912,340	101,242	407,187	2,174,720
1919-20	• • • • •	362,475	390,700	851,602	187,759	382,184	2,174,720
1918-19	Nowgong	298,157	50,200	1,749,480	33,160	328,517	2,459,520
1919-20	• • • • •	314,317	50,200	1,742,221	35,128	317,654	2,459,520
1918-19	Sibsāgar	706,712	204,100	1,356,912	228,143	672,437	3,168,304
1919-20	• • • • •	706,701	204,100	1,338,875	241,704	676,924	3,168,304
1918-19	Lakhimpur	235,322	170,900	1,737,164	37,058	366,634	2,547,078
1919-20	• • • • •	271,596	170,900	1,893,961	43,592	367,029	2,547,078
1918-19	Sadiya Frontier Tract	•••	•••	189,166	2,122	4,114	145,402
1919-20	• • • • •	•••	•••	139,266	2,122	4,014	145,402
1918-19	Nāgā Hills	51,091	343,000	731,384	768,000	100,063	1,994,038
1919-20	• • • • •	58,956	343,000	724,019	768,000	100,063	1,994,038
1918-19	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	110,895	410,900	596,965	124,500	52,100	1,295,360
1919-20	• • • • •	110,895	410,900	596,665	124,500	52,400	1,295,360
1918-19	Gāro Hills	68,679	131,000	1,705,628	9,365	95,120	2,009,792
1919-20	• • • • •	68,461	131,000	1,706,568	9,365	94,408	2,009,792
1918-19	Lushai Hills	1,904	1,276,000	2,672,926	568,900	95,550	4,625,280
1919-20	• • • • •	1,904	1,276,000	2,672,926	568,900	95,550	4,625,280
1918-19	Total	3,460,633	5,510,500	13,978,881	2,700,444	5,680,076	31,330,534
1919-20	• • • • •	3,518,960	5,510,500	13,762,168	2,898,300	5,640,616	31,330,534

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills and Sadiya Frontier Tract are rough estimates

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are estimates

*The forest areas exclude the forest villages within the reserves

Table II—*continued*No. 89—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Hazara</i>						
1918-19	276,635	139,522	966,488	35,410	395,425	1,813,430
1919-20	270,789	139,652	972,808	34,912	395,618	1,813,439
<i>Peshawar</i>						
1918-19	29,910	419,155	337,433	188,128	694,607	1,669,233
1919-20	29,897	418,846	324,255	123,807	772,516	1,669,321
<i>Kohat</i>						
1918-19	55,750	1,144,880	173,993	134,604	213,296	1,722,523
1919-20	55,750	1,144,614	175,812	59,621	286,726	1,722,523
<i>Bannu</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	329,818	187,034	180,475	374,958	1,072,285
1919-20 . . . . .	...	327,898	194,417	85,387	464,643	1,072,285
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>						
1918-19	3,915	570,054	1,036,984	423,199	178,717	2,212,869
1919-20	3,915	572,908	1,141,869	149,996	344,870	2,218,055
<i>Tohri</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	9,320	2,256	2,643	12,476	26,694
1919-20 . . . . .	...	9,340	2,241	2,946	12,167	26,694
<i>Kurram</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	13,493	2,280	2,795	35,831	54,349
1919-20 . . . . .	...	13,525	2,220	2,784	35,825	54,354
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	366,210	2,626,072	2,706,368	967,258	1,905,910	8,571,218
1919-20	360,301	2,626,920	2,812,422	469,453	2,312,365	8,571,461

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer</i>						
1918-19	24,021	344,669	146,868	134,361	144,645	794,564
1919-20	24,021	344,669	132,112	106,693	187,069	794,564
<i>Merwara</i>						
1918-19	72,761	228,937	14,099	48,974	39,591	404,356
1919-20	72,761	226,254	15,191	18,722	71,428	404,356
<i>Kekri</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	270,617	116,833	161,589	33,962	572,001
1919-20 . . . . .	...	267,622	154,611	66,876	82,892	572,001
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	96,782	844,223	276,794	(a)334,924	(a)218,198	1,770,921
1919-20	96,782	838,545	301,914	192,291	341,389	1,770,921

Column 1.—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests
(a) Unfavourable season

TABLE III.
Area Irrigated and Crops Irrigated.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

70

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>									
1910-11	...	62,600	400	...	1,200	64,200
<i>Bengal</i>									
1910-11 (a)	928,548	949,512	1,675,957	585,655	1,736,534	5,269,606	(b)	346,900	(b)
1911-12	111,323	244,381	728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,848		22,152	
1912-13	113,763	218,321	816,340	20,160	1,055,541	2,224,125		28,394	
1913-14	108,103	168,387	804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,566		20,560	
1914-15	107,045	161,432	990,258	16,885	1,048,739	2,323,859		19,755	
1915-16	108,315	179,133	870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936		25,637	
1916-17	121,634	175,132	853,541	12,885	1,047,282	2,210,274		25,115	
1917-18	126,794	175,832	776,194	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368		25,779	
1918-19	127,514	196,432	935,782	12,758	948,858	2,216,344		11,260	
1919-20	128,614	178,992	833,311	11,848	674,173	1,826,878		1,612,151		11,747	3,232
<i>Madras</i>									
1910-11	3,469,467	222,058	3,596,392	1,406,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	(b)	4,560	(b)
1911-12	3,534,927	179,604	3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878		5,467	
1912-13	3,559,796	238,930	3,618,313	1,582,270	993,441	9,897,750		4,122	
1913-14	3,581,345	232,387	3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,853,452		5,352	
1914-15	3,444,227	235,319	3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,554		4,825	
1915-16	3,513,981	217,555	3,837,683	1,660,379	844,533	9,974,131		5,357	
1916-17	3,475,261	226,294	4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050		3,583	
1917-18	3,514,616	324,773	3,659,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,623,953		3,318	
1918-19	3,483,805	203,184	3,326,629	1,506,272	481,180	9,001,070		3,205	
1919-20	3,754,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,590	506,490	9,711,621		8,571,144		3,186	15
<i>Bombay</i>									
1910-11	161,226	14,930	111,408	491,942	110,285	879,791	(b)	190,828	(b)
1911-12	146,705	15,936	58,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182		195,535	
1912-13	186,691	17,719	123,886	578,557	96,880	1,003,733		200,609	
1913-14	183,670	15,227	108,361	512,557	78,050	895,865		149,173	
1914-15	177,802	19,250	135,070	516,421	99,719	948,262		187,096	
1915-16	141,956	71,733	126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212		210,436	
1916-17	129,371	84,740	124,043	530,220	45,628	913,997		192,992	
1917-18	148,434	92,931	125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639		200,436	
1918-19	175,120	40,214	72,936	751,881	40,865	1,081,016		192,890	
1919-20	221,575	51,114	109,460	619,517	30,840	1,032,506		173,180		187,115	14,392
<i>Sind</i>									
1910-11	2,998,027	38,940	...	23,883	197,696	3,258,546	(b)	428,736	(b)
1911-12	2,636,845	66,939	...	46,685	134,092	2,884,561		349,097	
1912-13	2,924,783	78,522	426	36,932	233,381	3,274,044		403,230	
1913-14	3,013,119	78,448	191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184		409,058	
1914-15	3,193,994	90,497	...	23,850	379,437	3,687,778		567,556	
1915-16	2,935,438	22,437	...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125		544,479	
1916-17	3,312,237	20,081	...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079		532,078	
1917-18	3,010,117	17,427	...	35,404	194,508	3,257,456		485,040	
1918-19	2,366,588	7,692	...	54,753	103,750	2,532,783		283,809	
1919-20	2,973,451	12,675	...	52,078	179,565	3,217,769		1,112,863		392,364	27,921

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas sown more than once being counted once only
(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal
(b) Included in column 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
...	...	...	...	..	2,500	...	60,000	(e) 64,200	<i>Eastern Bengal</i> 1910-11
									<i>Bengal</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 3,296,138 1,552,398 1,997,484 1,303,947 1,431,132 1,525,348 1,626,185 1,698,699 2,062,812 111,069	(b)	{ 1,611,144 451,795 589,239 779,098 783,126 705,715 711,117 650,081 298,898 154,271	(c)	{ 246,123 180,106 141,109 253,303 803,790 333,523 313,186 381,473 121,801 135,876	(d) 5,527,082 (e) 2,208,146	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
100	300	550		63,760		427		2,093,483	
									<i>Madras</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 9,803,436 9,696,159 9,901,613 9,572,624 9,611,112 10,042,689 9,745,353 10,439,160 9,436,143 1,395,964	(b)	{ 1,299,250 1,099,891 1,186,141 1,263,761 1,236,654 1,186,826 1,128,347 481,931 479,312 336,692	(c)	{ 423,508 476,749 488,885 480,937 429,469 457,318 538,837 826,767 688,795 629,520	11,470,754 11,278,196 11,579,761 11,322,674 11,282,060 11,692,190 11,416,120 11,751,196 10,607,455 12,080,550	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
581,469	348,708	4,091		78,631		131,130			
									<i>Bombay</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 467,388 531,304 567,285 497,745 530,011 524,247 467,502 512,571 654,304 94,433	(b)	{ 147,710 165,676 160,059 168,399 162,130 209,733 208,733 227,569 194,886 137,672	(c)	{ 166,271 217,985 180,710 178,039 168,021 164,453 153,583 157,103 190,797 200,170	972,192 1,110,500 1,103,663 993,356 1,047,258 1,108,869 1,022,310 1,097,679 1,232,377 1,183,858	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
188,034	88,561	44,152		47,180		9,079			
									<i>Sind</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 2,555,762 2,194,993 2,544,542 2,586,393 2,827,192 2,541,747 3,009,723 2,353,302 1,886,679 206,653	(b)	{ 51,198 49,307 48,283 47,257 55,263 56,676 75,053 55,313 50,194 52,096	(c)	{ 616,040 609,262 565,785 721,062 853,136 414,572 569,990 588,400 462,410 189,488	3,651,736 3,202,659 3,561,840 3,763,770 4,103,147 3,557,474 4,184,344 3,462,055 2,683,092 3,346,567	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
546,128	502,191	2,273		4,156		310,454			

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 19 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

(d) Includes 28,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(e) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA				
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
<i>Agra</i>											
1910-11	1,871,837	5,808	44,298	3,053,790	1,557,303	6,532,836	(a)	2,129,691	(a)		
1911-12	1,971,933	20,521	48,555	2,974,843	1,308,378	6,323,630		1,802,953			
1912-13	2,234,207	22,530	45,700	3,994,984	1,146,862	7,444,283		2,371,537			
1913-14	2,681,828	40,805	57,690	4,834,812	1,214,755	8,829,890		2,808,928			
1914-15	2,614,728	30,702	63,256	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124		2,723,940			
1915-16	2,508,470	30,125	55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752		2,606,572			
1916-17	2,367,689	30,466	64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958		2,683,383			
1917-18	2,625,030	25,635	67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993		2,577,174			
1918-19	2,751,053	23,409	61,460	4,735,833	926,716	8,498,471		2,544,946			
1919-20	2,678,779	18,981	67,450	4,153,831	1,292,133	8,186,174		391,855		2,670,573	1,812,529
<i>Oudh</i>											
1910-11	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	(a)	987,136	(a)		
1911-12	...	...	...	899,940	712,544	1,612,484		623,182
1912-13	...	...	...	1,523,395	678,696	2,202,091		824,404
1913-14	...	...	...	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301		1,200,709
1914-15	...	...	...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985		1,313,294
1915-16	...	...	...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223		1,158,683
1916-17	...	...	...	1,505,238	1,286,976	2,792,214		1,172,798
1917-18	...	...	...	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569		1,167,974
1918-19	...	...	...	2,289,112	419,793	2,708,905		1,155,615
1919-20	1,736,280	933,934	2,670,214		37,832		1,261,098	519,986
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>											
1911-12	797,679	334,455	628,894	625,658	1,458,083	3,844,969	(a)	273,861	(a)		
1912-13	971,176	632,683	1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,804,770		254,110			
1913-14	846,589	373,552	828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943		271,809			
1914-15	994,496	606,194	1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,672		374,442			
1915-16	896,650	527,094	1,402,491	689,421	1,032,231	4,497,887		358,245			
1916-17	843,753	642,628	1,401,681	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958		367,853			
1917-18	858,091	591,873	1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,128,735		253,206			
1918-19	1,043,295	928,644	1,807,587	700,634	1,012,250	5,490,410		250,838			
1919-20	947,558	861,421	1,797,071	748,998	1,452,980	5,808,028		3,795,276		300,210	145,703
<i>Punjab</i>											
1910-11	6,393,059	451,997	10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,838	(a)	4,358,689	(a)		
1911-12	6,964,439	420,002	7,435	3,420,444	142,282	10,954,602		4,551,328			
1912-13	7,026,031	495,485	12,214	3,601,382	166,622	11,302,184		4,694,907			
1913-14	7,058,659	476,997	17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072		4,506,264			
1914-15	7,593,025	528,996	8,246	3,213,451	151,508	11,495,226		4,576,068			
1915-16	7,444,317	482,755	10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884		4,773,581			
1916-17	8,071,588	521,182	10,118	3,433,076	156,751	12,195,715		4,934,509			
1917-18	7,682,235	513,007	12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149		4,658,381			
1918-19	7,531,088	389,646	11,055	3,828,778	213,398	11,873,965		4,740,338			
1919-20	8,704,431	489,577	17,816	3,536,265	180,782	12,928,871		745,117		4,876,745	368,537
<i>Upper Burma</i>											
1910-11	378,387	225,374	200,984	7,130	89,365	801,240	(a)	151	...		
1911-12	419,792	204,484	135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014		73			
1912-13	480,745	187,759	190,288	12,193	96,787	967,770		157			
1913-14	501,119	178,316	130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420		524			
1914-15	473,649	195,848	194,828	13,346	121,091	998,762		19			
1915-16	487,873	204,534	155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965		...			
1916-17	507,076	209,181	204,665	17,229	138,837	1,077,487		...			
1917-18	485,358	216,017	187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161		...			
1918-19	502,366	209,508	151,559	15,324	119,091	(b) 1,036,854		...			
1919-20	528,375	202,708	158,435	14,683	121,435	1,025,636		1,025,326		18	...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Includes 39,008 acres for which details are not available

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE	
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
									<i>Agra</i>	
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 3,310,070 3,196,839 3,783,968 5,062,835 4,433,871 5,128,613 4,429,723 4,414,034 5,051,930 1,819,534	(b)	{ 136,070 151,038 132,340 198,353 202,360 224,582 196,433 164,500 188,759 231,280	(c)	{ 1,397,086 1,749,000 1,617,059 1,824,329 1,661,522 1,396,748 1,523,096 1,642,750 1,746,709 393,071	(d)	{ 7,017,817 6,935,730 7,940,804 9,930,345 9,057,593 9,392,415 8,868,535 8,841,358 9,588,244 8,911,738	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
48,164	7,677	172,553		867,152		461,400				
									<i>Oudh</i>	
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 945,177 705,382 1,165,793 1,387,397 1,322,792 1,269,510 1,316,698 1,255,916 1,332,727 572,670	(b)	{ 43,259 38,004 40,525 57,122 66,807 67,655 58,820 48,048 51,779 55,160	(c)	{ 262,420 289,836 288,062 254,931 252,893 260,443 288,431 320,206 296,231 94,533		{ 2,237,992 1,666,404 2,318,784 2,900,159 2,955,786 2,756,296 2,836,747 2,792,144 2,836,332 2,715,970	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
151	50	940		172,594		56				
									<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>	
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 2,545,253 2,918,683 2,764,663 3,449,096 3,362,194 3,416,838 3,717,112 4,723,349 959,066	(b)	{ 910,200 1,524,985 832,972 543,218 691,784 617,377 547,381 388,849 217,722	(c)	{ 125,035 200,623 157,648 168,329 143,797 164,143 161,684 174,599 105,114	(e)	{ 3,854,849 4,925,178 4,027,092 4,535,085 4,561,020 4,566,311 4,669,383 5,537,635 5,808,028	1911-13 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
1,550	1,857	84,598		190,232		6,700				
									<i>Punjab</i>	
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 2,451,429 2,492,870 2,736,057 2,768,669 2,874,165 3,292,574 3,382,057 2,602,801 2,953,448 1,027,237	(b)	{ 639,363 571,319 486,259 495,400 454,592 471,243 527,343 540,412 582,535 178,107	(c)	{ 2,907,825 3,701,094 3,673,552 4,007,262 3,884,760 3,521,902 3,677,938 3,738,122 3,915,271 2,808,423		{ 16,357,306 11,316,811 11,589,775 11,777,595 11,789,585 12,059,300 12,521,847 11,548,716 12,191,592 13,214,449	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
201,735	259,534	525,116		387,985		1,935,913				
									<i>Upper Burma</i>	
...	{ 897,037 836,759 960,173 938,783 990,061 982,832 1,061,634 1,001,884 1,003,720 9,140	(b)	{ 33,339 42,221 42,554 33,304 36,875 39,945 45,923 46,461 50,782 52,120	...	{ 10 80 106 24 33 842 885 738 811 794		{ 930,537 879,133 1,002,990 977,635 1,026,988 1,023,819 1,108,440 1,048,883 1,055,313 1,088,437	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...		1,044		...			

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)
 (a) Included in column 14 (b) Included in column 16 (c) Included in column 18
 (d) Includes 35,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available
 (e) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III—continued.

No. 41.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
1910-11	163	18,953	1,958	2,306	74,652	98,032	(a)
1911-12	396	21,790	3,505	2,218	78,729	106,688		...	
1912-13	230	23,099	2,775	2,433	95,319	123,856		...	
1913-14	297	21,862	2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763		...	
1914-15	297	20,376	2,799	2,472	108,342	134,286		...	
1915-16	297	23,029	3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112		...	
1916-17	297	28,987	3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425		...	
1917-18	251	29,474	3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752		...	
1918-19	214	43,595	3,686	2,707	164,446	219,648		...	
1919-20	114	48,787	3,351	2,791	168,479	223,522		206,156	
<i>Central Provinces</i>									
1910-11	16,412	4,125	497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	(a)	26,287	(a)
1911-12	12,813	1,879	427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441		14,630	
1912-13	22,228	15,651	766,207	62,914	38,894	905,894		15,561	
1913-14	26,543	6,274	792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449		28,453	
1914-15	17,779	5,365	581,307	84,459	31,721	720,631		37,689	
1915-16	8,562	2,430	380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364		43,896	
1916-17	79,243	1,911	327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599		42,081	
1917-18	69,536	2,149	305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755		56,355	
1918-19	211,042	2,048	888,960	98,946	50,917	1,251,913		39,786	
1919-20	216,440	961	590,868	85,282	40,000	933,551		815,676		40,291	2,401
<i>Berar</i>									
1910-11	164	34,377	1,132	35,673	(a)	10,937	(a)
1911-12	...	...	238	31,882	521	32,641		9,403
1912-13	...	...	177	30,681	693	31,551		8,193
1913-14	...	...	278	27,020	556	27,854		6,336
1914-15	...	...	427	32,176	727	33,330		9,253
1915-16	...	...	271	36,582	650	37,503		7,771
1916-17	...	...	473	30,185	526	31,184		7,087
1917-18	30	...	310	29,990	314	30,644		6,764	
1918-19	52	...	210	32,706	532	33,500		5,486	
1919-20	166	29,564	667	30,397		149		3,964	94
<i>Assam</i>									
1910-11	80	86,646	170	86,896	(a)
1911-12	978	119,093	...	...	196,613	316,684		...
1912-13	978	107,458	...	...	247,482	355,918		...
1913-14	978	116,708	...	...	239,616	357,302		41
1914-15	978	134,826	...	...	211,711	347,515		20
1915-16	120	139,356	...	...	244,676	384,152		20
1916-17	120	133,233	...	...	244,910	378,263		20
1917-18	120	157,648	...	...	37,615	195,383		20
1918-19	120	154,165	...	...	42,250	196,535		20
1919-20	120	161,255	42,250	203,625		191,417		20
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1910-11	225,800	429,246	...	94,270	95,059	844,465	(a)	278,342	(a)
1911-12	221,087	439,344	...	88,913	97,273	846,617		280,146	
1912-13	241,079	454,516	...	92,225	85,795	873,615		272,211	
1913-14	239,570	468,229	...	99,225	86,421	893,445		277,391	
1914-15	245,983	467,844	...	97,469	86,989	898,235		286,215	
1915-16	298,341	453,834	...	94,553	85,034	931,262		293,526	
1916-17	323,136	463,720	...	94,752	84,197	965,805		312,194	
1917-18	341,829	454,527	...	96,782	81,374	974,612		331,714	
1918-19	336,949	426,789	...	94,422	82,209	939,369		305,347	
1919-20	360,558	429,094	...	68,605	113,221	971,478		36,292		318,918	111,031

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)
(a) Included in column 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE	
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
									<i>Lower Burma</i>	
...	...	...	94,706	(b)	3,326		...	98,032	1910-11
			103,818		3,064		...	106,882	1911-12	
			110,038		14,034		...	124,072	1912-13	
			116,577		13,418		...	129,995	1913-14	
			121,109		13,374		...	2	134,485	1914-15
			150,983		8,912		...	3,721	163,616	1915-16
			183,439		9,014		...	3,478	195,931	1916-17
			187,480		10,044		...	3,579	201,103	1917-18
...	...	...	201,204	11,378	...	7,179	219,761	1918-19	
			...	1,247	10,108	...	6,520	224,031	1919-20	
									<i>Central Provinces</i>	
(a)	(a)	(a)	476,809	(b)	105,809	(c)	1,658	610,563	1910-11	
			457,741		49,598		2,472	524,441	1911-12	
			580,527		305,310		4,496	905,834	1912-13	
			860,563		56,136		4,297	949,449	1913-14	
			618,226		80,265		4,451	720,631	1914-15	
			396,485		69,722		3,261	513,364	1915-16	
			412,202		65,891		2,425	522,599	1916-17	
			379,784		58,860		1,756	496,765	1917-18	
161	1	49	1,137,581	15,531	70,305	4,241	1,251,913	1918-19		
			3,879		52,131	373	3,058	933,551	1919-20	
									<i>Bihar</i>	
(a)	...	(a)	1,329	(b)	22,374		1,033	35,673	1910-11	
			698		21,455		1,085	32,641	1911-12	
			1,576		20,425		1,358	31,551	1912-13	
			1,217		18,289		2,012	27,854	1913-14	
			758		20,651		2,368	33,330	1914-15	
			697		25,781		3,254	37,503	1915-16	
			846		21,577		1,674	31,184	1916-17	
			1,411		20,990		1,479	30,644	1917-18	
137	...	154	4,260	1,312	21,929	1,825	33,500	1918-19		
			442		20,372	...	3,773	30,397	1919-20	
									<i>Assam</i>	
...	...	...	86,896		...		...	86,896	1910-11
			301,922		14,097		665	316,684	1911-12	
			340,986		14,234		698	355,918	1912-13	
			324,865		28,058		4,338	357,302	1913-14	
			332,733		14,097		665	347,515	1914-15	
			372,537		9,225		2,370	384,162	1915-16	
			372,022		3,244		2,977	378,263	1916-17	
			189,080		5,535		768	196,383	1917-18	
...	...	...	190,258	5,725	532	196,535	1918-19		
			3,807	...	7,740	...	641	203,625	1919-20	
									<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>	
(a)	(a)	(a)	413,652	(b)	53,058	(c)	102,281	847,333	1910-11	
			385,401		55,539		130,250	851,336	1911-12	
			410,245		53,205		142,672	878,533	1912-13	
			425,414		53,242		142,330	898,377	1913-14	
			441,615		52,057		122,725	902,612	1914-15	
			478,740		57,320		106,969	956,555	1915-16	
			475,737		54,516		123,923	972,370	1916-17	
			462,148		52,050		133,185	979,097	1917-18	
26,370	8,021	242,429	443,233	33,639	60,031	133,473	942,074	1918-19		
			23,077		25,866	40,835	107,398	973,871	1919-20	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Table III—continued

No. 41--AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA				
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>											
1910-11	25,747	93,394	171	119,312	(b)	20,192	(b)		
1911-12	...	...	25,134	91,190	51	116,375		12,245	
1912-13	...	...	32,731	90,100	92	122,923		11,807	
1913-14	...	...	18,356	65,014	52	81,422		4,522	
1914-15	...	...	33,311	84,216	99	118,226		8,387	
1915-16	...	...	15,355	54,240	48	69,643		5,420	
1916-17	...	...	42,324	77,483	94	119,901		21,718	
1917-18	...	...	35,551	72,094	158	107,806		17,636	
1918-19	...	...	6,256	65,173	72	71,501		5,352	
1919-20	36,359	95,476	80	131,824		122		18,867	48,069
<i>Delhi</i>											
1913-14	26,809	...	377	22,622	...	49,808	(b)	16,698	(b)		
1914-15	21,209	...	328	13,006	...	34,543		10,246			
1915-16	31,563	...	1,110	25,616	...	58,289		22,635			
1916-17	20,965	...	411	14,591	...	35,967		14,008			
1917-18	17,800	...	596	11,261	...	29,657		8,620			
1918-19	39,284	...	586	26,260	...	66,130		23,529			
1919-20	37,613	...	422	18,977	...	57,012		93		20,538	5,230
<i>Coorg</i>											
1910-11	2,597	...	1,780	4,377	(b)		
1911-12	2,610	...	1,840	...	...	4,450		...	
1912-13	2,610	...	1,750	...	...	4,360		...	
1913-14	2,427	...	1,692	...	...	4,119		...	
1914-15	2,243	...	1,555	...	...	3,798		...	
1915-16	2,535	...	1,599	...	...	4,134		...	
1916-17	2,356	...	1,573	...	...	3,929		...	
1917-18	2,541	...	1,532	...	...	4,073		...	
1918-19	2,301	...	1,583	...	...	3,884		...	
1919-20	2,294	...	1,555	3,849		3,849		...	
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>											
1910-11	202	...	202	(b)	119	...		
1911-12	...	...	...	133	...	133		81
1912-13	...	...	...	207	...	207		158
1913-14	...	...	...	165	...	165		128
1914-15	...	...	...	139	...	139		103
1915-16	...	...	...	141	...	141		109
1916-17	...	...	...	112	...	112		72
1917-18	...	...	...	140	...	140		49
1918-19	...	...	...	144	...	144		72
1919-20	78	...	78		...		57	
<i>Total</i>											
1910-11	16,435,693	1,903,984	6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	(b)	8,791,568	(b)		
1911-12	16,820,827	2,068,428	5,364,300	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142		8,140,153			
1912-13	17,764,317	2,492,623	6,825,189	12,350,801	6,106,144	45,539,074		9,084,400			
1913-14	18,271,056	2,175,192	6,303,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019		9,705,948			
1914-15	18,887,455	2,496,649	6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925		10,118,908			
1915-16	18,378,418	2,353,575	6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715		10,056,367			
1916-17	19,254,704	2,537,555	7,195,937	12,032,966	6,982,755	48,008,917		10,309,591			
1917-18	18,782,812	2,601,393	6,563,799	11,138,760	6,780,031	45,866,845		9,792,466			
1918-19	18,569,791	2,628,324	7,268,259	14,215,703	4,501,327	47,222,442		9,562,493			
1919-20	20,549,894	2,647,461	7,336,777	12,591,864	5,737,038	48,963,033		18,718,493		10,105,701	3,059,040

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

(b) Included in column 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 102,277 84,643 69,022 42,889 69,654 38,985 55,763 43,042 29,490 7,792	(b) {	{ 12,376 11,307 27,869 19,798 16,301 25,394 27,187 38,161 36,173 9,662	(c) {	{ 39,717 22,088 34,302 29,363 32,440 13,437 19,774 11,448 12,734 6,475	174,569 130,283 142,500 95,562 126,782 83,236 124,442 110,287 83,749 149,892	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
5,733	794	25,375		415		27,588			
<i>Delhi</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 16,661 5,599 18,875 4,425 2,640 21,894 4,804	(b) {	{ 10,548 11,153 9,414 10,580 11,882 8,939 4,142	(c) {	{ 6,162 7,545 7,637 7,142 6,610 11,725 10,399	50,069 34,543 58,561 36,155 29,752 66,137 57,161	1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
1,682	255	977		5,625		3,416			
<i>Coorg</i>									
...	...	..	{ 4,377 4,450 4,380 4,119 3,798 4,134 3,929 4,073 3,884	...	{ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	...	{ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	4,377 4,450 4,360 4,119 3,798 4,134 3,929 4,073 3,884 3,849	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
...
<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>									
...	...	...	{ 6 9 43 30 35 31 40 91 72 21	...	{ 32 40 6 7 1 1	...	{ 45 3	202 183 207 165 139 141 112 140 144 78	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
...
<i>Total</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 24,906,484 25,090,634 28,091,394 28,675,391 28,862,969 30,131,221 29,964,116 29,265,008 31,136,978 6,239,638	(b) {	{ 4,100,808 3,634,481 4,643,968 4,080,162 3,729,224 3,859,988 3,759,155 2,968,218 2,500,024 1,545,141	(c) {	{ 6,224,017 7,505,710 7,339,417 8,065,027 7,897,149 6,839,252 7,397,480 7,953,088 7,789,133 4,691,253	44,087,254 44,408,578 49,221,856 50,562,126 50,644,140 59,923,728 51,466,242 50,014,680 51,024,528 53,018,655	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
1,601,414	1,217,939	1,103,257		1,870,503		2,827,371			

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL.

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREAS		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bardwan</i>									
1918-19 . . .	29,620	...	202,315	128	184,988	417,031	(a)	1,120	(a)
1919-20 . . .	30,720	...	240,909	118	174,641	446,388	428,948	947	1,632
<i>Bankura</i>									
1918-19	19,800	85,000	5,000	10,000	119,800	(a)	2,600	(a)
1919-20	10,000	70,000	4,000	6,000	90,000	70,000	2,700	300
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1918-19	370,000	...	18,000	388,000	(a)	4,000	(a)
1919-20	250,000	...	14,000	264,000	224,100	4,100	200
<i>Midnapur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	81,269	3,565	33,400	230	97,300	215,764	(a)	800	...
1919-20 . . .	81,269	3,565	33,400	230	97,300	215,764	322,604	200	...
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1918-19 . . .	9,325	6,250	46,270	50	67,248	129,143	...	800	(a)
1919-20 . . .	9,325	6,250	46,300	50	70,592	132,517	77,984	400	400
<i>Howrah</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>24-Parganas</i>									
1918-19	500	...	500	1,000	...	...	...
1919-20	500	...	500	1,000	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Nadia</i>									
1918-19	317	500	1,050	17	1,884	(a)	500	...
1919-20	317	500	1,050	17	1,884	800	500	...
<i>Jessore</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1918-19	800	161,597	...	21,625	184,022	(a)	1,440	(a)
1919-20	800	156,502	...	20,023	177,325	176,815	1,800	700
<i>Malda</i>									
1918-19	35,000	100	41,000	76,100	(a)	...	...
1919-20	34,000	200	60,000	94,200	80,000	1,000	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Rajshahi</i>									
1918-19	300	1,200	200	11,000	12,700	(a)	...	...
1919-20	300	1,200	200	11,000	12,700	11,000	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Bogra</i>									
1918-19
1919-20

Columns 2 to 19—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

(a) Included in column 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									District
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bardwan</i>
...	(a)	...	420,147	(b)	23,493	(c)	1,364	446,124	1918-19
...	200	...	28,761	17,370	6,170	26	1,163	485,217	1919-20
									<i>Bankura</i>
...	...	...	104,300	(b)	11,500	(c)	1,400	119,800	1918-19
...	...	...	4,000	10,600	1,000	400	1,000	90,000	1919-20
									<i>Birbhum</i>
...	...	...	348,400	(b)	32,000	...	3,600	388,000	1918-19
...	...	...	500	11,000	20,500	...	3,600	284,000	1919-20
									<i>Midnapur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	335,500	(b)	41,400	...	6,200	383,900	1918-19
100	100	500	17,800	17,300	10,700	...	30,000	389,304	1919-20
									<i>Hooghly</i>
...	...	(a)	91,109	(b)	77,209	...	16,968	186,086	1918-19
...	...	50	47,046	4,665	6,505	...	17,034	154,084	1919-20
									<i>Howrah</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>24 Parganas</i>
...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500	1,000	1918-19
...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500	1,000	1919-20
									<i>Khulna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Nadia</i>
...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	384	1,884	1918-19
...	...	...	400	...	...	...	384	1,884	1919-20
									<i>Jessore</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Murshidabad</i>
...	...	...	191,956	(b)	5,096	(c)	9,285	207,777	1918-19
...	...	...	8,362	2,325	1,366	1	8,595	199,994	1919-20
									<i>Malda</i>
...	...	...	74,500	...	1,200	...	400	76,100	1918-19
...	...	...	3,000	...	4,000	...	6,200	94,200	1919-20
									<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Rajshahi</i>
...	...	...	11,000	(b)	500	...	1,200	12,700	1918-19
...	...	...	...	300	200	...	1,200	12,700	1919-20
									<i>Rangpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Bogra</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Table III—*continued.*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued.*

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other Sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Pabna</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1918-19	7,300	165,400	...	6,000	344,600	528,300	(a)	...	...
1919-20	7,300	157,700	...	6,000	72,700	243,700	194,500	100	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1918-19	30,500	30,500	(a)	...	...
1919-20	30,300	30,300	25,600	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Fariidpur</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Bacherganj</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Maimensingh</i>									
1918-19	117,100	117,100	...	...	...
1919-20	117,100	117,100	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Noakhali</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	127,514	196,432	935,782	12,758	943,858	2,216,344	(a)	11,260	(a)
1919-20	128,614	178,932	838,311	11,848	674,173	1,826,878	1,612,151	11,747	3,232

See explanation given in the Footnote (Page 78)
(a) Included in column 14.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	<i>Padma</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	458,500	...	6,500	...	58,300	523,300	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	760	...	4,400	...	44,000	243,700	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	25,900	(b)	4,600	...	...	80,500	<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	200	4,500	...	...	80,300	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Lacca</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Faridpur</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Backerganj</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	94,900	...	22,200	117,100	<i>Mymensingh</i>
...	94,900	...	22,200	117,100	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Tippera</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Noakhali</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Chittagong</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	2,062,812	(b)	298,398	(c)	121,801	2,491,271	<i>Total</i>
100	300	550	111,069	63,760	154,271	427	135,876	2,093,483	1918-19
									1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Table III---continued

NO. 48.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ganjam</i>									
1918-19	167,004	51,056	463,890	7,114	132,815	821,879	(a)	23	...
1919-20	169,071	51,893	610,706	7,946	136,805	876,421	804,647	14	...
<i>Visagapatam</i>									
1918-19	49,994	62,607	359,638	54,790	161,626	688,715	(a)	2	...
1919-20	64,193	59,995	364,530	41,680	154,190	684,588	564,451	9	...
<i>Godavari</i>									
1918-19	401,483	39,802	50,465	5,776	3,538	501,064	(a)	1	...
1919-20	437,171	45,756	72,905	6,187	9,984	572,003	544,537	...	...
<i>Kistna</i>									
1918-19	971,708	15,614	63,274	13,461	17,023	1,081,080	(a)	...	...
1919-20	1,017,929	326	89,700	8,379	17,002	1,133,836	1,156,296	...	...
<i>Guntur</i>									
1918-19	801,371	...	16,466	13,033	7,059	337,829	(a)	1	...
1919-20	302,213	...	16,692	17,499	6,987	343,391	309,882	...	...
<i>Nellore</i>									
1918-19	114,707	8,617	243,778	97,280	16,800	486,192	(a)	...	...
1919-20	116,358	2,583	307,699	97,076	9,295	533,011	460,239	...	...
<i>Karnul</i>									
1918-19	39,496	...	33,379	20,602	5,626	99,303	(a)	209	...
1919-20	31,144	59	42,601	19,450	5,877	99,131	68,682	144	...
<i>Bellary</i>									
1918-19	20,945	...	13,882	15,172	4,144	54,143	(a)	266	...
1919-20	22,836	49	20,095	15,325	2,045	60,350	42,346	712	...
<i>Anantapur</i>									
1918-19	35,896	454	56,215	65,876	13,658	172,099	(a)	1,488	...
1919-20	39,134	1,300	132,555	63,943	20,027	256,989	160,655	911	...
<i>Cuddapah</i>									
1918-19	53,725	1,142	58,303	86,682	6,645	206,497	(a)	35	...
1919-20	58,729	1,577	64,529	83,771	7,643	216,249	125,462	39	...
<i>Chittoor</i>									
1918-19	14,275	4,767	116,183	88,312	15,316	238,853	(a)	172	...
1919-20	21,648	5,027	159,897	87,616	16,611	290,799	200,098	203	...
<i>North Arcot</i>									
1918-19	33,875	1,554	212,097	71,086	8,223	326,834	(a)	67	...
1919-20	36,196	2,487	276,332	81,817	24,156	420,988	456,543	35	...
<i>Chingleput</i>									
1918-19	31,338	650	398,817	13,808	20,274	464,887	(a)	...	...
1919-20	31,560	650	427,799	13,216	18,088	491,313	604,053	...	...
<i>Madras</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Column 4.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.
 Column 7.—Of the total area irrigated in 1919-20 (9,711,621 acres, page 4) 7,767,838 acres are based on actual returns and 1,943,783 acres on estimates.
 (a) Included in column 14.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Ganjam</i>
...	(a) 75	(a) 33	820,380	(b) 4,461	37,767	(c) 213	26,144	884,314	1918-19
...	75	33	77,129	4,461	21,044	213	18,534	926,150	1919-20
									<i>Vizagapatam</i>
(a) 21,355	(a) 2,947	(a) 1,837	625,616	(b) 22,995	53,393	(c) 324	67,843	746,854	1918-19
21,355	2,947	1,837	149,053	22,995	22,934	324	155,384	941,289	1919-20
									<i>Godavari</i>
(a) 21	...	(a) 5	525,851	(b) 9,363	32,908	(c) 62	25,501	584,261	1918-19
21	...	5	20,881	9,363	17,781	62	46,058	638,708	1919-20
									<i>Kistna</i>
(a) 1,787	(a) 271	(a) 552	1,078,003	(b) 583	18,681	(c) 145	15,808	1,142,402	1918-19
1,787	271	552	10,251	583	19,865	145	51,163	1,240,903	1919-20
									<i>Guntur</i>
(a) 2,185	(a) 4,876	(a) 1,047	329,419	(b) 27	5,277	(c) 6	8,840	343,587	1918-19
2,185	4,876	1,047	19,077	27	4,564	6	21,886	363,349	1919-20
									<i>Nellore</i>
(a) 13,082	(a) 78,760	...	541,990	(b) 6	11,210	(c) 8	19,084	572,284	1918-19
13,082	78,760	...	61,410	6	15,024	8	17,347	645,866	1919-20
									<i>Karnul</i>
(a) 4,119	(a) 11,343	(a) 34	97,580	(b) 292	10,725	(c) 1,647	12,944	121,458	1918-19
4,119	11,343	34	29,624	292	6,962	1,647	5,347	128,194	1919-20
									<i>Bellary</i>
(a) 4,010	(a) 214	(a) 49	45,378	(b) 6,276	13,848	(c) 2,063	3,775	63,267	1918-19
4,010	214	49	13,423	6,276	4,610	2,063	3,218	76,921	1919-20
									<i>Anantapur</i>
(a) 26,962	(a) 10,148	...	177,252	(b) 2,525	19,903	(c) 1,026	6,517	205,160	1918-19
26,962	10,148	...	61,876	2,525	4,927	1,026	17,530	286,560	1919-20
									<i>Cuddapah</i>
(a) 8,304	(a) 33,557	...	230,046	(b) 133	11,414	(c) 908	31,315	272,810	1918-19
8,304	33,557	...	102,388	133	12,211	908	23,582	306,579	1919-20
									<i>Chittoor</i>
(a) 25,774	(a) 21,041	...	222,498	(b) 10,647	29,007	(c) 99	22,712	274,889	1918-19
25,774	21,041	...	84,227	10,647	2,370	99	35,929	400,391	1919-20
									<i>North Arcot</i>
(a) 20,851	(a) 23,660	(a) 317	421,359	(b) 1,741	17,530	(c) 639	20,032	458,988	1918-19
20,851	23,660	317	88,848	1,741	5,236	639	17,261	615,131	1919-20
									<i>Chingleput</i>
(a) 1,349	(a) 2,680	...	565,287	(b) 95	10,668	(c) 6	20,426	596,391	1918-19
1,349	2,680	...	75,639	95	10,250	6	24,791	718,863	1919-20
									<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Table III—continued

No. 43.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1918-19	128,193	46	239,983	57,609	16,482	442,313	(a)	...	...
1919-20	156,012	26	257,410	52,664	16,436	482,548	477,306	...	...
<i>Salem</i>									
1918-19	20,791	8,309	63,574	133,931	6,907	233,512	(a)	8	...
1919-20	25,398	8,106	78,975	136,539	14,568	263,586	1,13,366	8	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1918-19	68,355	1,390	21,454	361,170	7,849	460,218	(a)	219	...
1919-20	70,348	1,261	22,488	367,515	6,479	468,091	1,07,304	407	...
<i>Trichinopoly</i>									
1918-19	122,381	17	65,634	94,913	8,744	291,689	(a)	2	...
1919-20	123,689	39	69,172	100,573	12,711	306,184	289,450	...	...
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1918-19	718,435	...	134,163	18,777	1,794	873,169	(a)	...	...
1919-20	840,050	...	142,089	17,519	1,527	1,001,179	1,016,194	...	...
<i>Madura</i>									
1918-19	138,557	6,458	118,509	146,536	13,390	423,390	(a)	712	(a)
1919-20	144,191	6,656	119,322	150,149	13,805	434,063	333,455	704	15
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1918-19	926	641	387,962	54,420	11,242	455,191	(a)	...	...
1919-20	1,315	932	352,111	74,580	9,473	438,411	325,220	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>									
1918-19	50,450	...	203,763	85,924	2,086	342,223	(a)	...	...
1919-20	45,847	3,234	193,976	93,652	2,781	339,490	342,955	...	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>									
1918-19	...}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malabar</i>									
1918-19	...}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Anjengo</i>									
1918-19	...}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>									
1918-19	...}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	3,483,805	203,184	3,326,629	1,506,272	481,180	9,001,070	(a)	3,205	(a)
1919-20	3,754,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,590	508,490	9,711,621	8,571,144	3,186	15

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 82)

*No irrigation works
(a) Included in column 14

†Statistics of irrigation are not collected

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>South Arcot</i>
(a) 3,079	(a) 12,724	...	480,896 82,376	(b) 5,318	24,772 12,722	(c) 134	26,374 46,017	582,012 639,676	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Salern</i>
(a) 26,489	(a) 42,717	(a) 114	220,840 59,594	(b) 3,801	18,776 19,701	(c) 8,545	33,713 15,564	273,337 357,902	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Coimbatore</i>
(a) 180,618	(a) 39,307	...	421,989 133,446	(b) 5,740	31,585 33,446	(c) 60,440	121,204 51,863	574,987 612,571	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
(a) 26,934	(a) 31,986	(a) 14	335,313 67,949	(b) 3,006	30,062 22,042	(c) 7,100	28,914 17,217	394,291 465,698	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Tanjore</i>
(a) 20,615	(a) 1,740	(a) 82	913,611 24,194	(b) 478	27,884 25,357	(c) 9	10,835 9,580	952,331 1,098,149	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Madura</i>
(a) 83,263	(a) 13,085	(a) 4	478,089 100,821	(b) 833	17,617 15,704	(c) 17,062	66,874 31,350	568,292 606,296	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ramnad</i>
(a) 38,242	(a) 8,593	...	459,004 76,364	(b) 203	27,478 11,085	(c) 24,238	66,363 8,062	552,845 492,007	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
(a) 72,530	(a) 9,194	...	445,792 57,319	(b) 108	28,807 28,857	(c) 6,457	23,577 11,847	498,176 529,347	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Malabar</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Aniengo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>South Canara</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a) 581,469	(a) 348,708	(a) 4,091	9,436,143 1,395,964	(b) 78,631	479,312 336,692	(c) 131,130	688,795 629,520	10,607,455 12,080,550	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 15

(c) Included in column 17

Table III—continued

No. 44.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ahmadabad</i>									
1918-19 . . .	707	996	170	100,589	2,273	104,735	(a)	22,351	(a)
1919-20 . . .	13,449	556	14,787	38,921	989	68,752	31,770	15,829	5,781
<i>Kaira</i>									
1918-19 . . .	767	...	...	58,929	3,027	62,723	(a)	8,741	(a)
1919-20 . . .	5,997	...	3,772	24,849	246	34,864	9,453	3,164	595
<i>Panch Mahals</i>									
1918-19 . . .	960	...	10	5,379	266	6,615	(a)	1,011	(a)
1919-20 . . .	941	...	...	2,470	...	3,411	288	977	50
<i>Broach</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	762	326	1,088	...	7	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	603	...	603	...	1	...
<i>Surat</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	1,436	6,472	197	8,105	(a)	84	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	1,459	6,012	41	7,512	1,282	54	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
1918-19 . . .	10,393	1,825	...	28,266	122	40,606	(a)	23,722	...
1919-20 . . .	10,631	1,038	...	15,073	368	27,110	694	15,780	...
<i>East Khandesh</i>									
1918-19 . . .	3,665	14	256	26,568	706	31,209	(a)	14,647	...
1919-20 . . .	1,477	5	123	26,429	329	28,363	218	10,545	...
<i>Nasik</i>									
1918-19 . . .	28,348	3,099	2	57,376	361	89,186	(a)	31,115	...
1919-20 . . .	82,350	1,132	3,421	43,638	312	80,853	3,038	40,385	...
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>									
1918-19 . . .	46,763	778	...	126,866	...	174,227	(a)	46,025	(a)
1919-20 . . .	36,404	1,753	...	98,608	...	136,765	707	36,566	493
<i>Poona</i>									
1918-19 . . .	35,080	822	...	51,234	1,668	88,804	(a)	8,164	(a)
1919-20 . . .	59,712	7,731	2,915	60,070	181	130,609	4,175	19,175	339

Columns 2 to 7.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates
(a) Included in column 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ahmadabad</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	66,068	(b)	4,120	(c)	19,618	112,152	1918-19
634	60	984	5,132	414	3,409	865	5,174	70,052	1919-20
									<i>Kaira</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	31,048	(b)	2,153	(c)	28,753	70,695	1918-19
162	3	23	587	17	1,777	12	19,617	35,410	1919-20
									<i>Panch Mahals</i>
...	...	(a)	4,575	(b)	448	...	790	6,824	1918-19
...	...	24	359	41	1,148	...	778	3,665	1919-20
									<i>Broach</i>
(a)	...	(a)	2	(b)	256	...	844	1,109	1918-19
2	...	7	...	15	247	...	331	603	1919-20
									<i>Surat</i>
...	...	...	1,718	(b)	5,056	...	1,312	8,170	1918-19
...	...	...	11	2,565	2,202	...	1,476	7,590	1919-20
									<i>West Khandesh</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	4,734	(b)	6,211	(c)	8,981	43,648	1918-19
243	625	1,406	2,453	507	4,096	226	6,848	32,878	1919-20
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
...	...	(a)	3,837	(b)	8,799	...	7,771	35,054	1918-19
...	...	160	1,406	561	5,174	...	13,160	31,224	1919-20
									<i>Nasik</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	29,502	(b)	22,560	(c)	24,713	107,890	1918-19
128	4,735	1,137	13,864	3,234	15,680	852	19,648	102,181	1919-20
									<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	102,997	(b)	24,126	(c)	23,039	196,187	1918-19
41,451	24,663	3,915	14,829	5,002	12,391	629	19,741	160,387	1919-20
									<i>Poona</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	75,730	(b)	18,388	..	11,656	113,933	1918-19
39,908	24,097	2,845	22,429	7,296	17,802	...	28,555	166,621	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(BOMBAY)

Table III—continued

No. 44.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Sholapur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	25,547	176	748	131,190	166	157,827	(a)	16,143	(a)
1919-20 . . .	35,289	310	669	158,700	17	194,985	4,306	21,107	915
<i>Satara</i>									
1918-19 . . .	12,983	18,936	1,096	70,582	4,515	108,112	(a)	15,341	(a)
1919-20 . . .	11,914	26,990	1,271	60,232	2,843	103,259	9,640	21,052	1,710
<i>Belgaum</i>									
1918-19 . . .	6,159	1,533	15,507	35,489	4,491	63,179	(a)	2,384	(a)
1919-20 . . .	7,151	3,353	15,843	38,140	2,357	66,844	18,160	2,348	1,458
<i>Bijapur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	117	133	629	18,602	454	19,935	(a)	3,140	(a)
1919-20 . . .	153	48	658	16,815	230	17,904	612	108	2,951
<i>Dharwar</i>									
1918-19 . . .	3,631	855	43,469	2,247	3,597	53,799	(a)	15	...
1919-20 . . .	6,057	283	55,768	2,469	3,071	67,648	61,318	29	...
<i>Tanna</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	5	4,648	21	4,674	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	300	5,451	35	5,786	...	...	...
<i>Koldba</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	19	719	373	1,111	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	35	612	930	977	...	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	9,312	3,383	25,062	9,337	47,094	(a)	...	...
1919-20 . . .	...	6,771	2,864	19,414	9,305	38,354	12,604	...	...
<i>Kanara</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	1,735	6,206	1,081	8,965	17,987	(a)	...	...
1919-20 . . .	...	1,135	5,575	1,011	10,186	17,907	14,916	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19 . . .	175,120	40,214	72,936	751,881	40,865	1,081,016	(a)	192,890	(a)
1919-20 . . .	221,575	51,114	109,460	619,517	30,840	1,032,506	17,1	187,115	14,292

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 86)
(a) Included in column 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Sholapur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	140,401	(b)	19,325	(c)	16,671	192,540	1918-19
72,685	25,468	14,159	6,634	1,995	26,617	5,792	40,266	219,943	1919-20
									<i>Satara</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	69,500	(b)	23,531	(c)	19,326	127,698	1918-19
25,012	8,787	5,430	12,759	8,188	12,261	5	21,630	126,474	1919-20
									<i>Belgaum</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	33,235	(b)	23,172	(c)	10,590	60,991	1918-19
4,971	100	12,187	2,849	10,600	11,129	570	9,904	74,276	1919-20
									<i>Bijapur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	6,427	(b)	7,357	(c)	5,195	22,119	1918-19
2,837	13	1,857	2,137	712	5,336	628	3,345	20,531	1919-20
									<i>Dharwar</i>
...	...	(a)	45,626	(b)	6,823	...	1,456	53,920	1918-19
...	...	18	438	1,698	2,702	...	1,591	67,794	1919-20
									<i>Tanna</i>
...	...	...	...	(b)	3,948	...	1,190	5,138	1918-19
...	...	...	...	277	4,171	...	2,272	6,720	1919-20
									<i>Kolaba</i>
...	...	...	...	(b)	830	...	283	1,113	1918-19
...	...	...	...	15	889	...	101	1,005	1919-20
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
...	...	...	29,561	(b)	15,292	...	8,462	47,315	1918-19
...	...	...	8,142	1,840	10,403	...	5,593	98,582	1919-20
									<i>Kanara</i>
(a)	...	...	15,343	(b)	2,496	...	152	17,991	1918-19
1	...	...	404	2,203	258	...	140	17,922	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	654,304	(b)	194,886	(c)	190,797	1,232,877	1918-19
188,034	88,551	44,152	94,433	47,180	137,672	9,079	200,170	1,183,858	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN SIND

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Karachi</i>									
1918-19 . .	226,399	...	...	3,555	25,055	255,009	(a)	4,736	(a)
1919-20 . .	271,808	...	...	8,123	51,771	331,702	243,086	13,323	18,348
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1918-19 . .	524,003	1,232	...	146	163	525,544	(a)	9,809	(a)
1919-20 . .	584,331	2,717	...	138	12,552	599,738	269,051	23,277	4,097
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1918-19 . .	188,573	6,460	...	33,465	2,789	231,287	(a)	55,831	(a)
1919-20 . .	298,055	9,958	...	27,101	13,903	349,017	47,844	83,731	358
<i>Larkana</i>									
1918-19 . .	405,775	...	...	2,966	22,801	430,542	(a)	61,918	(a)
1919-20 . .	524,788	...	...	4,604	12,694	542,086	351,213	34,975	847
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1918-19 . .	285,041	...	...	1,903	23,115	310,059	(a)	57,525	(a)
1919-20 . .	460,911	...	...	1,262	42,308	504,481	72,011	99,392	135
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>									
1918-19 . .	378,851	...	...	139	...	378,990	(a)	45,685	(a)
1919-20 . .	425,038	...	...	69	...	425,107	91,538	77,618	449
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1918-19 . .	358,946	...	...	12,579	29,827	401,352	(a)	48,305	(a)
1919-20 . .	408,520	...	...	10,781	46,337	465,638	38,120	60,048	3,687
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19 . .	2,366,588	7,692	...	54,753	103,750	2,532,783	(a)	283,809	(a)
1919-20 . .	2,973,451	12,675	...	52,078	179,565	3,217,769	1,112,863	392,364	27,921

(a) Included in column 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Karachi</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	239,366	(b)	9,034	(c)	10,938	279,074	1918-19
4,495	14,838	809	28,782	1,376	8,568	828	23,052	357,695	1919-20
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	372,127	(b)	10,357	(c)	141,989	534,282	1918-19
9,161	167,461	110	6,846	871	9,995	65,913	60,489	607,271	1919-20
									<i>Sukkur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	175,696	(b)	10,141	(c)	7,228	248,896	1918-19
156,811	25,393	2	23,068	214	11,364	1,012	13,245	368,042	1919-20
									<i>Larkana</i>
(a)	(a)	...	401,339	(b)	6,284	(c)	15,254	484,705	1918-19
131,973	2,960	...	3,145	100	7,778	345	10,593	543,929	1919-20
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	266,502	(b)	2,773	(c)	16,268	343,068	1918-19
136,195	97,772	21	106,334	11	3,172	1,767	40,087	556,897	1919-20
									<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	185,066	(b)	4,082	(c)	152,422	387,255	1918-19
10,521	88,839	1,062	5,010	1,429	2,726	144,401	11,354	434,947	1919-20
									<i>Nawabshah</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	246,583	(b)	7,523	(c)	109,311	411,722	1918-19
96,972	114,928	179	23,468	155	8,493	96,188	30,668	477,906	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	1,886,879	(b)	50,194	(c)	462,410	2,683,092	1918-19
546,128	502,191	2,273	206,653	4,156	52,096	310,454	189,488	3,346,587	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

TABLE III.—*continued*

No. 46.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AGRA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA OF		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>									
1918-19	17,913	11,339	...	...	1,564	30,816	(a)	14,173	(a)
1919-20	19,773	9,339	...	...	1,564	30,676	15,613	14,181	2,886
<i>Saharanpur(b)</i>									
1918-19	166,899	...	...	49,673	7,472	224,044	(a)	102,386	(a)
1919-20	149,636	...	...	43,742	2,711	196,089	49,747	93,162	8,655
<i>Muzaffarnagar(b)</i>									
1918-19	284,938	...	...	81,528	4,165	370,631	(a)	162,186	(a)
1919-20	239,911	...	...	74,408	3,581	317,900	24,987	165,602	10,646
<i>Meerut</i>									
1918-19	363,502	...	...	201,583	4,816	569,901	(a)	254,874	(a)
1919-20	358,912	...	..	173,470	4,319	536,701	6,821	227,326	39,601
<i>Bulandshahr</i>									
1918-19	228,379	...	...	202,893	4,535	435,807	(a)	121,353	(a)
1919-20	222,667	...	..	187,560	6,256	416,483	524	126,477	83,201
<i>Aligarh</i>									
1918-19	186,863	...	...	237,311	4,502	428,676	(a)	111,930	(a)
1919-20	190,252	...	...	258,126	7,934	456,312	1,213	159,769	123,917
<i>Muttra</i>									
1918-19	159,889	...	...	69,001	414	229,304	(a)	41,157	(a)
1919-20	183,172	...	...	67,164	279	250,615	32	64,648	49,963
<i>Agra</i>									
1918-19	81,193	...	...	109,508	1,180	191,881	(a)	42,208	(a)
1919-20	95,451	...	22	105,916	851	202,240	19	70,113	45,403
<i>Farukhabad</i>									
1918-19	79,957	...	...	153,433	9,734	243,124	(a)	84,125	(a)
1919-20	71,225	...	...	135,216	12,152	218,593	2,463	88,094	45,795
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
1918-19	152,822	...	...	168,852	9,891	331,565	(a)	95,514	(a)
1919-20	137,806	...	...	158,820	13,674	310,300	6,026	131,508	77,186
<i>Etawah</i>									
1918-19	202,115	...	...	59,990	4,051	266,156	(a)	60,917	(a)
1919-20	179,820	...	...	49,375	4,230	233,425	6,826	76,093	41,190

Columns 2 to 6.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.
 Column 7.—Of the total area irrigated (8,186, 174 acres page 95) entered in this column for 1919-20 for the Province of Agra 8,150,274 acres are based on actual return and 35,900 acres on estimates
 (a) Included in col. 14
 (b) See explanation given as foot-note on page 24

CROPS IRRIGATED.

CROPS IRRIGATED.									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other nonfood crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	(a)	21,301	(b)	637	(c)	6,689	42,800	<i>Dehra-Dun</i> 1918-19
...	...	68	1,564	2,252	1,068	34	4,858	42,524	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	68,869	(b)	2,869	(c)	54,953	229,077	<i>Saharanpur</i> 1918-19
318	129	726	9,344	35,564	4,253	4,557	10,860	217,315	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	80,657	(b)	3,589	(c)	1,25,319	371,751	<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> 1918-19
76	323	9,555	30,996	85,961	7,669	15,463	13,571	364,849	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	240,362	(b)	9,548	(c)	2,38,802	743,586	<i>Meerut</i> 1918-19
4,064	675	27,367	85,001	129,579	9,612	36,006	62,773	628,825	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	317,153	(b)	10,593	(c)	1,63,349	612,448	<i>Bulandshahr</i> 1918-19
8,486	1,170	25,277	96,246	46,312	24,294	59,814	45,379	517,180	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	317,475	(b)	17,384	(c)	1,15,867	562,656	<i>Aligarh</i> 1918-19
10,349	1,865	29,760	83,311	8,373	19,643	67,957	35,977	542,134	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	144,981	(b)	5,698	(c)	68,556	260,392	<i>Muttra</i> 1918-19
3,980	825	8,045	37,888	12,496	3,626	78,500	13,904	273,907	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	116,083	(b)	8,950	(c)	45,565	212,808	<i>Agra</i> 1918-19
2,380	576	2,351	38,076	3,500	12,049	29,868	11,965	216,300	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	149,847	(b)	17,895	(c)	54,234	306,131	<i>Farukhabad</i> 1918-19
927	163	6,392	32,363	14,683	21,366	12,745	22,703	247,694	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	241,275	(b)	8,270	(c)	71,978	417,037	<i>Mainpuri</i> 1918-19
5,579	440	20,013	59,432	9,765	8,456	32,678	18,099	359,182	1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	196,766	(b)	5,292	(c)	65,503	328,478	<i>Etawah</i> 1918-19
5,011	284	16,703	60,825	12,492	4,848	40,339	14,123	278,734	1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AGRA—continued.

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Etah</i>									
1918-19	138,503	...	...	169,233	7,271	315,007	(a)	109,438	(a)
1919-20	140,940	...	...	154,196	12,082	307,218	2,769	132,926	73,129
<i>Bareilly</i>									
1918-19	87,337	...	...	97,373	36,114	220,874	(a)	95,351	(a)
1919-20	59,598	...	...	49,005	30,624	139,227	28,417	49,585	10,633
<i>Bijnor</i>									
1918-19	26,063	...	...	42,492	10,014	78,569	(a)	34,809	(a)
1919-20	22,397	...	...	14,924	6,919	44,140	10,641	12,137	1,444
<i>Budaun</i>									
1918-19	...	1,470	...	171,640	25,535	198,645	(a)	97,287	(a)
1919-20	...	1,320	...	81,729	24,865	107,914	1,431	48,760	13,517
<i>Moradabad</i>									
1918-19	2,822	...	...	152,018	19,822	174,662	(a)	89,755	(a)
1919-20	3,710	...	...	60,531	16,497	80,788	1,218	28,503	5,029
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	157,011	24,687	181,698	(a)	103,417	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	146,932	99,397	186,329	5,013	105,144	23,154
<i>Pilibit</i>									
1918-19	16,849	...	...	58,744	18,968	94,561	(a)	53,240	(a)
1919-20	13,398	...	...	54,215	19,656	87,269	7,081	49,299	7,661
<i>Cawnpore</i>									
1918-19	247,948	...	...	71,825	5,955	325,128	(a)	87,651	(a)
1919-20	236,778	...	...	61,726	8,918	307,422	27,379	113,884	58,635
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
1918-19	60,895	...	...	103,127	26,292	190,314	(a)	44,819	(a)
1919-20	62,135	...	...	83,245	40,611	186,991	43,565	53,262	37,178
<i>Banda</i>									
1918-19	45,618	...	1,969	4,839	2,723	55,143	(a)	16,559	(a)
1919-20	43,867	...	1,115	3,289	2,566	50,837	2,798	19,691	1,970
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
1918-19	12,788	...	776	16,574	368	30,506	(a)	6,155	(a)
1919-20	43,963	...	467	14,613	488	59,531	153	19,351	12,161
<i>Allahabad</i>									
1918-19	20,056	...	140	188,244	40,105	248,545	(a)	49,583	(a)
1919-20	21,873	...	203	163,132	60,739	245,947	17,470	63,299	90,615
<i>Jhansi</i>									
1918-19	5,162	...	7,510	52,979	621	66,266	(a)	25,800	(a)
1919-20	6,107	...	15,042	61,232	2,374	84,755	1,524	36,289	30,196

(a) Included in col. 14

See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 92)

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION.
(AGRA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Eta</i>
(a) 3,283	(a) 1,053	(a) 20,689	216,907 53,659	(b) 9,173	11,550 11,088	(c) 35,801	67,379 19,820	405,274 363,390	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Bareilly</i>
(a) 11	(a) 2	(a) 99	88,665 11,462	(b) 31,268	5,681 6,087	(c) 26	44,290 7,602	233,987 145,192	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Bijnor</i>
...	...	(a) 67	22,729 2,473	(b) 17,834	2,038 2,558	(c) 132	25,197 1,252	84,768 48,538	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Budawn</i>
(a) 10	(a) 31	(a) 227	68,009 9,096	(b) 11,304	9,426 7,673	(c) 19	36,601 18,857	211,323 110,025	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Moradabad</i>
...	(a) 15	(a) 1,005	45,466 2,206	(b) 36,247	5,784 6,270	(c) 335	43,876 3,521	184,881 84,349	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
(a) 1	(a) 2	(a) 24	41,385 7,021	(b) 31,313	8,467 8,558	(c) 6	34,823 10,699	188,092 190,935	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Pilibit</i>
(a) 2	(a) 4	(a) 9	25,328 4,136	(b) 17,067	1,964 2,559	(c) 2	16,498 864	97,030 88,684	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Caunpore</i>
(a) 2,970	(a) 92	(a) 3,944	242,122 73,272	(b) 12,028	7,870 6,967	(c) 41,393	47,532 8,368	385,275 348,932	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Fatehpur</i>
(a) 596	(a) 9	(a) 8	143,478 50,387	(b) 8,044	5,152 5,103	(c) 5,288	18,840 3,059	212,289 206,499	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Banda</i>
(a) 4	...	...	49,523 26,269	(b) 23	987 923	...	1,205 777	68,274 52,455	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Hamirpur</i>
(a) 7	...	...	19,222 21,826	(b) 2,661	1,014 2,356	(c) 10	5,000 1,217	31,391 59,742	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Allahabad</i>
(a) 84	(a) 14	(a) 51	186,334 61,729	(b) 11,427	8,076 9,105	(c) 84	20,745 3,125	264,738 257,003	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Jhansi</i>
(a) 8	...	...	38,907 14,828	(b) 517	2,249 3,352	(c) 1	3,341 1,073	70,297 87,783	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AGRA—concluded.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
i	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Jalaun</i>									
1918-19	63,874	...	4	7,273	1,430	72,581	(a)	22,663	(a)
1919-20	79,259	...	54	3,184	578	83,075	69	29,926	7,045
<i>Benares</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	172,671	14,400	187,071	(a)	23,270	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	160,913	25,573	186,486	219	27,687	79,283
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
1918-19	27,555	...	51,067	38,270	13,208	130,100	(a)	13,259	(a)
1919-20	21,870	...	50,547	37,765	15,487	125,669	64,848	14,149	21,846
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	343,430	9,621	353,051	(a)	45,798	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	328,967	35,003	363,970	5,288	53,820	170,881
<i>Ghanipur</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	186,731	18,861	205,592	(a)	15,092	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	183,939	31,545	215,484	209	19,301	94,500
<i>Ballia</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	159,646	16,960	176,606	(a)	14,957	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	160,797	31,440	192,237	479	19,697	71,648
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	434,108	286,412	720,520	(a)	204,078	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	457,504	288,632	746,136	4,255	231,734	191,101
<i>Basti</i>									
1918-19	...	3,336	...	356,667	198,789	558,792	(a)	224,527	(a)
1919-20	...	3,067	...	250,942	351,963	605,972	3,653	248,599	65,530
<i>Azamgarh</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	417,012	57,017	474,029	(a)	48,176	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	347,249	149,844	497,093	2,351	59,919	211,633
<i>Almora</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
1918-19	71,663	7,264	...	160	6,319	85,408	(a)	28,439	(a)
1919-20	69,259	5,255	...	105	5,881	80,500	46,754	26,638	5,297
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	2,751,053	23,409	61,460	4,735,833	928,716	8,498,471	(a)	2,544,946	(a)
1919-20	2,673,779	18,981	67,450	4,133,831	1,292,133	8,186,174	391,355	2,670,573	1,812,529

See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 92).

(a) Included in col. 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(AGRA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT	
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
										<i>Jalaun</i>
(a) 22	(a) 4	...	47,212	(b) 908	989	(c) 302	3,255	74,119	1918-19	
		...	39,822	908	3,764		1,370	83,232	1919-20	
										<i>Benares</i>
...	...	(a) 8	136,246	(b) 24,168	5,127	...	26,087	190,730	1918-19	
...	...		50,278		5,556	...	1,138	188,337	1919-20	
										<i>Mirzapur</i>
...	...	(a) 23	106,951	(b) 9,272	1,782	(c) 33	11,218	133,210	1918-19	
...	...		14,110		2,086		1,205	127,572	1919-20	
										<i>Jaunpur</i>
(a) 1	(a) 1	(a) 140	260,503	(b) 43,288	4,934	...	50,738	361,073	1918-19	
			86,618		6,277	...	2,323	368,687	1919-20	
										<i>Ghazipur</i>
...	...	...	159,498	(b) 25,507	2,263	...	31,971	208,824	1918-19	
...	...	...	69,667		3,520	...	4,685	217,389	1919-20	
										<i>Ballia</i>
...	...	...	129,119	(b) 31,563	2,350	...	33,262	179,688	1918-19	
...	4	...	65,956		3,781	...	2,605	195,729	1919-20	
										<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	...	...	436,593	(b) 78,166	3,581	...	85,771	730,023	1918-19	
...	...	...	227,432		7,494	...	9,260	749,442	1919-20	
										<i>Basti</i>
...	...	...	265,870	(b) 46,611	3,331	...	65,887	559,615	1918-19	
...	...	...	221,975		3,850	...	16,517	606,735	1919-20	
										<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	...	(a) 1	360,490	(b) 56,799	2,708	...	67,481	478,855	1918-19	
...	...		161,318		4,726	...	4,764	501,511	1919-20	
										<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(d) { 24,400	1918-19	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,400	1919-20	
										<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(d) { 8,500	1918-19	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,500	1919-20	
										<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	...	(a) 1	66,602	(b) 987	639	(c) 7	14,867	(e) { 113,524	1918-19	
...	...		8,998		743		14,758	107,183	1919-20	
										<i>Total</i>
(a) 48,164	(a) 7,677	(a) 172,553	5,051,930	(b) 867,152	188,759	(c) 461,400	1,766,709	(f) { 9,598,244	1918-19	
			1,819,584		231,280		393,071	8,911,738	1919-20	

(a) Included in col. 14
(b) Included in col. 16
(c) Included in col. 18

(d) Details not available
(e) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available
(f) Includes 36,900 acres for which details are not available

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						CROPS		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Lucknow</i>									
1918-19	102,897	22,183	125,080	(a)	63,127	(a)
1919-20	76,063	35,948	112,011	4,770	68,761	13,760
<i>Unao</i>									
1918-19	186,033	43,837	228,870	(a)	75,632	(a)
1919-20	131,712	70,553	202,265	10,511	89,618	64,908
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>									
1918-19	244,897	47,436	292,333	(a)	94,365	(a)
1919-20	200,603	69,865	270,468	8,889	108,060	61,524
<i>Sitapur</i>									
1918-19	133,219	36,100	169,319	(a)	106,733	(a)
1919-20	87,729	79,202	166,931	700	110,164	24,444
<i>Hardoi</i>									
1918-19	209,320	32,716	242,036	(a)	117,542	(a)
1919-20	161,714	70,968	232,682	510	121,836	59,848
<i>Kheri</i>									
1918-19	91,999	11,090	103,089	(a)	65,335	(a)
1919-20	81,805	21,571	103,376	230	65,660	12,990
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
1918-19	335,374	41,110	376,484	(a)	137,065	(a)
1919-20	241,413	137,423	378,836	59	150,034	53,710
<i>Gonda</i>									
1918-19	236,370	35,435	271,805	(a)	151,391	(a)
1919-20	202,166	129,465	331,631	286	174,372	23,129
<i>Bahraich</i>									
1918-19	47,969	30,611	78,580	(a)	54,901	(a)
1919-20	25,127	66,733	91,860	115	64,709	13,213
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
1918-19	264,886	30,523	295,409	(a)	86,681	(a)
1919-20	192,768	100,794	293,562	781	99,774	77,912
<i>Partabgarh</i>									
1918-19	229,179	32,412	261,591	(a)	66,055	(a)
1919-20	197,337	50,711	248,048	5,695	65,908	98,531
<i>Barabanki</i>									
1918-19	206,669	57,940	264,609	(a)	146,788	(a)
1919-20	137,353	100,701	238,054	5,286	142,202	16,017
TOTAL									
1918-19	2,289,112	419,798	2,708,910	(a)	1,155,615	(a)
1919-20	1,736,280	933,934	2,670,214	37,332	1,261,098	519,936

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 92)
(a) Included in col. 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(OUDH)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Lucknow</i>
(a) 18	(a) 18	(a) 52	50,894 13,354	(b) 2,477	7,331 7,083	(c) 13	13,748 6,671	135,200 115,977	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Unao</i>
(a) 37	(a) 15	(a) 64	1,41,052 23,107	(b) 9,296	6,830 6,555	(c) 37	21,566 2,500	245,080 205,648	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
(a) 58	...	...	2,02,335 77,406	(b) 4,359	3,480 4,191	(c) 2	26,912 15,098	327,092 279,557	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Sitapur</i>
...	...	(a) 28	41,929 6,713	(b) 15,427	4,499 4,377	...	18,597 6,609	171,758 168,462	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Hardoi</i>
(a) 6	(a) 9	(a) 36	100,138 17,325	(b) 16,561	11,234 10,506	(c) 1	23,762 9,796	262,674 236,433	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Kheri</i>
...	...	...	25,950 1,590	(b) 20,884	2,386 2,993	...	11,093 1,213	104,764 105,560	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
...	...	(a) 1	183,164 125,360	(b) 37,082	2,620 3,813	...	62,850 14,181	385,708 384,240	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	...	(a) 18	93,196 105,285	(b) 15,053	2,228 3,176	...	27,314 12,482	274,129 333,801	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Bahraich</i>
...	...	(a) 23	17,937 8,536	(b) 78	1,340 1,688	...	4,948 4,255	79,126 92,617	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	...	...	188,944 89,616	(b) 19,439	2,961 3,544	...	31,954 5,761	310,540 296,817	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
(a) 31	(a) 4	...	196,115 68,349	(b) 11,853	2,975 3,012	(c) 3	22,729 5,766	277,874 254,152	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Barabanki</i>
(a) 2	(a) 4	(a) 718	90,975 41,029	(b) 20,085	3,895 5,222	...	30,749 11,211	272,107 241,776	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a) 151	(a) 50	(a) 940	1,332,727 572,670	(b) 172,594	51,779 55,160	(c) 56	206,231 94,533	2,836,352 2,715,070	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

B 2

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

100

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREAS		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Patna</i>									
1918-19 . . .	62,968	231,158	259,974	69,697	48,941	672,738	(a)	24,936	(a)
1919-20 . . .	58,668	232,156	261,863	73,133	52,929	678,249	341,700	42,888	563
<i>Gaya</i>									
1918-19 . . .	86,859	292,000	490,000	109,000	32,400	1,010,259	(a)	40,000	...
1919-20 . . .	78,147	291,946	490,790	109,373	32,429	1,002,685	786,394	46,237	...
<i>Shahabad</i>									
1918-19 . . .	481,571	66,900	181,000	84,100	12,300	825,871	(a)	70,200	(a)
1919-20 . . .	398,221	12,459	124,855	80,197	151,374	762,106	526,209	75,409	20,698
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	3,200	46,900	6,700	52,600	109,400	(a)	1,000	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	3,200	46,900	6,700	52,600	109,400	85,600	1,000	100
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	1,000	13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	(a)	3,060	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	...	43,933	33,911	197,309	275,153	169,605	19,103	38,900
<i>Saran</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	15,253	44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	(a)	58,909	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	8,250	105,401	287,023	154,123	554,797	146,309	55,461	66,800
<i>Champaran</i>									
1918-19 . . .	68,301	52,668	4,335	1,626	15,207	142,137	(a)	2,757	(a)
1919-20 . . .	97,866	48,988	1,901	13,560	12,073	174,388	151,985	8,355	3,655
<i>Monghyr</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	129,500	119,300	59,800	50,000	358,600	(a)	14,300	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	129,500	119,300	56,500	50,000	356,300	150,000	14,300	4,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	116,231	42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	(a)	28,176	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	116,231	42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	70,818	28,176	9,487
<i>Purnea</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	...
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	3,625	50,217	7,889	272,969	334,700	(a)	2,687	...
1919-20 . . .	...	3,625	55,029	1,977	272,969	333,600	315,700	2,700	...

Columns 2 to 19—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals
(a) Included in col. 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Patna</i>
...	578,711	(b)	44,589	...	24,502	672,738	1918-19
...	222,797	16,900	28,551	...	24,900	678,249	1919-20
									<i>Gaya</i>
...	860,360	(b)	51,500	...	58,400	1,010,260	1918-19
...	109,550	33,000	22,354	...	5,154	1,002,686	1919-20
									<i>Shahabad</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	675,571	(b)	76,100	...	4,000	825,871	1918-19
1,500	1,600	471	54,943	41,652	35,477	...	4,147	762,106	1919-20
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
...	92,800	...	1,700	...	13,900	109,400	1918-19
...	7,100	...	1,700	...	13,900	109,400	1919-20
									<i>Musaffarpur</i>
...	...	(a)	37,680	(b)	3,040	...	2,040	45,820	1918-19
...	...	12,600	25,400	1,450	4,400	...	3,695	275,153	1919-20
									<i>Saran</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	360,268	(b)	69,501	(c)	13,649	502,927	1918-19
50	257	25,013	178,376	32,918	33,950	3,545	12,118	554,797	1919-20
									<i>Champaran</i>
...	136,359	(b)	1,023	...	1,998	142,187	1918-19
...	860	9	9,196	...	838	174,388	1919-20
									<i>Monghyr</i>
...	...	(a)	301,700	(b)	18,300	...	24,300	358,600	1918-19
...	...	500	146,900	4,000	11,000	...	24,300	355,300	1919-20
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	...	(a)	226,219	(b)	24,037	(c)	2,200	280,632	1918-19
...	...	46,014	99,900	16,300	7,737	275	1,925	280,632	1919-20
									<i>Purnea</i>
...	26,777	...	...	26,777	1918-19
...	26,777	...	...	26,777	1919-20
									<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
...	323,578	(b)	7,800	...	635	334,700	1918-19
...	7,900	6,600	...	...	700	333,600	1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Cuttack</i>									
1918-19 . . .	298,214	...	12,633	711	21,603	333,161	(a)	...	...
1919-20 . . .	273,698	...	12,633	11	21,603	307,945	250,000	...	...
<i>Balasore</i>									
1918-19 . . .	45,382	...	500	...	30,000	75,882	(a)	80	...
1919-20 . . .	45,958	...	2,000	...	50,000	97,958	90,446	12	...
<i>Angul</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	14,475	...	...	14,475	(a)	5	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	14,475	...	...	14,475	11,375	100	...
<i>Puri</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	15,000	51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	(a)	...	...
1919-20 . . .	...	15,000	51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	205,520	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	150,999	5,113	5,189	161,301	(a)	137	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	88,925	6,463	5,177	100,565	89,370	208	...
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	60	3,179	21,790	2,474	27,503	...	1,173	...
1919-20 . . .	...	60	3,179	21,790	2,475	27,504	...	1,173	...
<i>Ranchi</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	(a)	64	...
1919-20 . . .	...	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	516	64	...
<i>Paldama</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	77,184	7,487	3,391	88,062	(a)	974	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	81,176	7,438	1,874	90,536	81,629	974	...
<i>Mánbhūm</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	240,800	18,600	46,100	305,500	(a)	2,200	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	...	240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	222,100	2,700	1,200
<i>Singhbhūm</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	43	3,998	408	1,171	5,620	(a)	180	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	10,000	100	92,600	102,700	100,000	1,400	...
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19 . . .	1,043,295	926,644	1,807,587	700,634	1,012,250	5,490,410	(a)	250,838	(a)
1919-20 . . .	947,558	861,421	1,797,071	748,998	1,452,980	5,808,028	3,795,276	300,210	145,703

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100)
(a) Included in Col. 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									District
Jawar	Barja	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Cuttack</i>
...	...	...	3,22,000	(b)	3,700	(c)	7,461	338,161	1918-19
...	...	...	45,000	2,900	7,045	2,000	1,000	307,945	1919-20
									<i>Balasore</i>
...	...	...	71,683	(b)	4,118	...	1	75,882	1918-19
...	...	...	...	1,500	5,800	...	200	97,958	1919-20
									<i>Angul</i>
...	...	...	11,470	(b)	3,000	...	...	14,475	1918-19
...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	14,475	1919-20
									<i>Puri</i>
...	...	...	200,770	(b)	4,000	(c)	9,030	213,800	1918-19
...	...	...	...	2,400	4,500	280	1,100	213,800	1919-20
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
...	...	...	150,265	(b)	9,792	...	1,107	161,301	1918-19
...	...	...	199	4,700	4,982	...	1,108	100,585	1919-20
									<i>Hazribaga</i>
...	...	...	3,601	(b)	16,886	...	5,844	27,504	1918-19
...	...	...	3,601	9,200	7,686	...	5,844	27,504	1919-20
									<i>Ranchi</i>
...	...	...	736	(b)	1,871	(c)	987	3,058	1918-19
...	...	...	220	200	1,671	200	187	3,058	1919-20
									<i>Palamu</i>
...	...	...	81,798	(b)	4,000	...	1,300	88,072	1918-19
...	...	...	2,630	4,003	...	...	1,300	90,536	1919-20
									<i>Mandbhum</i>
...	...	...	282,900	(b)	16,600	(c)	3,800	305,500	1918-19
...	...	...	53,100	9,200	4,700	400	3,000	286,400	1919-20
									<i>Singbhum</i>
...	...	...	4,880	(b)	515	...	45	5,820	1918-19
...	...	...	600	300	200	...	200	102,700	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a) 1,550	(a) 1,857	(a) 84,598	4,723,349 959,066	(b) 190,232	388,849 217,722	(c) 6,700	174,599 105,114	5,537,035 5,808,028	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in Col. 14

(b) Included in Col. 16

(c) Included in Col. 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(PUNJAB)

104

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Hissar</i>									
1918-19 . . .	158,577	14,175	190	2,766	...	175,708	(a)	25,516	(a)
1919-20 . . .	224,008	17,901	107	1,471	...	243,577	9,650	42,259	14,990
<i>Rohatak</i>									
1918-19 . . .	185,692	...	250	78,001	9,053	266,746	(a)	102,490	(a)
1919-20 . . .	206,880	...	...	61,160	1,847	270,137	544	88,056	13,208
<i>Gurgāon</i>									
1918-19 . . .	54,532	...	38	103,651	3,031	161,252	(a)	30,773	(a)
1919-20 . . .	58,885	...	45	69,153	15,133	143,216	6	28,915	44,764
<i>Karnāl</i>									
1918-19 . . .	193,748	17,646	2,947	138,241	104	352,686	(a)	144,664	(a)
1919-20 . . .	206,718	22,881	4,834	112,008	27	346,468	19,890	137,010	12,660
<i>Ambala</i>									
1918-19 . . .	2,554	...	2,949	41,748	15,351	62,602	(a)	28,171	(a)
1919-20 . . .	1,915	...	3,626	27,058	14,481	47,080	5,280	18,607	1,848
<i>Simla</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	898	898	(a)	329	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	849	849	486	305	21
<i>Kāngra</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	177,564	...	53	...	177,617	(a)	52,421	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	179,202	...	...	...	179,202	76,775	53,644	7,732
<i>Hoshiārpur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	15,408	9,619	125	90,228	4,344	119,724	(a)	37,983	(a)
1919-20 . . .	16,619	6,949	...	61,088	5,416	90,072	19,477	23,972	873
<i>Jalandhar</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	84	418,134	1,070	419,288	(a)	171,104	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	...	160	394,006	1,158	395,324	1,005	157,554	4,668
<i>Ludhiāna</i>									
1918-19 . . .	75,081	...	...	224,669	...	299,750	(a)	117,764	(a)
1919-20 . . .	63,258	...	...	201,372	...	264,630	13	95,756	11,934
<i>Ferozpur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	542,565	75,264	3	169,295	421	787,548	(a)	242,682	(a)
1919-20 . . .	623,126	138,592	37	167,305	354	924,414	25,304	283,171	57,900
<i>Multan</i>									
1918-19 . . .	721,189	10,055	72	144,616	8,430	884,362	(a)	341,039	(a)
1919-20 . . .	997,072	14,771	...	105,478	10,112	1,127,433	35,647	427,760	11,981
<i>Jhang</i>									
1918-19 . . .	388,660	...	...	189,674	1,875	580,209	(a)	279,323	(a)
1919-20 . . .	427,595	...	...	203,053	2,346	632,994	1,150	305,703	9,732
<i>Lyallpur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	1,451,166	...	...	12,717	643	1,494,526	(a)	641,988	(a)
1919-20 . . .	1,567,694	...	...	13,565	1,110	1,582,169	11,806	656,782	14,353

Columns 2 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice
(a) Included in column 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Hissar</i>
(a) 11,975	(a) 5,841	(a) 1,049	81,020 58,756	(b) 3,845	5,266 2,615	(c) 55,390	64,461 37,485	176,263 243,855	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Rohtak</i>
(a) 2,029	(a) 1,580	(a) 3,432	71,645 35,091	(b) 40,357	32,661 2,287	(c) 55,120	61,441 28,106	268,237 270,410	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Gurgaon</i>
(a) 2,841	(a) 1,652	(a) 1,180	95,830 10,769	(b) 12,197	10,475 976	(c) 27,441	24,448 12,546	161,526 143,287	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Karnal</i>
(a) 4,380	(a) 1,909	(a) 3,442	99,171 45,180	(b) 31,471	26,770 3,318	(c) 55,556	86,813 33,191	356,918 348,007	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ambala</i>
(a) 11	(a) 36	(a) 3,966	19,186 3,661	(b) 4,561	7,126 2,148	(c) 2,604	8,450 4,862	62,033 47,684	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	(a) 4	529 1	...	28 28	...	12 4	898 849	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Kangra</i>
(a) 7	...	(a) 7,842	100,714 7,782	(b) 2,092	3,923 1,766	(c) 962	20,625 20,681	177,683 179,273	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
...	(a) 9	(a) 12,679	48,552 4,023	(b) 9,364	11,279 2,412	(c) 3,284	24,711 15,641	122,625 91,734	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Jalandhar</i>
(a) 1,716	(a) 38	(a) 72,839	86,027 12,340	(b) 30,015	35,969 7,807	(c) 29,076	141,568 89,505	434,668 406,563	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ludhiana</i>
(a) 230	(a) 179	(a) 51,958	85,286 15,341	(b) 10,300	16,771 3,829	(c) 27,293	87,002 51,150	306,823 267,983	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ferozpur</i>
(a) 22,490	(a) 9,285	(a) 66,135	339,750 168,778	(b) 4,965	27,008 14,311	(c) 37,839	188,673 242,247	798,113 932,425	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Multan</i>
(a) 58,184	(a) 42,185	(a) 7,241	172,488 78,907	(b) 4,113	11,806 6,375	(c) 219,085	367,434 243,540	892,767 1,135,018	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Jhang</i>
(a) 29,125	(a) 22,903	(a) 13,329	107,678 39,139	(b) 965	8,698 5,976	(c) 79,514	201,548 141,623	597,247 649,159	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Lyallpur</i>
(a) 2,375	(a) 17,702	(a) 57,505	241,213 154,852	(b) 34,448	58,674 15,167	(c) 261,931	627,851 439,638	1,560,726 1,666,969	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in column 14
(b) Included in column 16
(c) Included in column 18

Table III—continued

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN THE PUNJAB—continued.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Montgomery</i>									
1918-19	606,987	...	...	212,342	4,218	823,547	(a)	316,032	(a)
1918-20	770,195	..	...	231,176	5,618	1,006,987	23,825	351,960	12,743
<i>Lahore</i>									
1918-19	572,880	...	529	227,168	488	801,015	(a)	279,737	(a)
1918-20	714,768	...	757	202,003	14,088	931,616	23,092	304,267	12,527
<i>Amritsar</i>									
1918-19	345,833	...	...	261,183	2,134	609,150	(a)	228,108	(a)
1918-20	306,708	...	...	312,788	4,471	623,967	40,103	205,927	14,919
<i>Gurdaspur</i>									
1918-19	75,134	32,493	3,017	164,298	934	275,876	(a)	95,257	(a)
1918-20	80,705	35,107	4,031	127,120	...	246,963	41,487	75,628	7,701
<i>Sidkhot</i>									
1918-19	42,730	2,901	660	432,990	16,280	495,571	(a)	234,083	(a)
1918-20	30,227	1,660	2,841	365,432	27,157	427,317	63,527	194,498	23,986
<i>Gujrat</i>									
1918-19	220,532	...	...	167,364	148	388,044	(a)	183,221	(a)
1918-20	270,368	...	54	127,459	75	397,956	19,764	175,293	12,422
<i>Gujranwala</i>									
1918-19	742,912	...	258	311,176	4,200	1,058,546	(a)	449,681	(a)
1918-20	336,944	...	501	259,756	12,454	609,655	131,333	239,970	19,760
<i>Sheikhpura (b)</i>									
1918-19	529,089	...	8	74,992	4,394	608,483	76,627	244,101	9,141
<i>Shahpur</i>									
1918-19	603,082	27,557	...	113,523	1,710	745,872	(a)	323,941	(a)
1918-20	675,180	54,605	...	108,857	1,965	840,607	2,908	349,999	11,338
<i>Jhelam</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	26,520	1,663	28,183	(a)	11,688	(a)
1918-20	...	148	...	22,759	1,843	24,750	6	10,664	1,362
<i>Rawalpindi</i>									
1918-19	...	2,151	...	4,529	2,737	9,417	(a)	2,370	(a)
1918-20	...	2,037	...	4,270	2,821	9,128	1,222	2,389	263
<i>Attock</i>									
1918-19	...	8,286	...	52,014	3,355	63,665	...	17,821	(a)
1918-20	...	9,136	...	51,713	3,437	64,286	...	16,796	6,412
<i>Midwali</i>									
1918-19	13,142	11,935	...	98,112	227	63,416	...	43,517	(a)
1918-20	5,800	11,588	...	40,420	280	58,088	...	38,410	5,043
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>									
1918-19	180,267	...	183	62,925	20,009	263,384	(a)	103,780	(a)
1918-20	227,257	...	565	49,619	33,795	311,236	61,813	101,898	4,554
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>									
1918-19	308,417	...	...	140,841	16,115	465,373	(a)	234,855	(a)
1918-20	363,330	...	...	141,384	15,563	520,267	52,577	245,551	19,702
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	7,531,088	389,646	11,055	3,828,778	113,398	11,873,965	(a)	4,710,398	(a)
1918-20	8,704,431	489,577	17,816	3,536,265	180,782	12,928,871	745,117	4,876,745	368,537

See explanation given in the footnote (page 104)
(a) Included in column 14
(b) Constructed in 1919-20

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
(a) 3,613	(a) 12,791	(a) 36,355	132,530 61,737	(b) 5,145	26,967 5,842	(c) 258,688	370,978 256,511	846,507 1,028,210	<i>Montgomery</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 633	(a) 14,846	(a) 40,228	154,276 87,560	(b) 24,698	65,256 39,098	(c) 180,275	830,933 231,755	230,202 958,979	<i>Lahore</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 30	(a) 1,536	(a) 39,364	129,386 37,859	(b) 34,234	53,490 12,567	(c) 83,596	225,917 176,254	636,900 646,889	<i>Amritsar</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 10	(a) 25	(a) 12,270	80,742 18,186	(b) 39,376	41,520 4,600	(c) 13,144	62,168 37,643	279,687 250,070	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 208	(a) 1,941	(a) 16,267	129,944 9,036	(b) 28,867	35,657 8,126	(c) 21,159	116,770 74,633	516,454 432,248	<i>Sidhkot</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 5,673	(a) 15,081	(a) 9,120	78,921 7,891	(b) 14,348	18,406 4,832	(c) 60,260	121,455 85,452	402,008 410,156	<i>Gujrat</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 2,551	(a) 12,371	(a) 9,270	285,027 31,097	(b) 23,105	45,996 8,195	(c) 43,655	803,433 102,717	1,084,137 624,024	<i>Guirānwāla</i> 1918-19 1919-20
1,412	13,659	19,169	27,309	16,368	5,127	81,434	121,769	616,116	<i>Sheikhupura</i> 1919-20
(a) 6,654	(a) 38,318	(a) 15,425	114,918 48,138	(b) 5,616	15,040 7,465	(c) 142,632	313,911 232,324	767,810 860,817	<i>Shāhpur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 108	(a) 1,951	(a) 1,709	8,071 321	(b) 138	2,802 2,274	(c) 2,295	7,276 5,054	29,837 25,882	<i>Jhelam</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 12	(a) 115	(a) 2,399	4,689 129	(b) 60	1,491 1,389	(c) 391	997 981	9,547 9,250	<i>Rāwalpindi</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 325	(a) 4,600	(a) 21,868	38,242 154	(b) 830	3,319 2,508	(c) 4,400	11,175 8,131	65,557 66,112	<i>Attock</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 1,442	(a) 2,729	(a) 18	10,664 828	(b) 37	2,857 2,066	(c) 1,731	8,539 7,212	65,577 59,516	<i>Midwāli</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 32,038	(a) 18,408	(a) 18	115,346 21,909	(b) 71	3,327 1,688	(c) 41,983	41,042 27,073	263,495 311,443	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 10,563	(a) 17,849	(a) 40	126,604 40,463	(b) 6,399	9,953 3,327	(c) 45,065	96,140 80,695	467,552 522,231	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 201,735	(a) 259,534	(a) 525,116	2,953,448 1,027,237	(b) 387,985	582,535 178,107	(c) 1,835,918	3,915,271 2,808,428	12,191,592 13,214,449	<i>Total</i> 1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in Column 14

(b) Included in Column 15

(c) Included in Column 16

Table III—continued

No. 50.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Mandalay</i>									
1918-19	72,790	...	1,240	2,924	6,355	83,309	(a)	...	...
1919-20	74,524	..	1,092	3,177	6,799	85,592	84,149	...	...
<i>Bhamo</i>									
1918-19	...	11,579	...	...	965	12,544	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	11,280	...	...	965	12,245	12,245	...	...
<i>Myitkyina</i>									
1918-19	...	8,929	...	...	...	8,929	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	8,139	...	...	...	8,139	8,139	...	...
<i>Katha</i>									
1918-19	...	60,012	193	...	4,795	65,000	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	61,049	193	...	3,475	64,717	64,783	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines</i>									
1918-19	...	2,245	220	...	...	2,465	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	2,108	220	...	...	2,328	2,328	...	...
<i>Shwebo</i>									
1918-19	190,812	20,464	8,306	430	...	220,012	(a)	...	...
1919-20	222,459	21,064	9,019	263	...	252,805	252,442	...	...
<i>Sagaing</i>									
1918-19	2,818	..	2,609	1,751	2,702	9,880	(a)	...	...
1919-20	2,120	...	8,593	1,527	2,452	14,692	14,460	...	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>									
1918-19	...	5,122	...	1,860	11,684	18,456	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	4,712	...	1,588	13,733	20,033	19,126	...	...
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>									
1918-19	...	141	4,483	..	13,748	18,372	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	141	4,483	...	13,279	17,903	17,903	...	...
<i>Pakokku</i>									
1918-19	...	12,504	...	634	1,559	14,697	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	12,130	...	650	1,241	14,021	14,031	...	...

Columns 8 to 10.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column.
(a) Included in column 14.

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Minbu</i>									
1918-19	104,461	12,231	822	177	...	117,691	(a)	...	...
1919-20	97,724	11,597	250	158	...	109,729	104,061	...	...
<i>Magwe</i>									
1918-19	...	54,711	2,051	819	532	58,113	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	49,544	2,222	631	430	52,827	51,868	...	...
<i>Kyaukse</i>									
1918-19	122,076	...	898	173	874	124,021	(a)	...	...
1919-20	121,998	...	1,121	160	855	124,074	101,867	...	...
<i>Meiktila</i>									
1918-19	...	533	85,054	1,442	...	87,029	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	565	86,177	1,396	...	88,138	86,359	...	...
<i>Yamethin</i>									
1918-19	9,409	18,302	41,881	1,643	74,837	146,072	(a)	...	...
1919-20	9,610	17,612	39,774	1,654	77,134	146,784	143,757	...	...
<i>Myingyan</i>									
1918-19	...	2,783	3,802	3,681	1,040	11,256	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	2,767	5,291	3,479	1,072	12,609	9,028	...	...
<i>Chin Hills</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokeu Hill Tracts</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern Shan States</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	(c)39,008	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,280	18	...
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	502,866	209,506	151,559	15,324	119,091	(b)1,036,854	(a)	...	...
1919-20	528,375	202,708	158,435	14,683	121,435	1,025,636	1,025,326	18	...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Includes 39,008 acres for which details are not available

(c) Details not available

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Minbu</i>
...	117,981	(a)	1,488	...	135	119,602	1918-19
...	6,331	4	2,478	...	144	113,018	1919-20
									<i>Magwe</i>
...	56,916	(a)	1,277	...	64	58,257	1918-19
...	7	1,074	...	72	58,021	1919-20
									<i>Kyaukse</i>
...	103,718	(a)	34,262	...	186	138,166	1918-19
...	1,749	730	85,622	...	172	140,140	1919-20
									<i>Meiktila</i>
...	85,600	(a)	1,336	...	106	87,042	1918-19
...	91	303	1,267	...	133	88,153	1919-20
									<i>Yamethin</i>
...	144,429	...	1,564	...	96	146,089	1918-19
...	2,806	...	85	146,648	1919-20
									<i>Mingyan</i>
...	7,015	...	4,574	...	27	11,616	1918-19
...	248	...	3,333	...	27	12,636	1919-20
									<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	{ 1918-19
									{ 1919-20
									<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>
...	{ 1918-19
									{ 1919-20
									<i>Northern Shan States</i>
...	38,636	...	372	...	...	39,008	1918-19
...	372	...	...	38,665	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
...	1,003,720	(a)	50,782	...	811	1,055,313	1918-19
...	9,140	1,044	52,120	...	794	1,088,437	1919-20

a) Included in column 18

Table III--continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN LOWER BURMA.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akyab</i>									
1918-19	227	227	(a)	...	...
1919-20	334	334	334	...	...
<i>Hill District of Arakan</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Kyauksepyu</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Sandoway</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									
1918-19	17	180	...	197	...	...	...
1919-20	17	204	...	221	...	...	...
<i>Insein</i>									
1918-19	395	4	399	...	...	...
1919-20	474	4	478	...	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>									
1918-19	127	3	130	...	...	...
1919-20	138	4	142	...	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>									
1918-19	10	17,745	17,755	(a)	...	...
1919-20	3	17,543	17,546	17,546	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Prome</i>									
1918-19	...	8,278	1,745	483	45,920	56,426	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	8,977	1,656	555	44,700	55,888	55,280	...	...
<i>Mauhin</i>									
1918-19	11	77	222	310	...	...	...
1919-20	25	194	385	604	...	...	...
<i>Pyapon</i>									
1918-19	1	5	6	...	...	...
1919-20	1	5	6	...	...	...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)
(a) Included in column 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (LOWER BURMA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	227	...	...	...	...	227	<i>Akyab</i>
...	834	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Hill District of Arakan</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Sandoway</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	191	...	6	197	1918-19
...	215	...	6	221	1919-20
...	<i>Insein</i>
...	(a)	300	...	99	399	1918-19
...	51	235	...	192	476	1919-20
...	<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
...	130	130	1918-19
...	142	142	1919-20
...	<i>Pegu</i>
...	17,755	...	...	...	...	17,755	1918-19
...	17,546	1919-20
...	<i>Tharawadi</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	55,838	(a)	451	...	137	56,426	<i>Prome</i>
...	356	119	...	133	55,898	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	(a) 1	...	...	810	310	<i>Maubin</i>
...	230	...	...	374	604	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	6	6	<i>Pyawon</i>
...	6	6	1918-19
...	6	6	1919-20

(a) Included in column 16

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other Sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bassein</i>									
1918-19	196	4,926	5,122	(a)	...	...
1919-20	199	5,397	5,596	5,046	...	...
<i>Hensada</i>									
1918-19	3,867	...	350	1,193	4,910	(a)	...	...
1919-20	3,171	...	405	1,632	5,208	4,275	...	...
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1918-19	59	74	133	...	...	..
1919-20	2	66	114	182	...	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>									
1918-19 . .	214	10,340	1,913	215	96	12,778	(a)	...	...
1919-20 . .	114	9,364	1,651	233	212	11,604	11,871	...	...
<i>Amherst</i>									
1918-19	343	7,027	7,370	(a)	...	...
1919-20	7,944	7,944	7,944	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>									
1918-19	871	871	(a)	...	...
1919-20	897	897	897	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>									
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Toungoo</i>									
1918-19	8,156	...	...	67,970	76,126	(a)	...	...
1919-20	8,577	...	...	69,496	78,073	68,222	...	...
<i>Thaion</i>									
1918-19	271	18,163	18,434	(a)	...	...
1919-20	819	19,812	20,131	19,812	...	...
<i>Salween</i>									
1918-19	18,454	...	...	...	18,454	(a)	...	...
1919-20	18,668	...	...	...	18,668	14,929	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19 . .	214	48,595	3,686	2,707	164,446	219,648	(a)	...	...
1919-20 . .	114	48,787	3,351	2,791	168,479	223,522	206,156	...	...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108) (a) Included in column 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
 (LOWER BURMA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bassein</i>
...	4,509	(a)	460	...	163	5,122	1918-19
...	342	1	...	207	5,596	1919-20
									<i>Henzada</i>
...	4,311	(a)	...	...	599	4,910	1918-19
...	268	29	...	636	5,208	1919-20
									<i>Myaungmya</i>
...	133	133	1918-19
...	182	182	1919-20
									<i>Thayetmyo</i>
...	12,662	...	145	...	84	12,891	1918-19
...	158	...	84	12,113	1919-20
									<i>Amherst</i>
...	7,027	...	...	...	343	7,370	1918-19
...	7,944	1919-20
									<i>Tavoy</i>
...	871	...	...	...	...	871	1918-19
...	897	1919-20
									<i>Mergui</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
									<i>Toungoo</i>
...	65,135	...	9,831	...	1,160	76,126	1918-19
...	9,350	...	501	78,073	1919-20
									<i>Thaton</i>
...	18,163	...	...	...	271	18,434	1918-19
...	1	...	318	20,131	1919-20
									<i>Salween</i>
...	14,706	...	...	...	3,748	18,454	1918-19
...	3,739	18,668	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
...	201,204	(a)	11,378	...	7,179	219,761	1918-19
...	1,247	10,108	...	6,520	224,081	1919-20

(a) Included in column 16

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

116

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA OF		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Saugor</i>									
1918-19	271	6,181	368	6,820	(a)	2,863	(a)
1919-20	500	6,499	379	7,378	44	3,178	875
<i>Damoh</i>									
1918-19	3,472	160	100	1,718	504	5,954	(a)	651	(a)
1919-20	4,919	...	275	1,544	570	7,308	3,585	1,655	283
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
1918-19	9,183	2,917	1,203	13,303	(a)	1,811	(a)
1919-20	8,273	2,782	1,244	12,299	5,563	3,133	202
<i>Mandla</i>									
1918-19	72	496	542	1,110	...	7	...
1919-20	64	447	613	1,124	...	6	...
<i>Seoni</i>									
1918-19	21,931	1,447	3,582	26,960	(a)	357	...
1919-20	16,988	1,328	4,913	23,229	21,661	77	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>									
1918-19	9	2,877	237	3,117	...	1,622	...
1919-20	2,072	488	2,560	...	1,242	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
1918-19	1	3,973	467	4,441	...	2,340	(a)
1919-20	2,493	318	2,811	...	981	8
<i>Nimar</i>									
1918-19	2	10,292	215	10,509	(a)	6,141	...
1919-20	95	9,626	185	9,846	50	6,950	...
<i>Betul</i>									
1918-19	3	12,278	109	12,390	(a)	4,237	(a)
1919-20	17	11,154	563	11,734	6	6,542	29
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
1918-19	16	15,714	1,138	16,863	(a)	9,132	(a)
1919-20	145	13,750	1,038	14,933	38	7,569	4

(a) Included in column 14

CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Saugor</i>
...	1,743	(b)	2,214	...	...	6,820	1918-19
...	1,420	546	1,259	...	56	7,378	1919-20
									<i>Damoh</i>
...	297	(b)	5,008	...	...	5,954	1918-19
...	5	271	1,455	...	54	7,908	1919-20
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
...	...	(a)	11,458	(b)	9	...	25	13,303	1918-19
...	...	1	2	762	2,356	...	260	12,209	1919-20
									<i>Mandla</i>
...	(b)	1,103	...	...	1,110	1918-19
...	290	634	...	194	1,124	1919-20
									<i>Seoni</i>
...	25,074	(b)	1,512	...	17	26,060	1918-19
...	3	655	790	...	43	23,229	1919-20
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
...	73	(b)	1,406	...	16	3,117	1918-19
...	10	259	985	...	64	2,560	1919-20
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
...	...	(a)	82	(b)	2,019	...	...	4,441	1918-19
...	...	2	50	169	1,601	...	...	2,811	1919-20
									<i>Nimar</i>
...	...	(a)	5	(b)	3,864	...	499	10,509	1918-19
...	...	35	2	39	2,555	...	215	9,846	1919-20
									<i>Betul</i>
(a)	...	(a)	8,129	(b)	22	(c)	2	12,390	1918-19
41	...	1	2	2,758	2,294	61	...	11,734	1919-20
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
(a)	2,135	(b)	5,427	(c)	169	16,863	1918-19
3	1,614	3,106	2,483	83	33	14,933	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14 (b) Included in column 16 (c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

118

Table III--continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Wardha</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	39	5,451	42	5,531	(a)	909	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	...	57	4,110	608	4,775	1	660	15
<i>Nagpur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	6,104	...	12,117	16,594	715	35,530	(a)	4,750	...
1919-20 . . .	4,011	...	12,854	14,507	932	32,304	17,010	3,282	...
<i>Chanda</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	158,530	1,836	4,408	160,774	(a)	56	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	...	129,880	2,088	6,219	138,187	131,814	87	581
<i>Bhandara</i>									
1918-19 . . .	28,827	1,888	190,762	2,848	2,881	227,204	(a)	348	(a)
1919-20 . . .	22,516	961	189,276	2,106	2,719	217,578	212,253	289	385
<i>Balaghat</i>									
1918-19 . . .	39,940	...	103,447	3,527	3,170	144,084	(a)	286	(a)
1919-20 . . .	47,911	...	74,469	3,186	2,594	128,160	124,074	178	14
<i>Drug</i>									
1918-19 . . .	73,867	...	78,556	2,093	5,392	169,908	(a)	2,532	(a)
1919-20 . . .	53,795	...	29,948	1,582	2,117	87,440	82,009	2,803	2
<i>Raipur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	64,832	...	146,967	5,441	12,438	229,678	(a)	1,621	(a)
1919-20 . . .	83,288	...	57,202	4,267	7,170	161,927	148,090	1,438	2
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	...	...	171,961	3,265	13,511	188,737	(a)	173	(a)
1919-20 . . .	...	...	70,887	1,741	7,330	79,958	74,958	221	1
Total									
1918-19 . . .	211,042	2,048	888,960	98,946	50,917	1,251,913	(a)	39,786	(a)
1919-20 . . .	216,440	961	690,868	85,282	40,000	933,551	815,676	40,291	2,401

(a) Included in col. 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Wardha</i>
(a) 1	...	...	234 43	(b) 107	4,086 3,795	(c) 6	302 147	5,531 4,775	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Nagpur</i>
(a) 50	...	(a) 10	18,364 269	(b) 273	11,558 11,219	(c) 59	858 199	35,530 32,304	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Chanda</i>
(a) 22	...	...	154,343 16	(b) 1,315	5,326 4,814	(c) 30	49 8	159,774 138,187	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Bhandara</i>
(a) 43	...	...	221,349 29	(b) 854	5,418 3,661	...	89 64	227,204 217,578	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Balaghat</i>
...	(a) 1	...	139,642 80	(b) 1,448	4,165 1,852	...	41 1,033	144,084 128,160	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Drug</i>
...	...	...	154,000 157	(b) 65	2,931 2,237	(c) 50	445 117	159,908 87,440	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Raipur</i>
(a) 1	...	...	218,407 227	(b) 1,348	8,537 6,121	(c) 69	1,113 631	229,678 161,927	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
...	...	...	182,246 ...	(b) 1,266	5,702 3,497	(c) 15	616 ...	188,737 79,958	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a) 161	(a) 1	(a) 49	1,197,581 3,879	(b) 15,531	70,305 52,131	(c) 373	4,241 3,058	1,251,913 933,551	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14 (b) Included in col. 16 (c) Included in col. 18

Table III—*continued*

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT
IN BERAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akola</i>									
1918-19	182	6,876	34	7,092	(a)	594	...
1919-20	155	5,934	46	6,135	25	299	...
<i>Amraoti</i>									
1918-19	9,111	151	9,262	(a)	1,008	(a)
1919-20	7,873	322	8,195	3	326	94
<i>Buldan</i>									
1918-19	28	13,784	10	13,822	...	3,830	...
1919-20	11	12,866	22	12,919	...	3,317	...
<i>Yotmal</i>									
1918-19 . . .	52	...	...	2,935	337	3,324	(a)	59	...
1919-20	2,871	277	3,148	121	22	...
Total									
1918-19 . . .	52	...	210	32,706	532	33,500	(a)	5,486	(a)
1919-20	166	29,584	667	30,397	149	3,964	94

(a) Included in col. 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED.

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Akola</i>
...	...	(a) 5	9	(b) 914	6,384	...	108	7,092	1918-19
...	...	5	17	914	6,112	...	963	6,136	1919-20
									<i>Amraoti</i>
...	...	(a) 2	88	(b) 137	7,622	...	549	9,262	1918-19
...	...	2	97	137	6,982	...	554	8,195	1919-20
									<i>Buldana</i>
(a) 137	...	(a) 147	908	(b) 495	7,923	...	1,161	13,822	1918-19
...	...	147	928	495	5,639	...	2,866	12,919	1919-20
									<i>Yeotmal</i>
...	3,255	(b) 366	...	...	10	3,324	1918-19
...	366	2,639	...	...	3,148	1919-20
									Total
(a) 137	4,260	(b) 1,312	21,929	...	1,825	33,500	1918-19
...	...	154	442	1,312	20,372	...	3,778	30,397	1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

v

Table III—continued

No. 54.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Cashar									
1918-19
1919-20
Sylhet									
1918-19
1919-20
Goalpara									
1918-19
1919-20
Kamrup									
1918-19	...	79,175	...	...	248	79,423	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	76,674	...	...	248	76,922	64,764	...	...
Darrang									
1918-19	...	72,610	...	...	...	72,610	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	82,201	...	...	...	82,201	82,201	...	...
Nowgong									
1918-19
1919-20
Sibsagar									
1918-19	...	2,380	...	...	...	2,380	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	2,380	...	...	...	2,380	2,380	...	...
Lakhimpur									
1918-19
1919-20
Sadiya Frontier Tract									
1918-19	2,863	2,863	(a)	...	...
1919-20	2,863	2,863	2,863	...	...
Naga Hills									
1918-19
1919-20
Khasi and Jaintia Hills									
1918-19	19,400	19,400	(a)	...	...
1919-20	19,400	19,400	19,400	...	...
Garo Hills									
1918-19	19,509	19,509	(a)	...	...
1919-20	19,509	19,509	19,509	...	...
Lushai Hills									
1918-19	120	...	...	...	230	350	(a)	20	...
1919-20	120	...	...	...	230	350	300	20	...
TOTAL									
1918-19	120	154,165	...	...	42,250	196,535	(a)	20	...
1919-20	120	161,255	...	...	42,250	208,625	191,417	20	...

Columns 2 to 19.—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsaagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, the Lushai Hills and the Sadiya Frontier Tract. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

(a) Included in Col. 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	<i>Cachar</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Sylhet</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Goalpara</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Kamrup</i>
...	73,168	...	5,725	...	532	79,423	1918-19
...	3,777	...	7,740	...	641	76,922	1919-20
...	<i>Darrang</i>
...	72,610	...	...	...	...	72,610	1918-19
...	82,201	1919-20
...	<i>Nowgong</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	2,380	...	...	...	...	2,380	1918-19
...	2,380	1919-20
...	<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	2,863	...	...	...	...	2,863	1918-19
...	2,863	1919-20
...	<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	18,400	...	...	...	...	18,400	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	18,400	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	19,509	...	...	...	...	19,509	<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	19,509	1918-19
...	19,509	1919-20
...	830	...	...	...	...	350	<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	30	...	...	...	...	360	1918-19
...	1919-20
...	190,258	...	5,725	...	532	196,535	TOTAL
...	3,807	...	7,740	...	641	208,625	1918-19
...	1919-20

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Hasara</i>									
1918-19	...	52,324	...	2,310	7,051	61,685	(a)	14,264	(a)
1919-20	...	51,637	...	2,365	6,132	60,134	12,910	14,224	8,176
<i>Peshawar</i>									
1918-19	331,445	157,108	...	83,208	8,584	580,340	(a)	153,415	(a)
1919-20	341,450	163,476	...	58,244	42,391	605,561	7,156	165,756	89,440
<i>Kohat</i>									
1918-19	...	18,201	...	9,004	19,003	40,208	(a)	18,164	(a)
1919-20	...	19,247	...	3,127	19,034	41,408	1,867	18,804	2,597
<i>Bannu</i>									
1918-19	...	136,919	...	88	...	137,002	(a)	61,302	(a)
1919-20	...	140,027	...	94	...	140,121	1,819	61,860	8,850
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
1918-19	4,504	45,930	...	5,822	220	56,476	(a)	35,873	(a)
1919-20	19,108	41,501	...	4,775	227	65,611	634	37,362	3,883
<i>Tochi</i>									
1918-19	...	16,307	...	...	2,277	18,584	(a)	7,736	(a)
1919-20	...	13,206	...	...	1,867	15,073	821	6,832	1,860
<i>Kurram</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	45,074	45,074	(a)	14,593	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	...	43,570	43,570	11,085	14,055	1,225
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	335,949	426,789	...	94,422	82,209	939,369	(a)	305,347	(a)
1919-20	360,558	429,094	...	68,805	113,221	971,478	36,292	318,913	111,031

Columns 8 to 10—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2—7.
(a) Included in col. 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED.									
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other Non-Food Crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Hazara</i>
(a) 578	(a) 31	(a) 18,959	37,537 756	(b) 501	1,817 1,399	(c) 1,656	8,513 6,402	62,131 60,692	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Peshawar</i>
(a) 19,503	(a) 86	(a) 163,895	293,419 10,490	(b) 27,657	42,027 13,349	(c) 34,046	92,531 75,012	581,392 606,390	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Kohat</i>
(a) 105	(a) 1,379	(a) 11,345	17,637 534	(b) 81	1,197 2,481	(c) 695	3,365 1,592	40,393 41,480	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Bannu</i>
(a) 533	(a) 477	(a) 37,169	46,487 314	(b) 5,317	10,640 4,859	(c) 2,498	18,630 16,628	137,059 140,344	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
(a) 5,651	(a) 6,048	(a) 483	12,603 3,685	(b) 49	3,289 2,864	(c) 1,703	5,706 4,063	57,471 66,422	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Tochi</i>
...	...	(a) 3,770	8,654 63	(b) 37	272 184	(c) 223	1,923 1,283	18,584 15,073	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Kurram</i>
...	...	(a) 6,808	26,886 7,235	...	789 730	(c) 14	2,806 2,418	45,074 43,570	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a) 26,370	(a) 8,021	(a) 242,429	448,223 23,077	(b) 33,689	60,031 25,866	(c) 40,835	133,473 107,398	942,074 973,871	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 15

(c) Included in col. 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(AJMER-MERWARA)

Table III—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1918-19	8,634	26,206	...	29,840	(a)	3,576	(a)
1919-20	9,612	41,085	39	50,736	108	6,213	16,765
<i>Merwara</i>									
1918-19	2,571	19,985	...	22,556	(a)	1,237	(a)
1919-20	8,510	22,052	...	30,562	14	8,435	14,545
<i>Kokri</i>									
1918-19	51	18,982	72	19,105	...	539	(a)
1919-20	18,137	32,389	50	50,526	...	4,219	16,759
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	6,256	65,173	72	71,501	(a)	5,352	(a)
1919-20	36,259	95,476	89	131,824	122	18,867	48,069

(a) Included in col. 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(AJMER-MERWARA).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Ajmer</i>
(a) 883	(a) 740	(a) 11,256	19,749 3,802	(b) 353	10,803 1,628	(c) 15,024	2,631 1,672	36,759 58,244	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Merwara</i>
(a) 77	(a) 34	(a) 5,958	9,732 1,714	(b) 27	10,277 1,657	(c) 4,709	3,983 119	25,229 37,287	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Kekri</i>
(a) 4,973	(a) 20	(a) 8,163	9 2,276	(b) 35	15,093 6,377	(c) 7,855	6,120 3,684	21,761 54,361	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a) 5,733	(a) 794	(a) 25,375	29,490 7,792	(b) 415	36,173 9,662	(c) 27,688	12,734 5,475	83,749 149,892	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

128

Table IV

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1910-11	12,986,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,623	31,220	61,119	987,883	14,212,292
<i>Bengal</i>										
1910-11 (a)	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,300	74,000	848,900	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	36,989,500
1911-12	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,500	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000
1912-13	21,166,000	146,300	94,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	23,060,600
1913-14	19,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500
1914-15	20,449,900	134,100	94,600	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,600	182,400	1,852,600	22,329,100
1915-16	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100
1916-17	21,091,000	128,800	99,500	2,700	5,800	11,700	87,900	183,000	1,226,200	22,836,600
1917-18	20,961,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500
1918-19	21,332,100	114,500	94,500	3,700	3,900	9,400	85,400	155,700	1,146,200	22,945,400
1919-20	20,940,000	116,100	92,500	4,300	2,800	7,400	88,000	147,300	1,177,900	22,576,300
<i>Madras</i>										
1910-11	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,489,791	113,664	159,630	7,499,387	30,191,936
1911-12	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,383,565	2,448,420	119,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,586,332
1912-13	10,943,735	18,327	3,460	5,219,753	3,606,349	2,599,958	133,930	138,493	8,075,612	30,739,617
1913-14	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,355	2,489,981	123,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364
1914-15	10,375,909	18,272	2,990	5,101,660	3,482,064	2,432,370	153,855	134,474	8,185,626	30,390,120
1915-16	11,229,635	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,370	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380
1917-18	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438
1918-19	10,463,598	16,152	2,921	5,069,408	3,029,636	2,385,935	84,764	112,190	6,220,432	27,390,036
1919-20	11,643,286	17,398	2,375	5,501,790	3,269,970	2,472,754	106,710	117,033	6,728,382	29,864,898
<i>Bombay</i>										
1910-11	1,854,044	1,420,164	26,590	6,549,083	4,924,520	663,713	157,104	595,360	3,946,580	19,537,158
1911-12	1,682,035	983,684	38,303	6,063,566	4,663,795	581,891	165,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063
1912-13	1,860,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,559	5,496,435	636,237	163,865	499,349	2,687,776	19,709,248
1913-14	1,908,527	1,454,246	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,893	660,054	160,546	479,039	2,687,394	19,439,395
1914-15	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,663,824	5,233,701	654,366	166,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,526,010
1915-16	1,718,005	1,708,677	41,544	7,871,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234
1916-17	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,386	175,824	626,533	2,895,008	19,707,128
1917-18	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,608	19,383,864
1918-19	1,708,601	774,268	30,607	7,270,529	2,883,640	623,718	242,944	310,424	1,930,736	15,676,667
1919-20	1,931,197	1,416,649	25,611	7,802,888	4,506,419	592,674	224,280	548,193	2,555,043	19,582,954
<i>Sind</i>										
1910-11	1,139,319	531,138	26,881	634,566	1,009,126	573	2,466	143,849	292,727	3,781,145
1911-12	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,499	232,038	2,591,250
1912-13	1,087,525	456,882	20,169	603,404	1,140,856	613	1,501	75,499	228,738	3,615,187
1913-14	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	461	1,512	97,839	235,244	3,725,814
1914-15	1,108,148	665,856	31,190	638,483	1,089,611	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,626
1915-16	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,939	226,927	3,118,923
1916-17	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	722	1,540	153,198	286,134	4,248,698
1917-18	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,067	3,878,588
1918-19	1,004,980	334,145	17,094	384,849	410,360	655	2,952	57,548	162,383	2,374,966
1919-20	1,112,864	564,513	32,049	604,980	954,873	722	2,276	120,631	274,256	3,667,164
<i>Agra</i>										
1910-11	3,857,464	5,402,396	3,710,526	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,607	4,377,315	4,683,575	27,777,049
1911-12	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,966,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,408,615	27,392,525
1912-13	4,337,169	5,435,482	3,480,581	1,850,929	2,133,331	156,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,336,632	27,132,565
1913-14	4,015,507	4,541,866	3,306,998	1,758,433	1,757,472	165,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	29,308,694
1914-15	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,467,225	2,055,577	2,266,986	166,052	1,453,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,252,936
1915-16	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,688
1916-17	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,069
1917-18	4,594,083	5,430,603	3,899,337	1,693,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,641
1918-19	4,247,678	3,829,364	2,902,229	1,546,216	2,437,681	142,340	1,179,517	2,040,872	4,154,321	22,480,218
1919-20	4,203,586	5,101,492	3,273,303	1,961,764	2,197,274	179,650	1,527,871	3,715,765	4,447,865	26,608,570

NOTE—This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbati, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulthi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, cheik (job's tear), lentils, cheena (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutki (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, cheikling vetch, buok wheat, wudalu or barti.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 14.

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE	
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
83,094	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,571,226	138,490	145,151	1,000	30,099	2,177,042	36,440	2,243,581	Eastern Bengal 1910-11	
621,000	255,200	937,200	...	522,600	2,386,000	89,600	348,800	30,600	68,200	573,800	44,900	688,900	Bengal 1910-11	
208,800	282,800	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,800	38,000	34,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1911-12	
199,800	251,200	1,925,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	49,300	28,200	2,927,100	35,900	2,999,200	1912-13	
195,100	239,000	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1913-14	
188,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,800	169,000	233,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,985,100	1914-15	
181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	68,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16	
157,400	234,100	1,225,200	...	38,700	1,655,400	174,100	220,100	70,700	54,900	2,361,800	43,100	2,449,800	1916-17	
143,400	221,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	1917-18	
144,400	218,600	1,125,100	...	36,000	1,523,400	159,900	218,900	47,200	55,400	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	1918-19	
137,000	209,900	1,100,000	...	28,800	1,475,700	152,800	217,900	56,300	50,100	2,458,900	48,800	2,557,800	1919-20	
14,131	817,742			1,582,811	2,414,684	634,194	94,879	89,273	2,329,257	...	255,176	2,578,433	Madras 1910-11	
25,905	887,349			2,014,128	2,927,382	720,664	108,032	90,337	2,676,838	...	279,725	2,955,563	1911-12	
22,466	812,878	(a)	(a)	2,107,153	2,942,495	632,436	98,888	87,892	2,388,998	...	260,708	2,679,706	1912-13	
20,886	809,294			2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	83,639	78,337	2,696,604	...	308,184	3,004,788	1913-14	
16,342	861,032		1,866,360	644,688	3,888,452	613,332	74,463	73,054	2,097,442	...	338,622	2,429,064	1914-15	
16,094	823,011		1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	749,089	94,823	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16	
13,789	774,196		47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,331,490	724,664	114,371	96,373	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17
13,321	831,742		47,833	1,415,239	624,034	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671	2,704,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	1917-18
7,807	681,057		37,825	1,000,776	469,316	2,187,281	714,833	123,168	87,822	3,183,031	...	184,340	3,317,371	1918-19
9,695	880,850		40,751	1,144,071	609,738	2,685,105	772,063	92,722	83,521	2,339,296	...	170,430	2,609,726	1919-20
186,290	330,238	7,373	(a)	974,829	1,499,730	217,259	57,153	...	4,386,339	...	150,889	4,537,222	Bombay 1910-11	
198,403	303,344	1,550	(a)	875,563	1,357,380	204,044	66,807	...	4,107,362	...	119,774	4,227,136	1911-12	
165,865	280,915	4,295	190,034	341,325	982,484	1,32,246	53,723	483	3,910,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1912-13	
167,945	272,075	6,721	201,941	333,758	982,440	167,133	59,775	275	4,121,990	...	142,298	4,264,283	1913-14	
118,290	262,379	8,107	222,048	320,622	931,344	165,472	56,467	863	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15	
162,613	295,159	9,833	212,657	373,634	1,053,806	200,967	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16	
155,376	304,443	7,255	219,940	275,813	962,827	226,631	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	167,500	4,410,019	1916-17	
211,510	142,153	10,102	215,077	299,573	878,415	210,334	92,305	917	4,479,356	...	117,958	4,597,314	1917-18	
82,222	89,079	1,631	136,835	228,904	537,671	152,117	84,703	838	3,177,919	...	81,664	4,059,833	1918-19	
119,313	186,986	7,208	136,133	228,381	688,024	201,428	48,965	761	4,025,637	...	111,357	4,136,994	1919-20	
1	83,262	78,711	(a)	180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	...	273,673	...	587	274,260	Sind 1910-11	
20	53,113	52,314	(a)	134,686	240,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	656	336,312	1911-12	
24	68,634	41,237	10	149,251	269,156	8,882	3,835	2,149	287,375	...	808	288,243	1912-13	
6	86,548	354,708	98	4,683	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	392,643	...	745	333,388	1913-14	
10	80,867	416,292	26	773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,107	...	627	328,824	1914-15	
6	14,488	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16	
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1916-17	
...	42,455	447,018	1	25,845	515,319	9,783	3,848	2,376	263,788	...	438	264,226	1917-18	
...	10,171	101,958	...	20,896	133,025	6,173	4,561	2,667	309,339	...	403	309,742	1918-19	
1	30,182	211,089	1	12,923	254,176	7,999	4,166	2,458	312,099	...	689	312,788	1919-20	
361,474	414,903	74,903	(a)	55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	...	1,257,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	Agro 1910-11	
612,169	349,192	101,947	(a)	126,544	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,040	...	841,524	...	76,716	918,240	1911-12	
340,169	297,197	75,144	(a)	58,120	770,630	98,256	1,174,657	...	1,059,446	...	115,133	1,174,579	1912-13	
176,214	353,717	90,022	5,525	14,274	639,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,258	...	154,078	1,605,336	1913-14	
175,163	337,115	117,307	2,827	24,281	656,483	86,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	135,888	1,574,540	1914-15	
238,849	288,750	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16	
273,379	270,732	105,093	2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17	
291,544	183,126	103,169	2,189	19,204	599,212	114,249	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	165,230	1,409,986	1917-18	
55,549	200,588	60,323	1,518	19,845	337,819	74,144	1,250,004	...	801,961	...	94,988	896,949	1918-19	
173,824	146,993	103,970	1,151	20,509	446,446	110,852	1,189,059	...	1,197,928	...	147,292	1,345,220	1919-20	

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowamast wood, neerali, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or rajdhuni, ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, anise-seed, caraway cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fenel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karavapilai, marjorum, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agava, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholm or jawar (millet)	Cumba or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Oudh</i>										
1910-11	2,176,644	2,003,698	1,388,404	319,565	503,652	72,490	795,164	1,465,972	2,571,968	11,247,557
1911-12	1,844,493	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,438	635,878	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,447,529	10,959,085
1912-13	2,474,835	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,441	484,608	66,771	829,463	1,484,783	2,283,450	11,112,108
1913-14	2,158,436	1,898,814	1,121,640	304,550	430,511	47,043	842,518	892,720	2,165,330	9,861,672
1914-15	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804
1915-16	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,180	470,916	80,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517
1916-17	2,638,081	1,784,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955
1917-18	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	238,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114
1918-19	2,482,340	1,679,102	980,419	306,057	548,831	32,002	705,460	686,043	2,132,782	9,553,036
1919-20	3,370,331	1,999,418	1,156,298	367,866	498,090	60,979	905,693	1,231,192	2,392,740	10,982,607
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1910-11	17,365,000	1,385,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,068,900	1,661,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,551,900
1911-12	16,074,900	1,177,400	1,342,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,711,500	1,286,500	5,688,000	28,484,500
1912-13	16,233,500	1,342,300	1,305,200	128,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,600	4,375,300	27,204,900
1913-14	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,361,200	4,672,500	27,118,900
1914-15	16,116,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900
1915-16	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200
1916-17	15,846,300	1,199,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	4,981,900	27,424,800
1917-18	16,069,100	979,500	1,237,000	70,900	66,600	851,500	1,765,500	1,031,000	3,909,900	24,981,000
1918-19	16,260,400	1,144,600	1,353,600	88,200	64,800	844,700	1,773,000	1,515,400	5,224,600	27,268,300
<i>Punjab</i>										
1910-11	712,843	8,884,697	1,003,429	1,342,870	2,412,497	22,035	1,206,645	4,494,044	1,950,924	22,029,984
1911-12	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,348	4,999,894	1,018,936	19,378,585
1912-13	741,901	8,766,689	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,678,333	20,262	1,097,989	3,400,919	1,481,810	20,405,340
1913-14	800,517	8,472,553	989,792	1,247,523	2,329,142	20,521	1,082,334	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,651,264
1914-15	794,277	9,915,507	1,308,474	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,964,149
1915-16	746,499	8,901,542	1,040,040	1,001,387	1,907,558	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144
1916-17	1,053,698	9,407,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,033,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,821,026	24,258,906
1917-18	1,004,691	9,225,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	26,782	1,218,553	6,004,256	1,720,906	24,743,944
1918-19	737,249	7,684,420	865,173	653,316	1,561,559	25,207	1,150,566	2,048,657	908,067	15,684,214
1919-20	963,441	8,812,803	1,203,928	1,020,014	2,675,056	25,897	1,155,515	4,125,000	1,259,051	21,240,702
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1910-11	2,145,429	33,356	...	493,741	243,675	...	128,869	42,115	600,017	3,627,202
1911-12	1,957,713	27,482	...	484,905	318,433	...	161,145	39,905	466,005	3,454,588
1912-13	2,095,713	25,597	...	516,923	239,952	...	160,084	33,004	98,085	3,168,458
1913-14	2,089,863	24,458	...	550,771	225,342	...	160,483	40,916	112,374	3,204,197
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	498,417	172,157	...	149,526	45,445	94,885	3,180,690
1915-16	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,512
1916-17	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,966	163,552	3,304,268
1917-18	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,734	3,246,413
1918-19	2,119,139	49,500	3	486,560	...	500	149,959	39,700	144,725	2,990,086
1919-20	2,174,431	67,585	1	610,683	...	500	155,649	60,062	146,407	3,215,318
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1910-11	7,875,128	2	...	...	5	...	17,394	1,274	30,093	7,923,596
1911-12	7,936,548	...	...	10	703	...	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,104
1912-13	8,196,042	...	...	10	5	...	24,685	1,387	9	8,222,138
1913-14	8,313,041	...	...	14	6	...	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294
1914-15	8,404,320	...	...	13	5	...	21,121	2,276	5	8,427,740
1915-16	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,784	8,432,243
1916-17	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263
1917-18	8,590,762	9	...	2,390	...	...	23,198	5,495	527	8,622,375
1918-19	8,431,504	16	...	221	...	...	23,323	8,253	1,140	8,467,457
1919-20	8,477,296	7	...	952	...	...	23,383	31,770	3,868	8,526,676
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1910-11	4,688,049	3,291,798	19,444	1,876,231	51,389	14,699	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,658,873
1911-12	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,835
1912-13	4,966,218	3,304,604	16,326	1,621,729	48,862	13,543	147,730	1,003,026	3,781,391	14,905,429
1913-14	4,958,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,317	40,958	13,878	149,489	1,037,148	3,782,007	14,633,537
1914-15	4,893,481	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,343	38,804	15,694	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,570
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,667	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
1916-17	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	18,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310
1917-18	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,667,939	33,957	11,228	157,085	1,019,686	4,383,569	15,902,186
1918-19	6,265,319	2,671,935	11,211	2,156,547	33,279	13,287	159,694	857,196	3,580,027	14,648,425
1919-20	6,029,767	2,999,656	15,995	1,983,949	37,025	15,232	168,651	979,785	3,938,342	15,108,402
<i>Berar</i>										
1910-11	40,333	353,672	94	2,391,243	95,793	...	1,812	147,482	659,000	3,680,429
1911-12	41,487	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,879	...	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201
1912-13	31,397	304,951	69	2,266,670	104,845	38	1,961	113,034	645,118	3,463,083
1913-14	27,662	273,629	90	2,265,811	104,806	66	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,409,280
1914-15	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,321	142,728	643,066	3,554,603
1915-16	28,902	402,608	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	640,834	3,867,131
1916-17	30,156	447,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	289	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,888
1917-18	36,180	402,076	135	2,162,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	592,356	3,465,937
1918-19	41,220	208,691	127	2,495,314	92,943	166	2,308	75,385	597,214	3,513,367
1919-20	41,584	199,693	94	2,430,856	104,113	520	2,729	66,849	596,976	3,443,414

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 128).

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Liuseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others •	Total		Sugarcane	Others •	Cotton	Jute	Others •	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
111,283	24,042	73,992	...	82	209,399	13,851	143,932	...	75,772	...	25,448	101,220	1910-11
234,127	25,817	76,970	...	454	337,368	24,024	220,597	...	59,657	...	18,198	77,855	1911-12
153,314	19,996	72,487	...	1,804	247,601	16,132	249,407	...	59,933	...	24,064	83,997	1912-13
52,237	25,147	63,503	5,522	352	146,761	11,647	235,575	...	96,459	...	34,415	130,874	1913-14
79,238	33,607	72,424	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,468	...	92,980	...	86,694	128,674	1914-15
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1915-16
56,504	6,006	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	24,068	244,347	...	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	1916-17
67,118	5,459	48,963	8,964	466	130,964	31,853	320,278	...	59,810	...	47,474	117,284	1917-18
13,555	6,089	33,697	4,639	331	68,311	15,655	294,052	...	48,309	...	29,990	78,309	1918-19
56,602	20,854	51,746	2,930	501	132,433	17,717	225,153	...	73,543	...	36,426	109,769	1919-20
567,900	205,800	730,000	...	496,600	2,056,300	82,400	283,100	200	89,100	258,200	20,200	367,500	1911-12
677,200	228,400	724,600	...	543,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	288,500	21,600	416,300	1912-13
652,900	219,800	751,900	...	589,900	2,014,600	82,800	262,900	300	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	1913-14
660,500	219,400	692,400	2,000	281,300	1,848,600	76,400	265,500	200	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	1914-15
702,600	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,600	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1915-16
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,700	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1916-17
745,300	274,900	825,200	...	322,600	2,168,000	83,200	264,700	200	69,800	223,800	35,100	328,300	1917-18
595,300	191,900	682,900	...	244,400	1,717,500	76,800	274,900	200	78,700	151,300	26,800	256,800	1918-19
727,100	192,600	827,100	...	335,600	2,082,600	80,500	274,800	200	78,300	203,700	32,700	314,700	1919-20
39,057	158,402	1,089,018	...	1,137	1,287,614	32,744	399,689	...	1,249,777	...	48,513	1,398,290	1910-11
46,099	94,686	1,456,202	...	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	...	1,462,500	...	21,442	1,485,942	1911-12
43,313	157,928	887,781	...	4,668	1,098,890	37,871	367,373	...	1,442,929	...	54,787	1,497,716	1912-13
58,291	146,826	1,002,894	...	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	...	1,826,450	...	55,924	1,882,374	1913-14
49,161	223,347	1,046,540	...	4,518	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1914-15
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,504	...	28,999	855,603	1915-16
31,832	245,972	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,664	1,116,245	1916-17
39,149	122,323	1,258,864	...	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	602,336	...	1,642,555	...	47,650	1,690,206	1917-18
26,970	50,898	659,839	...	1,496	739,203	25,361	474,114	...	1,417,995	...	20,868	1,438,863	1918-19
31,108	110,200	840,913	...	3,133	1,035,354	47,111	481,525	...	2,070,527	...	46,459	2,119,986	1919-20
(a)	890,550	281	(a)	101,136	991,967	63,066	2,139	212,568	158,417	...	96	158,513	1910-11
	1,010,649	296		139,428	1,150,373	53,823	2,542	25,628	171,978	...	300	172,279	1911-12
	1,142,078	281		193,947	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288	208,787	...	866	209,153	1912-13
	1,146,889	211		242,054	1,389,629	70,297	2,271	28,760	257,912	...	156	268,067	1913-14
	1,139,042	288		265,364	1,404,848	58,509	2,354	22,026	261,742	...	201	261,943	1914-15
	1,135,883	223		257,584	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,864	...	221	168,085	1915-16
122	1,150,935	266		256,808	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,077	197,924	...	91	198,015	1916-17
261	1,009,911	421		246,137	1,256,760	66,339	3,687	21,890	212,918	...	91	213,039	1917-18
196	1,166,408	5,458		244,918	1,417,086	83,084	5,450	21,919	312,740	...	124	312,864	1918-19
58	1,076,755	5,317		274,415	1,356,572	93,180	6,212	21,861	372,316	...	493	372,809	1919-20
(a)	49,495	2,940	(a)	1,841	53,776	20,634	11,136	888	18,468	...	443	13,911	1910-11
	61,489	3,341		3,133	67,963	21,500	11,360	1,404	20,190	...	342	20,532	1911-12
	72,909	3,351		5,585	81,987	21,533	11,163	1,047	32,267	...	355	32,622	1912-13
	85,831	3,407		6,056	94,513	21,119	12,769	825	43,889	...	403	44,292	1913-14
	73,896	3,552		7,952	85,662	19,076	12,508	896	31,371	...	621	31,892	1914-15
	67,611	3,283		4,180	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	1915-16
336	68,018	3,020		4,585	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	...	566	28,043	1916-17
242	82,850	3,019		3,221	89,428	21,898	16,730	368	36,042	...	619	36,661	1917-18
203	104,210	2,601		4,778	111,887	26,302	15,888	416	66,557	...	859	67,416	1918-19
266	112,107	2,676		6,149	121,211	36,186	15,582	358	64,737	...	599	65,336	1919-20
1,013,958	814,918	38,803	(a)	376,758	2,244,437	49,083	19,554	...	1,298,149	...	61,800	1,359,949	1910-11
1,721,076	808,835	51,622		392,915	2,980,548	58,268	22,961	...	1,391,955	...	65,187	1,457,142	1911-12
1,410,879	694,917	42,229		2,404	386,200	2,536,629	53,934	24,805	1,355,205	...	86,691	1,440,896	1912-13
888,928	785,998	25,707		1,705	366,559	2,068,897	48,434	19,405	1,462,484	...	99,861	1,562,345	1913-14
1,170,256	843,992	46,783		3,688	414,158	2,478,875	52,007	16,419	1,491,784	...	120,558	1,612,342	1914-15
1,001,336	813,087	47,168		6,500	393,262	2,261,353	50,745	19,592	1,115,054	...	65,121	1,180,175	1915-16
1,131,881	600,161	54,857		7,381	333,017	2,127,297	68,705	21,061	1,346,144	...	90,490	1,436,634	1916-17
1,207,014	353,998	52,711		8,839	305,534	1,928,096	68,105	21,798	1,313,682	...	81,331	1,395,013	1917-18
484,187	450,722	7,356		7,084	278,149	1,226,498	59,672	27,557	1,253,396	...	46,980	1,300,376	1918-19
959,102	432,980	49,210		4,712	296,810	1,742,814	65,661	17,806	1,484,359	...	102,506	1,587,106	1919-20
66,445	80,363	295	(a)	79,562	226,665	26,101	1,898	...	3,189,086	...	49,797	3,238,883	1910-11
137,718	77,741	486		79,867	295,812	25,228	1,252	...	3,256,245	...	43,900	3,300,148	1911-12
98,155	83,044	441		1,422	57,970	241,032	22,936	1,093	3,138,394	...	54,378	3,192,772	1912-13
63,217	79,667	1,174		1,645	52,833	198,586	21,080	...	3,291,865	...	59,813	3,351,678	1913-14
51,533	81,742	1,422		2,658	66,868	204,218	21,739	1,704	3,180,264	...	55,162	3,235,726	1914-15
47,018	95,098	951		4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16
47,801	81,604	1,399		2,776	70,271	203,551	25,175	1,647	3,143,072	...	73,400	3,216,533	1916-17
50,313	54,317	1,394		3,879	50,460	160,363	24,689	1,744	3,187,637	...	50,414	3,238,051	1917-18
26,293	46,868	847		4,023	37,011	115,042	25,319	2,002	2,811,926	...	44,106	2,856,032	1918-19
18,587	56,171	538		2,878	33,727	111,701	26,762	1,318	3,115,216	...	43,810	3,159,026	1919-20

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 129).
(a) Included under "others."

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses*	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Assam</i>										
1910-11	4,406,156	1,913	484	...	2	1,900	17,675	176	128,162	4,556,466
1911-12	4,616,197	162	507	...	...	1,931	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,519
1912-13	4,646,376	117	524	...	1	1,927	18,976	915	92,544	4,761,379
1913-14	4,755,525	...	...	...	...	1,920	19,116	...	(a) 105,712	4,880,349
1914-15	4,752,840	2	25	...	...	1,920	18,683	...	(a) 92,037	4,855,517
1915-16	4,668,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,986
1916-17	4,682,156	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	...	(a) 125,190	4,822,257
1917-18	4,892,794	...	...	...	...	...	736	...	(a) 170,468	4,973,998
1918-19	4,583,140	...	...	...	...	15,000	668	...	(a) 161,936	4,759,744
1919-20	4,431,007	...	...	...	...	1,5000	980	...	(a) 167,765	4,614,752
<i>North-West Frontier Provinces</i>										
1910-11	42,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,868	231,504	...	438,417	193,068	136,623	2,453,126
1911-12	47,181	1,198,993	296,183	53,356	75,638	...	409,842	174,119	99,299	2,354,611
1912-13	45,005	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,546	...	418,583	168,953	121,453	2,194,904
1913-14	43,762	1,030,540	290,807	102,573	192,800	...	431,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,136
1914-15	43,089	1,182,806	421,893	120,418	239,472	...	418,838	203,268	132,140	2,761,934
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	...	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,390
1916-17	41,897	1,050,478	248,408	106,803	262,049	...	451,224	210,047	105,556	2,476,461
1917-18	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	...	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,278
1918-19	37,216	872,096	267,427	41,028	66,606	...	450,057	207,274	71,495	2,013,199
1919-20	36,376	1,025,479	269,177	75,096	169,336	...	453,878	239,552	88,714	2,357,608
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1910-11	425	35,977	64,109	67,266	21,332	58	66,037	32,163	42,479	329,846
1911-12	139	26,630	62,994	28,199	10,849	81	43,697	26,176	14,013	212,778
1912-13	409	27,137	58,580	61,346	31,340	26	68,474	9,257	40,077	296,656
1913-14	163	5,962	45,521	69,407	29,770	76	66,550	1,399	15,850	234,698
1914-15	235	18,627	62,909	76,911	39,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,143	317,814
1915-16	110	11,719	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410
1916-17	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165
1917-18	1,096	21,892	80,605	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	349,889
1918-19	88	5,897	41,721	29,801	19,601	48	56,914	13,596	34,904	201,970
1919-20	1,244	23,755	74,901	43,924	41,493	132	72,480	21,102	30,513	309,544
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	363	19,843	1065	30,527	51,667	...	1,455	6,133	15,709	136,356
1914-15	77	36,306	14,526	26,751	54,636	...	2,650	100,304	32,834	268,084
1915-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162
1916-17	108	47,908	17,505	21,292	58,881	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,477
1917-18	66	52,897	19,965	13,151	57,886	3	4,142	84,786	16,593	249,489
1918-19	1,014	26,146	13,789	20,457	46,982	100	2,334	2,450	8,065	121,337
1919-20	95	40,134	18,907	38,180	61,186	12	3,920	30,183	8,281	200,898
<i>Coorg</i>										
1910-11	82,502	...	...	...	...	6,440	...	1,841	1,007	91,790
1911-12	82,627	...	...	...	...	6,379	...	1,540	998	91,444
1912-13	83,022	...	...	...	...	5,081	...	276	1,505	89,884
1913-14	82,500	...	...	...	...	4,224	...	169	1,178	88,071
1914-15	81,895	...	...	...	...	1,440	...	229	1,413	86,977
1915-16	82,993	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	276	1,531	88,874
1916-17	84,699	...	...	...	...	3,989	...	202	1,280	90,170
1917-18	84,912	...	...	1	...	4,703	...	161	994	90,771
1918-19	81,007	...	...	7	...	4,498	...	215	1,922	87,649
1919-20	84,127	...	...	8	...	6,194	...	120	1,921	92,376
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>										
1910-11	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	...	1,046	631	129	6,114
1911-12	197	1,574	...	2,262	33	...	860	678	72	5,615
1912-13	186	1,829	3	2,534	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,182
1913-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	19	...	1,080	742	73	5,978
1914-15	79	1,440	...	2,693	7	...	946	544	107	5,986
1915-16	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,108
1916-17	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	804	102	6,888
1917-18	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	...	958	972	184	6,331
1918-19	84	1,499	2	2,256	25	...	1,150	572	306	5,894
1919-20	71	618	...	3,399	20	...	1,101	522	266	5,917
<i>Total</i>										
1910-11	78,534,391	24,397,699	7,840,222	31,184,164	15,540,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,946,210	32,069,948	204,109,413
1911-12	70,886,807	25,025,236	8,432,508	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,298,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434
1912-13	73,752,498	23,851,185	7,420,335	20,867,730	14,268,801	4,455,537	6,318,089	12,422,849	30,907,560	201,372,578
1913-14	76,907,805	22,685,024	7,206,144	21,405,397	15,385,537	4,370,676	6,166,939	9,296,672	28,149,109	181,573,893
1914-15	77,608,382	25,451,330	7,904,783	12,222,308	16,041,561	4,250,793	6,187,739	14,364,490	31,411,589	204,504,650
1915-16	78,879,425	23,371,366	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,348,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,533	31,144,720	203,735,027
1916-17	80,888,124	25,043,686	7,971,697	21,891,980	15,227,957	4,072,166	6,544,212	15,699,021	31,334,055	208,773,108
1917-18	80,667,619	26,427,904	8,505,286	31,117,771	12,690,297	4,265,311	6,485,508	16,724,034	30,543,956	207,436,586
1918-19	77,613,377	19,147,231	6,461,123	20,537,466	11,200,973	4,004,356	6,083,510	7,847,075	25,165,535	177,843,665
1919-20	78,706,103	23,529,800	7,518,736	22,488,249	14,582,455	4,222,336	6,656,116	12,940,469	29,022,910	199,667,194

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 128)
(a) Includes gram

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				Province
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20	21	22	23	24		25
14,753	2,991	318,068	...	157	335,969	2,512	36,169	...	43,210	77,827	877	120,414	Assam 1910-11
13,622	5,581	281,823	...	163	301,189	2,977	36,561	...	37,620	94,927	912	132,859	1911-12
12,615	10,479	293,416	...	136	321,846	2,880	35,928	...	36,053	98,351	311	134,714	1912-13
12,484	8,051	311,207	...	...	331,742	2,636	37,859	...	35,179	101,285	256	136,720	1913-14
11,787	8,150	309,810	...	138	329,863	2,643	38,166	...	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1914-15
11,471	7,185	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	108,849	1915-16
11,663	6,906	278,252	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,151	...	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	1916-17
11,288	10,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...	34,091	100,524	...	134,815	1917-18
11,711	10,118	286,364	...	...	308,193	...	33,296	...	31,947	102,134	...	134,081	1918-19
12,005	10,673	314,813	...	...	337,491	...	32,210	...	31,980	137,337	...	169,207	1919-20
													N. W. Frontier Province
41	8,760	83,116	...	180	92,097	5,468	32,961	...	33,710	...	890	34,800	1910-11
11	5,487	99,447	...	40	104,965	5,347	31,683	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1911-12
15	9,467	79,620	...	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	...	55,104	...	738	55,842	1912-13
35	7,826	144,452	...	4,103	156,416	3,209	31,813	...	59,539	...	828	60,367	1913-14
31	6,674	118,810	...	132	120,647	3,660	31,740	...	60,764	...	884	61,648	1914-15
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,930	...	26,294	...	760	27,054	1915-16
14	3,876	163,160	...	594	167,044	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...	38,233	...	1,455	39,688	1917-18
20	1,071	50,222	...	2,052	53,365	2,414	36,539	...	39,154	...	560	39,714	1918-19
73	3,185	67,245	...	2,491	72,994	4,852	33,787	...	50,657	...	1,207	51,864	1919-20
													Ajmer-Merwara
374	25,589	207	...	369	26,539	3,309	1,356	...	47,846	...	52	47,898	1910-11
561	1,828	...	...	1,136	3,527	1,560	689	...	27,560	...	80	27,640	1911-12
1,198	33,309	...	...	1,231	35,738	2,043	210	...	49,191	...	131	49,322	1912-13
429	10,864	...	...	482	11,775	1,272	287	...	58,162	...	9	58,171	1913-14
1,193	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	4	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16
369	37,364	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,784	1916-17
105	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	...	61,987	...	336	62,313	1917-18
4	3,319	7	...	31	3,361	4,927	608	22	26,318	...	5	26,323	1918-19
498	20,099	226	...	133	20,956	3,483	415	...	45,472	...	64	45,536	1919-20
													Delhi
...	111	6,440	...	...	5,551	713	9,461	...	9,409	...	1,101	10,510	1913-14
3,155	15	28	...	2,130	5,928	1,221	6,696	...	5,378	...	586	5,964	1914-15
...	5	4,911	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,295	...	267	1,562	1915-16
...	70	3,608	...	84	3,762	1,581	6,453	...	2,340	...	540	2,880	1916-17
...	22	4,014	...	147	4,183	1,098	12,269	...	5,837	...	793	6,630	1917-18
...	12	1,931	...	31	1,974	475	8,546	...	5,607	...	103	5,710	1918-19
...	46	6,852	...	67	6,965	1,286	5,804	...	4,907	...	528	5,435	1919-20
													Cooch
...	342	...	...	48	390	2,247	...	...	8	...	...	8	1910-11
...	276	...	...	45	321	2,444	...	...	6	...	...	6	1911-12
...	250	18	...	16	264	3,637	...	...	8	...	114	122	1912-13
...	236	89	...	14	339	3,595	...	...	6	...	169	175	1913-14
...	335	11	...	8	354	3,577	...	19	3	...	155	159	1914-15
...	358	6	...	13	377	3,514	...	33	3	...	119	122	1915-16
...	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	...	44	1	...	4	5	1916-17
...	49	9	...	6	64	3,424	...	59	1	...	5	6	1917-18
...	340	29	...	31	400	3,794	...	136	5	...	11	16	1918-19
...	278	23	...	50	351	3,789	...	105	35	...	13	48	1919-20
													Pargana Manpur (Central India)
131	211	...	...	486	828	...	...	22	546	...	15	561	1910-11
321	324	...	...	612	1,257	...	...	22	521	...	33	554	1911-12
54	446	...	...	331	831	...	...	5	563	...	47	610	1912-13
129	275	...	...	234	638	...	...	7	714	...	49	763	1913-14
103	305	...	...	252	660	...	...	9	719	...	66	785	1914-15
60	170	...	...	276	505	...	...	11	66	...	33	99	1915-16
106	194	...	...	155	455	...	...	22	255	...	38	298	1916-17
204	62	237	...	...	503	...	...	77	378	...	28	416	1917-18
201	158	300	...	...	659	...	...	60	226	...	30	256	1918-19
73	206	132	...	...	411	...	...	5	1,100	...	32	1,132	1919-20
													Total
2,512,032	4,211,929	3,898,746	(a)	3,911,623	14,534,230	1,380,731	2,200,217	340,324	14,447,690	2,828,669	769,594	18,045,953	1910-11
3,763,222	4,174,341	4,223,598		4,333,704	16,494,965	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619	14,568,139	3,020,827	688,868	18,347,844	1911-12
3,125,067	4,164,045	3,555,300	393,452	3,697,916	14,935,780	1,390,237	2,546,522	165,563	14,138,497	3,323,951	805,911	18,268,359	1912-13
2,268,801	4,278,855	4,083,135	463,536	3,563,700	14,668,027	1,287,843	2,541,552	165,821	15,344,368	3,135,585	915,383	19,895,311	1913-14
2,525,432	4,478,128	4,144,374	2,377,240	1,808,417	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,802,989	155,876	15,221,787	3,308,718	976,142	19,506,647	1914-15
2,450,779	4,135,088	4,075,575	1,632,293	1,941,956	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,486	11,435,135	2,349,381	787,351	14,571,867	1915-16
2,558,074	4,014,078	4,010,944	2,296,152	1,756,340	14,685,588	1,629,054	2,421,508	193,280	13,838,907	2,671,302	830,540	17,348,449	1916-17
2,781,280	3,374,432	4,357,909	1,903,528	1,690,230	14,108,477	1,543,124	2,808,214	194,412	15,493,088	2,710,324	887,676	18,991,084	1917-18
1,447,818	3,234,616	3,058,688	1,403,569	1,328,84	10,472,675	1,430,950	2,554,489	161,082	14,440,360	2,472,634	576,331	17,489,525	1918-19
2,245,305	3,490,864	3,679,789	1,572,243	1,583,103	12,571,304	1,619,569	2,647,524	165,904	15,318,089	2,799,937	746,505	18,864,531	1919-20

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 129)
(a) Included under "others."

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1910-11	...	3,200	...	...	92,338	285,169	...	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1910-11	115,000	7,500	100,900	...	53,500	152,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	...	...	...	146,400	308,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13	1,000	...	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	319,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15	1,800	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,800	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17	2,200	...	...	...	165,800	311,900	2,500	900	500	481,600
1917-18	7,000	...	...	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	463,900
1918-19	10,100	...	...	...	169,100	335,400	2,500	1,000	500	509,000
1919-20	11,700	...	...	...	173,200	342,500	2,800	900	600	520,000
<i>Madras</i>										
1910-11	82,562	2,874	...	49,097	16,737	231,677	2,473	253	37,810	328,047
1911-12	90,324	4,434	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,486	662	45,125	312,712
1912-13	66,552	2,678	...	49,287	23,880	205,599	2,471	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14	55,246	3,157	...	43,523	26,823	207,819	2,452	337	43,363	324,315
1914-15	71,683	2,774	...	44,085	27,060	227,192	2,455	588	57,419	358,789
1915-16	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,605
1917-18	324,385	3,361	...	52,686	28,367	207,579	2,373	697	134,136	425,838
1918-19	144,357	1,671	...	55,896	40,389	233,608	2,340	763	134,671	469,667
1919-20	101,300	1,626	...	53,893	44,598	228,222	2,787	221	136,494	466,215
<i>Bombay</i>										
1910-11	84	717	...	75	14	91,880	...	429	1	92,399
1911-12	34	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,942
1912-13	25	(a) 395,521	...	51	14	71,942	...	478	(a) 24,468	96,953
1913-14	23	403,144	...	51	24	89,401	...	527	24,578	114,581
1914-15	59	438,032	...	52	21	88,467	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
1917-18	564	592,909	...	49	20	102,423	...	390	26,218	129,100
1918-19	235	355,769	...	48	22	41,823	...	444	27,023	69,360
1919-20	36	467,475	...	96	112	100,109	...	375	25,561	128,253
<i>Sind</i>										
1910-11	6,371	440	...	...	...	9,999	...	102	...	10,101
1911-12	5,241	516	...	...	...	9,768	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,456	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,466	642	...	...	...	8,404	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15	1,843	691	...	...	...	9,945	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
1917-18	3,342	613	...	...	...	7,898	...	110	5	8,013
1918-19	1,650	607	...	...	...	6,243	...	107	1	6,351
1919-20	1,457	590	...	...	...	6,454	...	...	112	6,566
<i>Agra</i>										
1910-11	25,821	749	147,140	...	8,108	79,627	...	...	...	234,875
1911-12	23,881	3,042	103,882	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13	22,930	1,186	100,044	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14	19,304	246	92,430	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,389
1914-15	11,669	461	91,912	...	8,034	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17	150,175	984	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067
1917-18	176,450	1,053	115,733	...	8,253	66,885	...	...	1,835	192,705
1918-19	41,849	892	96,898	...	8,058	61,394	...	1	678	167,029
1919-20	42,762	432	82,822	...	7,915	68,582	...	12	1,462	160,793

Column 28 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Annatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—in certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report or tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, areca nut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, klinji or vempali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Eastern Bengal</i>
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
							<i>Bengal</i>
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,548,400	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	682,600	393,000	286,100	29,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
123,500	786,400	324,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,380,700	24,654,200	1915-16
112,000	657,800	357,900	199,800	29,217,800	4,552,800	24,665,000	1916-17
112,700	646,800	352,800	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700	1917-18
118,900	585,900	360,300	184,000	28,980,000	4,629,700	24,350,300	1918-19
114,400	606,400	345,600	165,400	28,800,300	4,330,500	24,469,800	1919-20
							<i>Madras</i>
266,381	1,164,631	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	...	138,332	37,890,133	4,311,724	33,578,409	1911-12
233,217	1,164,356	...	143,523	39,119,874	4,513,971	34,605,903	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,404	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,005,544	4,398,706	34,606,838	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
265,834	1,137,479	24,892	152,953	38,821,332	4,705,272	34,116,060	1917-18
326,368	1,119,419	27,228	140,348	36,046,569	4,277,290	31,769,279	1918-19
313,338	1,113,685	33,694	153,770	(e)38,200,904	5,135,327	33,065,577	1919-20
							<i>Bombay</i>
21,158	134,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,598	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,449,345	593,218	22,906,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,245	2,076	26,138,281	958,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,481	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,980	2,241	26,483,801	752,145	25,731,656	1914-15
(c) 1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113	1916-17
1,744,058	498,055	3,539	8,366	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259	1917-18
1,753,240	400,220	1,842	6,914	23,098,162	508,568	22,589,594	1918-19
1,887,516	574,210	2,593	1,785	27,718,894	871,674	26,847,220	1919-20
							<i>Sind</i>
8,409	42,880	204	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,166	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,646,051	324,580	4,321,471	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,544	423,285	4,500,259	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,806,823	352,328	3,454,495	1915-16
37,568	51,156	171	80,896	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884	1917-18
12,439	36,321	26	40,816	2,931,314	224,193	2,707,121	1918-19
84,235	44,561	85	26,974	4,413,209	344,022	4,069,187	1919-20
							<i>Agra</i>
975,730	249,013	173,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,240	26,918,269	1910-11
992,959	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,730,757	6,370,139	26,360,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,865	(a) 8,178	26,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,182	346,708	22,814	7,848	32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,366	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17
1,046,902	321,846	63,759	8,689	(b) 34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984	1917-18
943,417	318,426	70,300	6,722	(d) 26,930,061	3,960,166	22,969,895	1918-19
993,543	317,268	93,420	6,162	(f) 31,661,919	5,211,619	26,450,300	1919-20

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agsi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, coconut, crabs, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, koorka, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, mankachu, marians, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, ho plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, rosella, rankala, sapodilla, sebestan, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranthus, arrowroot, kirni, m-hus.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (*nip fruticans*), dhaincha (*sesbania aculeata*), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thetké (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 342,172 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

(d) Includes 342,193 acres in Almora and Naini Tal, for which details are not available.

(e) Includes 9441 acres in North Arcot for which details of crops are not available.

(f) Includes 342,392 acres in Almora and Nainital for which details are not available.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1910-11	5,379	8	132,651	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	150,889
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,591	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,931	...	75,452	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	88	81,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
1916-17	8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247
1917-18	10,932	37	103,462	...	...	18,219	...	...	1,121	122,882
1918-19	7,152	125	91,142	...	...	13,583	...	11	1,173	105,909
1919-20	6,076	129	80,231	...	...	13,192	...	8	1,533	95,014
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,500
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,500	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
1917-18	86,700	9,500	...	...	2,200	118,700	...	...	500	121,400
1918-19	64,200	7,500	...	...	2,200	140,500	...	...	...	142,700
1919-20	57,100	7,100	...	...	2,100	120,300	...	...	...	122,400
<i>Punjab</i>										
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,399	...	9,956	64,052	...	29	775	77,211
1911-12	38,223	4,930	2,222	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	38,029	2,027	2,545	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,601	60,877
1913-14	23,760	2,189	2,421	...	9,878	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,042	1,891	...	9,850	63,897	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,422	3,932	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,643
1916-17	60,366	4,138	2,236	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537
1917-18	90,837	4,019	1,520	...	9,799	62,017	...	5	1,629	74,970
1918-19	16,543	3,762	1,700	...	9,616	70,133	...	4	1,111	82,564
1919-20	22,013	5,043	1,660	...	9,798	53,617	...	4	1,510	66,590
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1910-11	312	...	200	66	1,808	36,768	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,870	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	128	4	200	60	1,722	29,870	...	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14	128	21	200	70	1,774	34,008	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15	388	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,343
1915-16	353	...	200	76	3,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	...	200	78	3,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
1917-18	371	...	200	82	3,275	27,075	...	36	917	30,588
1918-19	360	40	16,993	83	51,891	39,629	...	36	1,033	109,665
1919-20	309	42	16,993	87	50,625	40,232	...	36	978	108,951
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1910-11	5	...	...	...	...	60,299	...	...	...	60,299
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	56,458	...	...	36,196	94,658
1913-14	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15	...	...	...	4	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	35,187	94,889
1917-18	...	...	...	3	...	62,115	...	...	38,406	100,524
1918-19	...	1	...	...	1	70,118	...	...	38,828	108,947
1919-20	1	...	...	...	20	85,817	...	...	36,569	122,406
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1910-11	9	36	...	...	...	17,646	...	208	...	17,854
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	13,216	...	260	...	13,476
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17	51	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
1917-18	27	39	...	...	...	18,455	...	158	...	18,613
1918-19	17	153	...	...	...	8,869	...	203	...	9,072
1919-20	42	54	...	...	...	12,454	...	184	...	12,638
<i>Berar</i>										
1910-11	15	4	...	...	...	12,794	...	...	...	12,794
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	77	11,530
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891
1917-18	16	3	...	...	...	12,469	...	...	...	12,469
1918-19	1	21	...	...	...	4,421	...	...	...	4,421
1919-20	2	21	...	...	...	10,573	...	...	...	10,572

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 134).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Judd</i>
111,883	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,218	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1911-12
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,844,912	8,866,541	1913-14
161,883	143,340	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,018	1914-15
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,328	181,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1917-18
149,599	115,942	1,716	473	10,380,299	1,818,239	8,562,010	1918-19
167,227	114,486	923	467	11,852,001	2,679,054	9,172,947	1919-20
							<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	1911-12
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1912-13
22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1913-14
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,648,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1914-15
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,743,800	5,800,900	25,942,900	1915-16
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,371,900	26,390,400	1916-17
35,900	727,400	536,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400	1917-18
34,200	701,700	563,000	237,800	29,058,900	5,875,900	23,182,400	1918-19
33,700	780,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000	1919-20
							<i>Punjab</i>
2,924,251	141,368	337,289	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,390	24,808,111	1910-11
2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,442	4,051,399	22,257,053	1911-12
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1912-13
3,713,329	267,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1913-14
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,591	26,653,291	1914-15
3,177,314	233,409	40,580	11,274	25,908,777	3,555,088	22,353,689	1915-16
4,056,279	247,876	89,178	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17
4,011,642	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809	1917-18
3,086,556	279,510	62,127	10,611	21,853,428	2,846,558	19,006,870	1918-19
3,772,742	246,032	51,685	22,896	29,111,685	3,434,831	25,676,854	1919-20
							<i>Upper Burma</i>
82,539	32,249	30,873	4,158	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367	1910-11
48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1911-12
32,509	(a) 519,638	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
41,550	567,662	...	5,250	5,599,896	431,984	5,117,912	1913-14
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,639,076	515,791	5,122,285	1914-15
44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	690,925	5,222,511	1916-17
130,553	905,800	688	4,457	5,880,615	543,291	5,337,324	1917-18
235,863	923,013	4,790	6,128	6,110,328	594,339	5,515,989	1918-19
220,348	783,200	4,540	6,099	6,194,941	496,109	5,698,832	1919-20
							<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,863	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158	1910-11
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	3,725,818	6,031	3,719,787	1911-12
1,706	446,207	...	126,466	9,039,533	5,273	9,034,260	1912-13
1,961	450,373	...	134,780	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1913-14
1,937	461,669	...	143,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	1914-15
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,257,614	27,734	9,230,880	1915-16
3,238	469,656	8,316	147,207	9,352,328	35,628	9,316,699	1916-17
3,986	486,968	5,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,276	9,488,522	1917-18
3,840	491,013	4,994	162,032	9,460,193	78,439	9,381,754	1918-19
3,748	502,336	8,083	172,426	9,574,349	83,684	9,490,665	1919-20
							<i>Central Provinces</i>
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1910-11
354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,890	17,968,686	1911-12
369,174	87,358	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	1912-13
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1913-14
419,322	98,043	2,050	563	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1914-15
445,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1915-16
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315	1916-17
465,117	93,339	1,781	488	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249	1917-18
454,449	93,381	2,002	382	17,821,984	1,152,534	16,669,450	1918-19
495,883	97,398	2,142	366	19,124,716	2,193,867	16,930,849	1919-20
							<i>Berar</i>
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1910-11
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414	1911-12
712	11,413	2,230	243	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	1914-15
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,682	7,029,906	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,668	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17
202	14,379	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627	1917-18
403	14,399	797	472	6,802,269	9,880	6,592,389	1918-19
392	16,018	990	274	6,770,490	32,012	6,738,478	1919-20

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 135).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see footnotes on page 173)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others*	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,585	...	...	...	857,832
1911-12	...	...	...	1	354,276	8,864	...	...	3	862,661
1912-13	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	376,980
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,877	...	...	...	398,180
1917-18	6	...	...	...	399,790	9,539	...	...	...	409,329
1918-19	...	...	...	...	406,051	10,023	...	...	...	416,073
1919-20	...	...	...	...	411,999	9,985	...	...	...	421,984
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	9,174	...	...	5	9,179
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,417	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	6,421	...	...	24	6,445
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	38	...	...	...	11,837	...	...	121	11,808
1917-18	15	25	...	...	...	8,230	...	...	52	8,282
1918-19	18	16	...	...	...	7,961	...	...	44	8,005
1919-20	8	13	...	...	...	8,061	...	...	80	8,141
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1910-11	53	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	18	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	8	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103
1917-18	39	...	286	...	...	60	...	...	...	346
1918-19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	2	...	31	...	...	72	...	...	...	103
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17	43	2	...	...	...	1,084	...	...	...	1,084
1917-18	83	...	...	...	...	1,001	...	...	...	1,001
1918-19	4	...	...	...	...	954	...	...	...	954
1919-20	4	...	...	...	...	967	...	...	...	967
<i>Coorg</i>										
1910-11	...	...	...	43,836	...	40	176	24	...	43,876
1911-12	...	...	...	43,313	...	38	...	22	...	43,373
1912-13	...	...	...	43,510	...	23	...	18	237	43,788
1913-14	...	...	...	42,076	...	34	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15	...	...	...	42,495	100	11	...	...	237	42,843
1915-16	...	...	...	42,424	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
1916-17	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,300
1917-18	...	...	...	42,491	518	14	...	...	237	43,260
1918-19	...	...	...	42,195	706	57	...	...	237	43,195
1919-20	...	...	...	41,739	1,075	95	...	...	237	43,146
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>										
1910-11	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1910-11	282,757	19,320	383,335	92,874	532,703	1,067,682	4,149	1,945	39,216	2,121,904
1911-12	274,476	21,113	220,164	94,578	543,555	998,943	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,810,456
1912-13	227,046	(a) 41,109	197,314	91,913	557,356	964,726	4,371	2,119	(a) 112,997	1,931,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	170,508	85,723	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,987	1,948,706
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	132,959	2,046,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,403	593,364	1,027,048	4,817	2,013	190,361	2,080,286
1916-17	764,828	515,856	216,899	90,802	603,510	1,041,303	4,926	1,850	221,450	2,180,540
1917-18	700,767	611,559	221,200	95,311	618,922	1,014,862	4,873	2,396	205,656	2,163,220
1918-19	286,588	370,550	206,733	93,222	688,034	1,047,215	4,840	2,569	205,299	2,252,112
1919-20	242,816	482,525	181,787	95,815	701,443	1,101,231	5,587	1,740	205,136	2,292,739

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 134)
(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops *	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
176	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,788	467,289	5,560,544	Assam
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698	1910-11
4,641	400,448	42,638	72,876	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,338	1911-12
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,608	512,311	5,903,296	1912-13
117	407,525	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1913-14
...	420,787	...	(a) 138,349	6,360,895	546,502	5,815,393	1914-15
...	419,248	...	(a) 175,866	6,410,648	526,455	5,884,193	1915-16
...	481,264	...	(a) 166,508	6,414,960	567,736	5,876,624	1916-17
...	493,000	...	(a) 138,960	6,223,347	543,271	5,680,076	1917-18
...	453,568	...	(a) 153,214	6,182,511	541,895	5,640,616	1918-19
							1919-20
							North-West Frontier Province
66,386	4,719	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695	1910-11
74,748	5,033	99,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1911-12
92,588	9,392	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1912-13
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,664	447,793	2,389,871	1913-14
122,615	28,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16
97,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723	1916-17
91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541	1917-18
87,697	15,025	20,835	2,652	2,279,479	374,189	1,905,310	1918-19
92,487	26,841	25,395	1,153	2,675,141	362,776	2,312,365	1919-20
							Ajmer-Merwara
281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,758	1910-11
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	38,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1913-14
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	403,772	74,147	329,625	1916-17
315	487	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393	1917-18
5,567	1,520	3,440	5,751	253,491	35,293	218,198	1918-19
4,345	1,256	5,215	5,727	396,582	55,198	341,389	1919-20
							Delhi
20,766	3,954	206	92	182,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,153	4,750	241	262	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,089	815	448	225,313	23,934	202,379	1915-16
43,443	5,829	143	380	339,027	121,041	217,986	1916-17
39,547	5,104	49	435	319,888	109,180	210,708	1917-18
17,308	6,390	143	715	163,556	17,370	146,186	1918-19
16,882	5,088	352	611	244,272	31,297	212,975	1919-20
							Coorg
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,508	141,128	1910-11
...	4,547	...	...	142,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,628	...	...	141,843	1,090	140,753	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	832	138,205	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	998	138,691	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,844	140,157	1915-16
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1916-17
...	6,860	...	...	144,444	1,821	142,623	1917-18
...	6,709	...	...	141,899	2,125	139,774	1918-19
...	7,341	...	...	147,150	2,676	144,474	1919-20
							Pargana Manpur (Central India)
...	2	...	74	7,646	500	7,146	1910-11
...	7	...	51	7,509	321	7,188	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	80	7,425	368	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,468	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1916-17
...	6	...	...	7,324	571	6,753	1917-18
...	1	5	...	6,875	205	6,670	1918-19
...	...	7	...	7,472	488	6,989	1919-20
							Total
4,881,742	4,233,564	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,892,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1910-11
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,883,685	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,066	215,981,685	1911-12
5,770,466	5,465,857	1,392,405	1,067,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1912-13
5,910,087	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,903	246,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1913-14
6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,640,798	32,958,619	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,697,594	1,084,297	1,006,098	254,881,936	33,103,819	221,778,117	1915-16
8,173,058	5,650,392	1,130,986	1,071,698	264,948,713	35,328,638	229,620,075	1916-17
8,193,925	5,680,329	1,107,024	946,038	264,816,826	36,969,055	227,847,771	1917-18
7,227,846	5,540,889	1,123,545	944,776	228,341,684	26,957,289	201,384,395	1918-19
8,206,286	5,675,263	1,189,824	1,013,224	254,990,536	32,165,049	222,825,487	1919-20

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 135)
 (a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Oholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1918-19	811,200	2,000	8,900	...	...	...	1,000	3,700	23,900	845,700
1919-20	857,700	2,000	8,800	...	...	...	1,200	4,000	35,000	908,700
<i>Bankura</i>										
1918-19	525,700	3,800	800	...	700	800	3,200	1,300	4,400	540,500
1919-20	581,500	3,800	500	...	700	900	4,000	3,000	5,500	549,700
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1918-19	736,600	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	5,000	3,200	749,000
1919-20	734,600	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,700	752,600
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1918-19	1,751,700	1,200	400	...	1,400	2,700	2,300	3,000	44,600	1,808,300
1919-20	1,768,800	1,000	300	500	500	...	5,000	1,600	51,600	1,824,200
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1918-19	231,600	1,700	1,100	...	...	...	100	1,200	3,800	239,500
1919-20	238,600	1,700	1,200	...	...	...	100	1,400	4,000	247,000
<i>Howrah</i>										
1918-19	125,500	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	6,800	132,500
1919-20	131,900	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	5,800	137,200
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1918-19	958,400	...	...	...	...	...	100	400	21,500	979,400
1919-20	888,000	...	...	...	...	...	100	400	25,800	914,100
<i>Khulna</i>										
1918-19	769,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	7,800	777,600
1919-20	737,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	6,900	744,500
<i>Nadia</i>										
1918-19	599,200	9,400	2,200	...	...	...	...	43,300	42,700	698,800
1919-20	588,800	11,700	2,200	...	...	300	100	48,800	41,600	693,500
<i>Jessore</i>										
1918-19	828,700	1,100	1,300	...	...	...	...	9,000	60,600	900,700
1919-20	801,400	900	1,400	...	...	...	...	7,700	107,300	918,700
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1918-19	506,500	28,600	10,800	100	300	500	1,000	34,900	53,800	631,500
1919-20	511,200	24,400	11,300	...	200	500	1,200	35,600	54,300	638,700
<i>Malda</i>										
1918-19	509,000	35,000	28,000	1,300	1,200	1,200	16,000	8,000	30,400	630,100
1919-20	587,600	35,000	28,200	1,300	1,200	1,300	16,000	8,300	29,800	708,800
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1918-19	1,178,500	1,300	1,300	1,700	300	200	900	1,000	6,900	1,187,000
1919-20	1,128,300	1,200	1,200	1,900	200	400	900	1,100	7,500	1,142,700
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1918-19	939,000	6,500	7,000	200	...	200	1,300	13,700	116,700	1,084,600
1919-20	872,800	6,900	7,000	200	...	200	1,300	13,900	113,100	1,014,900
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1918-19	984,100	3,400	300	300	...	...	100	800	60,400	1,049,400
1919-20	896,900	3,400	200	300	...	...	100	900	43,400	945,200
<i>Bogra</i>										
1918-19	562,100	...	...	100	...	...	3,000	3,000	21,900	590,100
1919-20	572,400	300	100	100	...	...	2,000	3,000	21,000	599,700

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
7,700	2,900	8,100	...	100	18,800	200	19,000	800	...	5,600	4,500	10,100	<i>Bardwan</i>
6,300	2,900	8,500	...	300	18,000	300	18,100	800	100	6,600	5,100	11,800	1918-19
													1919-20
1,000	4,600	3,700	...	3,600	12,900	100	11,500	700	2,000	...	700	2,700	<i>Bankura</i>
1,000	4,500	4,500	...	4,000	14,000	100	10,500	700	2,100	...	1,000	3,100	1918-19
													1919-20
800	900	2,000	...	200	3,900	...	11,000	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Birbhum</i>
800	900	2,000	...	300	4,000	...	11,000	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
													1919-20
11,500	9,100	11,000	...	14,000	45,600	1,700	3,000	600	2,300	10,600	2,100	15,000	<i>Midnapur</i>
1,600	9,300	4,200	...	4,700	19,800	1,700	4,200	1,400	1,100	12,000	2,600	15,700	1918-19
													1919-20
700	1,300	3,800	...	700	6,800	...	5,000	17,400	...	27,200	100	27,300	<i>Hooghly</i>
700	1,600	3,800	...	700	6,800	...	4,900	17,400	...	30,000	100	31,000	1918-19
													1919-20
300	...	400	...	100	700	1,700	5,300	100	...	7,300	...	7,300	<i>Howrah</i>
300	...	800	...	100	1,200	1,500	5,200	100	...	9,800	...	9,800	1918-19
													1919-20
600	400	800	...	300	2,100	3,000	4,100	2,800	...	44,400	...	44,400	<i>24-Parganas</i>
600	400	800	...	200	2,000	3,300	4,300	2,800	...	63,300	...	63,300	1918-19
													1919-20
100	1,400	18,600	...	500	20,600	10,900	1,100	6,400	...	22,800	...	22,800	<i>Khulna</i>
100	600	19,400	...	500	20,600	6,900	1,000	5,900	...	21,700	..	21,700	1918-19
													1919-20
32,200	900	14,400	...	3,300	50,800	1,100	5,800	2,500	...	50,300	...	50,800	<i>Nadia</i>
33,400	1,000	15,300	...	3,700	53,400	1,200	6,100	2,600	...	67,100	200	67,300	1918-19
													1919-20
9,400	2,200	18,000	...	1,900	31,500	...	2,600	7,800	...	52,000	...	52,000	<i>Jessore</i>
9,500	2,400	18,000	...	2,200	32,100	...	3,100	17,000	...	84,600	...	84,600	1918-19
													1919-20
13,000	2,800	12,800	...	3,100	31,200	1,900	3,100	...	...	12,200	600	12,800	<i>Murshidabad</i>
15,000	2,600	14,700	...	3,800	36,100	2,200	2,800	...	...	20,800	800	21,600	1918-19
													1919-20
3,500	1,500	10,000	...	1,200	16,200	10,000	300	...	...	29,000	1,500	30,500	<i>Malda</i>
4,000	1,500	11,000	...	1,200	17,700	10,000	300	...	200	26,600	1,800	28,600	1918-19
													1919-20
...	600	50,500	...	100	51,200	1,100	30,500	...	...	60,000	...	60,000	<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	600	57,500	...	100	58,200	1,000	30,600	...	...	61,000	...	61,000	1918-19
													1919-20
14,300	6,300	57,800	...	2,000	60,400	1,000	13,200	400	...	74,300	600	74,900	<i>Rajshahi</i>
14,100	9,200	48,400	...	1,000	72,700	1,800	13,300	500	...	73,600	500	74,100	1918-19
													1919-20
...	1,700	118,000	...	200	119,900	2,100	11,000	...	...	200,200	...	200,200	<i>Rangpur</i>
...	1,700	124,000	...	200	125,900	1,800	12,600	...	...	207,700	...	207,700	1918-19
													1919-20
1,600	1,900	12,000	...	200	15,700	1,000	2,700	...	...	66,400	...	66,400	<i>Bogra</i>
1,800	2,000	14,000	...	300	18,000	1,000	4,200	...	...	70,000	...	70,000	1918-19
													1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulsea	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Pabna</i>										
1918-19	707,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	878,000
1919-20	559,400	10,000	13,000	...	...	...	100	3,800	110,000	696,300
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1918-19	669,800	500	800	...	...	200	2,700	...	18,400	687,400
1919-20	526,400	600	800	...	...	200	3,600	...	13,600	546,200
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1918-19	80,300	2,500	800	...	...	3,600	48,700	...	4,400	90,300
1919-20	29,900	2,500	800	...	...	3,600	48,700	...	4,800	90,300
<i>Dacca</i>										
1918-19	971,000	3,900	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	73,700	1,057,600
1919-20	977,200	4,100	8,100	...	...	...	...	900	73,700	1,084,000
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1918-19	989,700	2,700	12,100	...	...	...	...	8,600	101,600	1,109,700
1919-20	982,100	2,700	12,100	...	...	...	...	8,600	97,600	1,098,100
<i>Bacherganj</i>										
1918-19	1,595,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,500	1,657,000
1919-20	1,648,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63,500	1,711,500
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1918-19	1,565,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20		...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
<i>Tippura</i>										
1918-19	1,129,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	9,600	1,139,800
1919-20	1,137,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	9,200	1,146,800
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1918-19	812,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44,400	857,000
1919-20	812,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	40,400	853,000
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1918-19	636,500	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	640,400
1919-20	621,500	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,700	625,400
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1918-19	231,600	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	...	5,000	238,400
1919-20	238,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	6,500	245,900
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	21,392,100	114,500	94,500	3,700	3,900	9,400	65,400	165,700	1,146,200	22,945,400
1919-20	20,940,000	116,100	92,500	4,300	2,800	7,400	88,000	147,300	1,177,900	22,576,300

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	9,700	900	...	105,100	29,000	134,100	1918-19
10,800	24,100	72,900	...	300	108,100	2,700	4,600	900	...	103,000	30,600	133,600	1919-20
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
...	500	51,400	...	200	51,600	4,100	4,000	...	...	45,900	400	46,300	1918-19
...	...	48,300	...	200	49,000	4,200	3,700	...	...	49,300	400	49,700	1919-20
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
...	...	2,800	...	200	3,000	500	100	...	...	2,000	...	2,000	1918-19
...	...	2,800	...	300	3,100	500	200	...	...	2,200	...	2,200	1919-20
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,800	26,000	74,900	...	...	105,500	1,000	23,900	2,400	...	292,500	600	293,100	1918-19
1,400	21,400	88,700	...	1,700	113,200	3,300	23,700	1,800	...	288,500	600	284,100	1919-20
<i>Faridpur</i>													
6,100	11,400	25,700	...	1,100	44,300	28,100	7,400	2,500	...	218,100	800	218,900	1918-19
6,000	11,600	24,300	...	1,100	43,000	28,200	7,400	2,500	...	259,400	1,500	259,900	1919-20
<i>Backerganj</i>													
4,400	4,600	1,500	...	100	10,600	19,700	20,000	1,200	...	50,200	...	50,300	1918-19
4,400	5,500	3,300	...	100	12,500	19,700	22,000	1,200	...	56,800	...	56,800	1919-20
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
13,800	84,200	472,300	...	300	570,600	14,600	10,300	...	{ ...	577,900	...	577,900	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ ...	628,900	...	628,900	1919-20
<i>Typpera</i>													
4,300	10,900	26,300	...	600	42,100	18,400	6,100	600	...	227,500	100	227,600	1918-19
4,200	10,600	26,100	...	500	41,400	19,100	6,000	700	...	266,800	200	266,800	1919-20
<i>Noakhali</i>													
6,000	800	600	...	900	8,300	24,000	800	400	...	37,500	...	37,500	1918-19
7,100	800	600	...	900	8,900	20,000	800	400	600	54,500	...	55,100	1919-20
<i>Chittagony</i>													
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,400	200	...	200	1,900	2,100	1918-19
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	6,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1919-20
<i>Chittagony Hill Tracts</i>													
...	10,500	12,000	...	...	22,500	1,200	1,000	...	51,000	...	1,600	52,600	1918-19
...	10,600	12,100	...	...	22,700	1,200	1,000	...	46,000	...	1,500	47,500	1919-20
<i>Total</i>													
144,400	218,600	1,125,400	...	35,000	1,528,400	152,900	218,900	47,200	55,400	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	1918-19
137,000	209,900	1,100,000	...	28,800	1,475,700	152,800	217,900	56,300	50,100	2,458,000	48,800	2,557,800	1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardham</i>										
1918-19	200	...	...	...	200
1919-20	500	...	...	...	500
<i>Bankura</i>										
1918-19	300	...	...	...	300
1919-20	500	...	...	...	500
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1918-19	5,000	...	...	...	5,000
1919-20	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1918-19	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
1919-20	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
<i>Howrah</i>										
1918-19	200	...	...	100	300
1919-20	100	...	...	100	200
<i>24 Parganas</i>										
1918-19	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
1919-20	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
<i>Khulna</i>										
1918-19	3,000	...	...	...	3,000
1919-20	3,500	...	...	...	3,500
<i>Nadia</i>										
1918-19	5,000	...	...	...	...	3,700	...	...	...	3,700
1919-20	7,800	...	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
<i>Jessore</i>										
1918-19	10,500	...	...	...	10,500
1919-20	9,600	...	...	...	9,600
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1918-19	5,100	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	1,100
1919-20	3,900	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	100	1,400
<i>Malda</i>										
1918-19	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
1919-20	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1918-19	10,000	...	...	...	10,000
1919-20	11,500	...	...	...	11,500
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1918-19	3,400	...	1,000	...	4,400
1919-20	3,400	...	900	...	4,300
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1918-19	158,100	...	...	...	158,100
1919-20	162,100	...	...	...	162,100
<i>Bogra</i>										
1918-19	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1919-20	1,200	...	...	...	1,200

See explanation given in the footnote (page 141)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
400	4,800	25,500	2,800	928,100	220,000	708,100	<i>Bardwan</i>
400	5,000	27,600	2,500	988,700	220,000	768,700	1918-19 1919-20
...	5,400	5,200	4,800	584,100	21,400	562,700	<i>Bankura</i>
...	5,600	5,000	40,800	593,900	30,900	563,000	1918-19 1919-20
...	22,000	500	3,200	789,600	15,000	774,600	<i>Birbhum</i>
...	25,000	1,000	3,800	797,200	15,000	782,200	1918-19 1919-20
2,900	7,800	24,300	15,900	1,980,100	71,400	1,858,700	<i>Midnapur</i>
1,800	17,000	19,600	4,800	1,911,200	72,600	1,838,600	1918-19 1919-20
100	6,300	9,700	1,600	317,000	17,000	300,000	<i>Hooghly</i>
100	5,700	9,100	1,700	327,000	12,700	314,300	1918-19 1919-20
400	9,400	1,400	...	159,100	30,000	129,100	<i>Howrah</i>
500	9,500	1,200	...	166,400	30,000	136,400	1918-19 1919-20
200	12,400	7,900	1,600	1,058,200	152,200	906,000	<i>24-Parganas</i>
200	10,400	7,400	1,200	1,010,400	155,500	854,900	1918-19 1919-20
...	30,200	1,000	400	874,000	132,400	741,600	<i>Khulna</i>
...	28,300	2,000	400	834,100	125,000	709,100	1918-19 1919-20
4,500	6,700	4,200	20,700	852,100	226,400	625,700	<i>Nadia</i>
4,700	7,100	4,600	19,900	872,100	241,400	630,700	1918-19 1919-20
700	13,500	11,000	2,000	1,031,800	40,500	991,300	<i>Jessore</i>
2,100	11,800	9,200	1,300	1,089,500	68,800	1,020,700	1918-19 1919-20
2,200	4,400	5,600	10,400	709,300	175,800	533,500	<i>Murshidabad</i>
2,100	5,100	5,200	8,900	728,000	185,000	543,000	1918-19 1919-20
1,100	30,500	25,400	16,800	766,900	86,000	680,900	<i>Malda</i>
2,000	32,500	28,500	16,800	851,200	89,000	762,200	1918-19 1919-20
500	19,400	1,300	1,400	1,362,400	10,000	1,352,400	<i>Dinajpur</i>
400	18,700	2,100	1,400	1,327,600	10,000	1,317,600	1918-19 1919-20
8,000	6,700	5,000	1,900	1,280,500	332,500	948,000	<i>Rajshahi</i>
8,000	6,100	5,000	1,900	1,202,100	151,400	1,050,700	1918-19 1919-20
...	1,400	900	20,000	1,563,000	100,000	1,463,000	<i>Rangpur</i>
...	24,500	600	20,200	1,500,400	100,000	1,400,400	1918-19 1919-20
100	8,200	10,400	100	891,900	234,700	657,200	<i>Bogra</i>
100	3,300	10,400	100	708,100	245,400	462,700	1918-19 1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

Table IV—continued

No. 58--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1918-19	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1919-20	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1918-19	108,200	84,700	...	...	400	193,300
1919-20	108,000	89,700	...	...	400	199,100
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1918-19	55,400	300	2,500	...	...	58,200
1919-20	58,800	300	2,800	...	...	61,900
<i>Dacca</i>										
1918-19	11,000	...	...	...	11,000
1919-20	11,500	...	...	...	11,500
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1918-19	4,400	...	...	...	4,400
1919-20	5,800	...	...	...	5,800
<i>Baekerganj</i>										
1918-19	200	...	...	...	200
1919-20	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1918-19	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1919-20	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1918-19	2,600	...	...	...	2,600
1919-20	2,600	...	...	...	2,600
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1918-19	5,400	2,600	...	...	...	8,000
1919-20	5,300	2,600	...	...	...	7,900
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1918-19	100	3,100	...	...	...	3,200
1919-20	100	3,200	...	...	...	3,300
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	10,100	...	...	...	169,100	335,900	2,500	1,000	500	509,000
1919-20	11,700	...	...	...	173,200	342,500	2,800	900	800	520,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,234,200	395,900	838,300	1918-19
700	7,200	14,900	8,100	982,200	148,900	838,300	1919-20
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	22,200	17,100	22,600	1,056,600	199,600	917,000	1918-19
8,000	21,600	17,600	22,600	920,700	184,700	786,000	1919-20
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
100	1,100	6,100	2,000	168,400	10,200	158,200	1918-19
100	900	8,000	1,800	169,000	10,200	158,800	1919-20
							<i>Dacca</i>
1,800	31,700	31,000	8,300	1,567,300	281,200	1,286,100	1918-19
1,800	31,800	31,000	6,000	1,572,200	277,200	1,295,000	1919-20
							<i>Faridpur</i>
300	61,300	4,700	100	1,481,700	201,800	1,279,900	1918-19
400	58,100	5,000	100	1,508,000	198,600	1,309,400	1919-20
							<i>Backerganj</i>
...	168,500	1,200	1,500	1,930,200	249,000	1,681,200	1918-19
...	169,000	1,200	1,500	1,995,500	284,900	1,710,600	1919-20
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,150,700	748,700	2,407,000	1918-19
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,201,700	748,700	2,458,000	1919-20
							<i>Tippera</i>
12,000	11,800	14,900	6,200	1,475,600	408,000	1,067,600	1918-19
10,900	11,000	14,900	5,500	1,525,700	459,800	1,066,400	1919-20
							<i>Noakhali</i>
2,000	75,400	10,000	100	1,015,500	275,700	739,800	1918-19
2,000	63,000	8,000	100	1,011,300	271,400	739,900	1919-20
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	688,400	59,800	629,100	1918-19
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	674,000	59,400	614,600	1919-20
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	3,000	6,500	...	318,400	...	318,400	1918-19
...	3,500	7,000	...	332,100	...	332,100	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
116,900	585,900	360,300	184,000	28,980,100	4,629,700	24,350,400	1918-19
114,400	606,400	346,600	165,400	28,800,300	4,330,500	24,469,800	1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1918-19	1,163,210	864	...	28,065	27,429	245,990	17,794	3,196	261,302	1,767,947
1919-20	1,205,127	315	...	28,601	26,394	255,811	18,550	451	277,631	1,812,880
<i>Visagapatam</i>										
1918-19	1,049,750	661	...	93,883	214,681	370,126	5,657	3,729	390,884	2,129,321
1919-20	1,089,388	2,129	...	83,834	201,241	369,426	15,488	2,148	385,595	2,154,249
<i>Godavari</i>										
1918-19	576,192	64	..	101,674	33,727	34,506	2,823	6,025	146,877	901,888
1919-20	606,784	84	...	96,677	39,622	39,413	3,060	5,423	152,014	943,077
<i>Kistna</i>										
1918-19	1,145,809	17	...	337,492	41,719	21,097	18,864	8,012	144,445	1,717,455
1919-20	1,201,275	13	...	368,315	59,056	23,513	19,608	11,200	158,988	1,841,968
<i>Guntur</i>										
1918-19	394,169	1,122	...	362,106	232,567	25,335	35,466	20,151	520,980	1,591,916
1919-20	350,402	613	...	409,893	219,465	35,503	46,167	22,220	575,695	1,659,958
<i>Nellore</i>										
1918-19	416,043	...	...	432,330	94,349	76,737	1	1,113	213,891	1,234,964
1919-20	472,991	...	...	390,739	103,489	86,459	...	845	236,736	1,296,259
<i>Karnul</i>										
1918-19	73,645	1,638	...	674,558	60,747	30,648	227	20,973	553,650	1,421,086
1919-20	80,397	1,769	...	742,078	73,572	26,042	51	19,946	562,650	1,508,505
<i>Bellary</i>										
1918-19	37,469	5,373	145	746,026	87,910	19,589	93	17,794	543,031	1,465,430
1919-20	44,155	5,525	...	939,035	65,903	25,326	58	17,747	503,860	1,604,109
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1918-19	88,683	1,592	...	275,687	92,496	88,543	58	8,081	553,221	1,108,361
1919-20	164,093	1,360	...	309,152	133,328	102,399	40	9,172	609,579	1,329,123
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1918-19	89,828	270	...	302,334	94,339	85,870	...	2,134	164,112	739,337
1919-20	180,951	374	...	312,364	126,366	81,409	...	2,222	163,526	322,713
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1918-19	140,262	176	...	44,787	150,330	133,407	7	189	69,087	538,247
1919-20	209,302	217	...	34,881	172,123	141,020	117	115	106,733	664,506
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1918-19	329,265	184	2	57,907	153,963	156,197	648	808	133,914	882,838
1919-20	513,739	180	...	51,724	186,358	145,858	1,822	1,721	233,576	1,134,978
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1918-19	585,289	2	...	12,674	11,576	80,958	35	14	38,446	723,994
1919-20	677,637	...	...	9,971	14,513	94,521	...	25	51,644	848,310
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 47

AREA UNDER CROPS
(MADRAS)

150

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-CROPS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1918-19	443,556	...	...	66,054	147,579	124,041	...	156	197,046	978,481
1919-20	557,932	...	...	75,076	163,539	108,639	...	668	229,897	1,135,746
<i>Salem</i>										
1918-19	126,927	1,680	...	182,089	375,096	304,892	731	14,420	505,065	1,506,840
1919-20	180,187	1,648	...	162,924	456,913	272,472	868	5,055	544,153	1,634,220
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1918-19	87,889	239	...	590,464	392,774	190,036	4	4,249	426,113	1,691,768
1919-20	108,166	439	...	603,992	449,819	204,785	...	8,099	481,873	1,857,178
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1918-19	257,189	2	...	251,178	325,103	90,312	8	498	298,860	1,163,150
1919-20	323,309	...	...	298,646	299,350	105,467	14	423	272,344	1,298,573
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1918-19	988,199	...	...	18,238	12,053	30,182	807	1	75,230	1,119,705
1919-20	1,126,121	...	...	21,258	16,422	34,965	235	1	87,284	1,286,286
<i>Madura</i>										
1918-19	307,609	1,188	...	270,598	70,047	85,412	959	1,110	368,855	1,095,778
1919-20	384,904	1,156	817	329,277	68,945	106,146	8	1,141	411,197	1,258,591
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1918-19	384,737	...	...	107,531	201,512	127,422	385	6,080	237,196	1,064,878
1919-20	444,908	...	...	119,952	168,293	140,119	510	4,861	234,552	1,113,195
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1918-19	317,193	...	...	109,857	209,119	42,314	92	3,270	295,140	976,985
1919-20	346,163	...	...	107,871	220,246	47,963	...	3,400	343,220	1,070,643
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1918-19	5,869	1,578	2,774	106	...	2,376	14	6	9,542	21,925
1919-20	5,558	1,576	1,558	118	...	2,459	24	2	10,222	21,317
<i>Malabar</i>										
1918-19	860,809	...	...	215	23	13,780	71	171	37,065	912,134
1919-20	869,078	...	...	92	14	13,909	90	153	38,677	921,013
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1918-19	584,588	...	...	...	...	6,225	...	...	51,530	642,283
1919-20	595,919	...	...	...	...	6,630	...	...	49,736	652,285
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	10,488,598	16,152	2,921	5,069,408	3,029,636	2,395,935	84,764	112,180	6,220,432	27,390,036
1919-20	11,648,266	17,398	2,875	5,501,790	3,269,970	2,472,754	106,710	117,083	6,728,383	29,864,698

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				Division
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
13	18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>South Arcot</i>
...	28,665	43	303,464	2,320	384,492	10,709	17,387	1,480	10,244	...	78	10,829	1918-19
...	89,179	43	335,350	1,572	376,147	9,864	5,318	1,099	4,541	...	207	4,748	1919-20
													<i>Salem</i>
...	36,429	453	48,524	25,230	110,636	24,271	6,371	665	54,310	...	553	54,862	1918-19
...	62,224	453	51,995	23,350	138,027	18,200	3,943	648	41,272	...	650	41,922	1919-20
													<i>Coimbatore</i>
...	16,821	12	41,176	13,620	71,629	21,487	7,482	917	355,544	...	388	355,932	1918-19
2	21,186	...	46,841	19,533	87,512	30,279	5,740	548	207,733	...	389	208,127	1919-20
													<i>Trichinopoly</i>
...	23,153	5	88,243	13,707	126,113	53,018	5,337	361	74,321	...	196	74,517	1918-19
...	38,210	...	93,190	13,279	144,679	39,641	3,016	286	50,634	...	136	50,770	1919-20
													<i>Tanjore</i>
...	14,883	1	68,305	6,602	89,791	10,725	727	2,032	3,928	...	379	4,307	1918-19
...	14,954	1	74,086	7,082	96,073	9,494	478	2,045	2,100	...	404	2,504	1919-20
													<i>Madura</i>
...	14,709	6	34,602	11,789	61,106	21,991	2,165	897	268,979	...	377	269,356	1918-19
...	23,504	10	43,287	11,552	78,353	24,878	1,379	746	145,018	...	749	145,767	1919-20
													<i>Ramanad</i>
...	30,706	...	30,736	3,290	64,732	25,546	228	3,491	312,178	...	15	312,193	1918-19
...	29,711	...	30,346	3,574	68,631	21,587	223	3,643	243,017	...	35	243,052	1919-20
													<i>Tinnevely</i>
...	55,013	27	621	2,352	58,018	32,037	174	41,436	300,366	...	431	300,797	1918-19
45	56,553	27	1,179	2,219	60,023	38,798	108	40,173	247,259	...	516	247,775	1919-20
													<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	27	30	...	...	57	461	3	...	10	...	23	32	1918-19
...	40	40	...	...	80	447	2	...	10	...	...	10	1919-20
													<i>Malabar</i>
...	9,875	45	306	941	11,167	91,152	136	9,590	1,569	...	188	1,757	1918-19
...	12,709	45	435	1,095	14,234	94,863	146	10,638	1,129	...	150	1,279	1919-20
													<i>Anjengo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
													<i>South Canara</i>
...	3,441	...	...	376	3,817	12,370	2,936	326	203	...	262	465	1918-19
...	3,147	...	...	295	3,442	12,508	2,755	315	147	...	260	407	1919-20
													<i>Total</i>
7,807	681,057	37,825	1,000,776	459,918	2,187,281	714,833	123,169	87,822	3,133,031	...	184,340	3,317,371	1918-19
9,695	880,850	40,751	1,144,071	609,738	2,685,105	772,083	92,722	83,521	2,339,296	...	170,430	2,509,726	1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	DYES AND DYEING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Ganjam										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	980	...	...	...	4,228	...	...	532	4,760
1919-20 . . . . .	...	400	...	...	...	4,363	...	...	437	4,800
Visagapatam										
1918-19	1,509	100	...	408	...	88,147	...	...	293	88,848
1919-20	1,382	400	...	403	...	80,352	...	...	237	81,042
Godavari										
1918-19	1,580	...	...	...	...	14,960	...	...	679	15,639
1919-20	984	...	...	...	...	9,734	...	...	676	10,410
Kistna										
1918-19	8,721	24	...	...	...	12,159	...	...	451	12,610
1919-20	9,483	32	...	...	...	11,362	...	...	43	11,405
Guntur										
1918-19	30,842	24	...	...	...	85,378	...	485	155	85,966
1919-20	20,028	19	...	...	...	34,905	...	...	198	35,103
Nellore										
1918-19	18,217	...	...	...	...	3,059	...	...	1,111	4,170
1919-20	19,801	...	...	...	...	2,238	...	...	440	2,678
Karnul										
1918-19	4,308	...	...	...	...	12,185	...	...	688	12,823
1919-20	2,797	...	...	...	...	13,837	...	...	7,891	21,728
Bellary										
1918-19	637	71	...	...	...	1,696	...	...	810	2,506
1919-20	74	41	...	...	...	2,728	...	...	652	3,380
Anantapur										
1918-19	752	...	...	...	...	3,780	...	...	3,969	7,746
1919-20	1,030	...	...	...	...	3,942	...	...	2,071	6,013
Cuddapah										
1918-19	13,485	...	...	...	...	2,733	...	...	853	3,586
1919-20	11,113	...	...	...	...	1,710	...	...	707	2,417
Chittoor										
1918-19	11,990	...	...	...	...	778	...	...	1,412	2,180
1919-20	10,917	10	...	...	...	741	...	...	1,500	2,041
North Arcot										
1918-19	9,527	127	...	12	...	3,316	...	326	1,116	4,772
1919-20	2,565	89	...	13	...	3,950	...	221	987	5,171
Chingleput										
1918-19	9,869	30	...	...	...	80	...	...	1,331	1,411
1919-20	6,727	32	...	...	...	64	...	...	1,166	1,230
Madras (a)										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 47

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
2,370	58,160	...	444	1,982,301	313,219	1,669,082	1918-19
2,246	56,715	2,449	748	2,042,860	332,687	1,710,173	1919-20
							<i>Visagapatam</i>
11,020	65,364	105	559	2,615,692	432,393	2,183,299	1918-19
10,972	50,245	813	1,352	2,726,890	424,741	2,302,149	1919-20
							<i>Godavari</i>
12,042	77,090	453	115	1,138,891	244,035	894,856	1918-19
9,832	76,253	495	234	1,205,732	277,479	928,248	1919-20
							<i>Kistna</i>
50,777	31,693	233	2,889	2,082,144	394,507	1,687,637	1918-19
46,592	38,057	244	2,052	2,222,621	447,195	1,775,426	1919-20
							<i>Guntur</i>
146,795	7,381	385	506	2,313,677	292,583	2,031,094	1918-19
144,627	7,550	200	306	2,380,105	296,170	2,033,935	1919-20
							<i>Nellore</i>
100	7,420	605	3,828	1,371,495	199,934	1,231,561	1918-19
28	7,444	484	3,993	1,416,465	170,195	1,246,270	1919-20
							<i>Karnul</i>
25	5,976	...	2,055	1,956,567	55,649	1,900,918	1918-19
53	6,170	655	1,303	1,984,705	62,987	1,921,718	1919-20
							<i>Bellary</i>
12	9,581	237	7,618	2,198,621	15,440	2,183,181	1918-19
...	8,778	136	2,062	2,275,071	35,188	2,239,883	1919-20
							<i>Anantapur</i>
83	6,057	806	8,334	1,487,413	63,842	1,423,571	1918-19
...	6,951	104	32,499	1,756,883	117,546	1,639,337	1919-20
							<i>Uddapah</i>
5	12,504	...	3,162	1,040,585	77,740	962,845	1918-19
...	16,276	...	3,084	1,191,803	115,289	1,016,514	1919-20
							<i>Chittoor</i>
254	23,401	81	1,341	662,214	102,878	559,336	1918-19
339	22,768	2,163	2,024	796,857	176,019	620,838	1919-20
							<i>North Arcot</i>
149	36,503	1,032	11,678	1,204,843	186,551	1,018,292	1918-19
514	32,917	1,796	14,384	(a) 1,442,104	325,087	1,117,017	1919-20
							<i>Chingleput</i>
...	16,155	366	36,742	849,136	163,382	685,754	1918-19
75	19,525	493	30,478	972,193	233,538	738,650	1919-20
							<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19 1919-20

Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

(a) Includes 9,441 acres for which details of crops are not available

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1918-19	28,165	...	...	...	...	2,628	...	...	838	3,461
1919-20	11,220	...	...	...	...	2,136	...	...	793	2,869
<i>Salem</i>										
1918-19	2,475	217	...	8,592	...	4,593	...	...	4,824	18,009
1919-20	2,087	137	...	8,108	...	5,757	...	...	4,141	18,001
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1918-19	4	...	...	8,264	11,221	21,220	...	...	2,686	38,391
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	2,892	11,993	38,781	452	...	3,570	57,688
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1918-19	1,501	54	...	...	...	4,712	...	...	1,218	5,930
1919-20	822	11	...	...	...	6,507	2	...	1,197	7,708
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1918-19	347	399	...	...	...	2,198	...	...	2,280	4,428
1919-20	75	106	...	...	...	2,175	...	...	2,009	4,184
<i>Madura</i>										
1918-19	193	125	...	11,027	37	12,087	7	...	2,246	25,404
1919-20	44	107	...	10,073	37	15,987	...	...	2,675	28,772
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,126	...	...	1,674	4,800
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	3,954	...	...	1,852	5,806
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1918-19	298	140	...	588	22	944	...	...	10,115	11,867
1919-20	171	287	...	509	19	1,139	...	...	7,704	9,371
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	25,327	17,082	93	2,333	...	...	44,775
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	25,374	17,309	94	2,333	...	...	45,050
<i>Malabar</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	6,660	12,027	17	...	...	77,864	96,368
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	6,501	15,240	25	...	...	78,013	99,779
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	25	...	1,811	...	...	17,777	19,413
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	25	...	1,801	...	...	17,745	19,571
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	144,857	1,671	...	55,896	40,399	235,608	2,340	768	194,671	469,667
1919-20	101,800	1,626	...	53,893	44,598	228,222	2,787	221	136,494	466,215

Fodder crops •	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
87	88	89	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
830	29,771	1,701	10,334	1,427,083	198,159	1,228,924	1918-19
611	35,956	1,553	3,193	1,588,424	247,615	1,340,809	1919-20
							<i>Salem</i>
8,064	26,873	12	1,450	1,754,545	337,300	1,517,245	1918-19
8,345	23,030	553	1,153	1,890,346	309,368	1,580,978	1919-20
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
134	15,580	49	13,365	2,216,748	270,130	1,946,618	1918-19
11	16,171	293	12,929	2,275,466	285,576	1,989,890	1919-20
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
384	23,403	1,708	581	1,460,057	120,861	1,339,196	1918-19
1,297	27,375	2,438	1,356	1,577,420	167,931	1,409,489	1919-20
							<i>Tanjore</i>
...	60,708	2,627	6,733	1,302,464	89,803	1,212,661	1918-19
20	58,374	2,210	5,141	1,467,490	123,391	1,344,099	1919-20
							<i>Madura</i>
2,718	25,525	347	4,185	1,509,720	142,213	1,367,507	1918-19
4,223	27,377	55	3,767	1,568,559	175,512	1,393,047	1919-20
							<i>Ramnad</i>
32,200	11,043	...	2,332	1,521,423	61,075	1,460,348	1918-19
28,557	12,419	1,238	1,549	1,494,860	82,791	1,412,069	1919-20
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
56,358	16,272	1,333	2,643	1,498,153	193,251	1,304,902	1918-19
54,616	14,114	1,947	10,038	1,548,034	235,175	1,312,859	1919-20
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	8,730	...	2,530	78,463	2,521	75,942	1918-19
...	8,812	169	2,343	78,230	3,182	75,048	1919-20
							<i>Malabar</i>
1,059	472,912	15,143	16,695	1,628,113	376,108	1,252,005	1918-19
190	477,362	13,698	17,625	1,650,927	285,252	1,365,675	1919-20
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1918-19
...	338	...	...	338	...	338	1919-20
							<i>South Canara</i>
980	63,181	...	129	745,880	213,716	532,164	1918-19
990	64,208	...	157	756,636	205,513	551,123	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
326,368	1,116,419	27,228	140,343	36,046,569	4,277,290	31,769,279	1918-19
313,338	1,113,635	33,694	153,770	(a)38,200,904	5,135,327	33,065,577	1919-20

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 153)

(a) Includes 9,441 acres in North Arcot for which details of crops are not available

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Bagi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1918-19	1,058	99,664	11,102	219,810	66,507	116	8,168	808	20,136	357,364
1919-20	51,599	125,245	6,483	808,650	193,307	1,986	6,640	15,288	59,814	768,512
<i>Kaira</i>										
1918-19	8,190	9,410	3,858	80,428	250,292	5,316	832	594	89,448	428,363
1919-20	84,598	10,506	595	80,629	185,292	40,369	1,188	4,481	175,907	533,563
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1918-19	33,496	1,040	949	11,585	43,026	1,858	138,591	1,184	44,704	276,433
1919-20	70,484	17,116	6,265	10,724	46,607	10,321	142,219	64,636	69,299	487,733
<i>Broach</i>										
1918-19	5,104	598	...	145,055	6,330	104	23	40	14,806	173,065
1919-20	13,541	35,487	...	124,881	12,813	197	17	2,003	54,848	243,397
<i>Surat</i>										
1918-19	76,072	1,018	...	115,489	5,428	10,063	28	499	43,461	252,053
1919-20	96,547	18,046	...	98,426	6,496	11,432	32	2,025	49,987	282,991
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1918-19	47,137	23,998	...	63,975	363,317	9,723	5,856	1,978	120,672	636,656
1919-20	41,194	117,677	...	110,324	368,710	10,059	11,155	21,781	122,674	808,574
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1918-19	1,313	27,491	1	364,993	317,839	...	989	3,442	242,578	956,646
1919-20	883	36,583	...	344,589	335,874	38	1,334	6,390	256,991	982,882
<i>Nasik</i>										
1918-19	66,541	74,901	...	66,760	735,003	106,502	9,299	43,794	204,851	1,307,851
1919-20	66,272	180,904	...	81,332	913,260	105,466	5,624	67,302	211,688	1,631,748
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1918-19	15,861	52,599	943	910,895	453,875	23,094	15,825	27,243	84,840	1,585,175
1919-20	16,392	160,001	571	1,149,034	759,136	21,044	4,762	67,280	181,714	2,359,914
<i>Poona</i>										
1918-19	73,212	17,486	538	465,644	282,081	32,519	7,315	14,681	53,214	896,034
1919-20	84,855	65,958	822	807,094	588,556	36,204	2,897	61,037	114,948	1,762,371

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
24 1,059	3,939 11,952	113 1,838	2,854 3,568	9,959 12,114	16,889 30,524	1,630 3,652	1,022 424	14 18	327,371 497,963	...	640 3,079	528,011 501,042	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Kaira</i>													
3 37	8,644 9,575	101 485	368 125	10,176 12,303	14,290 22,525	2,338 2,757	114 17	...	112,982 110,280	...	2,192 6,265	115,174 116,545	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Panch Mahal</i>													
...	10,307 17,012	2 1,943	3,462 4,390	4,390 7,380	18,161 30,881	1,076 2,127	56 41	...	45,442 49,778	...	6,286 4,734	51,728 54,507	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Braach</i>													
...	3,342 9,294	...	152 63	404 1,163	3,398 10,610	262 367	45 21	37 99	307,114 318,924	...	61 66	307,175 318,990	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Surat</i>													
...	670 1,885	7 279	542 240	4,020 11,527	5,239 18,981	1,537 1,789	3,196 2,565	363 367	175,136 160,724	...	1,347 2,795	176,483 168,519	1918-19 1919-20
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
47 4,619	13,743 30,540	9 718	2,917 2,583	21,392 30,802	38,108 69,457	5,945 6,894	1,388 507	7 ...	437,345 472,052	...	4,154 5,273	441,499 477,325	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Kasi Khandesh</i>													
1,441 1,121	8,482 11,060	23 27	16,747 20,261	892 777	27,585 33,246	7,377 13,919	1,430 561	...	907,119 909,511	...	7,884 7,705	915,003 917,216	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Nasik</i>													
2,290 18,417	7,585 13,652	147 650	8,674 6,952	72,951 73,477	91,647 118,148	9,263 14,124	3,189 3,234	...	50,060 90,103	...	3,610 5,141	53,670 95,244	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
4,312 15,158	5,189 19,588	4 5	2,027 3,370	14,497 13,060	25,979 51,181	7,716 8,238	9,351 5,101	...	24,953 86,892	...	4,196 14,300	29,149 100,892	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Poona</i>													
135 787	11,211 15,410	9 48	8,483 11,040	9,650 13,983	29,488 41,268	7,033 14,798	15,059 7,341	36 47	1,117 13,350	...	872 4,320	1,989 22,670	1918-19 1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Sholapur										
1918-19	10,948	26,986	2,941	1,366,949	61,439	27	24,128	32,150	40,100	1,565,068
1919-20	11,544	32,702	1,609	1,278,522	260,377	55	15,190	36,362	86,037	1,722,398
Satara										
1918-19	55,919	38,405	6,267	805,514	198,253	46,363	12,480	62,196	179,053	1,408,850
1919-20	54,249	46,796	3,968	618,345	420,512	45,853	13,130	69,192	235,413	1,502,458
Belgaum										
1918-19	111,692	85,179	1,099	634,432	74,131	35,380	16,763	29,464	195,807	1,183,947
1919-20	111,398	104,535	1,577	687,880	119,558	37,063	17,685	37,403	239,498	1,357,497
Bijapur										
1918-19	4,086	135,312	2,794	1,527,829	69,449	52	2,455	44,291	81,302	1,867,550
1919-20	5,814	160,269	2,951	1,570,197	289,384	61	2,265	44,842	140,821	2,216,614
Dharwar										
1918-19	139,043	250,595	15	510,470	6,667	30,778	22	46,985	261,767	1,246,342
1919-20	122,958	304,694	770	591,297	6,965	40,928	18	46,691	272,124	1,386,445
Tanna										
1918-19	322,900	191	...	492	2	47,406	17	857	35,479	407,144
1919-20	331,973	130	...	423	...	47,491	13	935	35,962	416,926
Kolaba										
1918-19	255,718	...	...	...	1	40,746	1	197	40,269	336,927
1919-20	273,589	...	...	1	2	39,666	5	224	39,886	353,883
Ratnagiri										
1918-19	316,450	...	...	...	...	129,829	...	76	169,077	615,432
1919-20	339,511	...	...	...	...	138,785	...	128	179,588	658,012
Kanara										
1918-19	164,491	...	...	514	...	3,848	147	195	9,172	178,367
1919-20	153,789	...	...	640	...	4,756	108	211	8,344	167,846
Total										
1918-19	1,708,601	774,268	30,507	7,270,829	2,883,640	523,718	242,944	310,424	1,930,736	15,675,667
1919-20	1,931,197	1,416,649	25,611	7,802,888	4,506,419	592,674	224,280	548,193	2,585,043	19,532,954

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District	
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
														<i>Sholapur</i>
8,536	2,322	7	25,523	14,371	50,759	11,006	3,102	216	88,866	...	7,188	46,054	1918-19	
9,752	8,879	...	24,887	5,848	48,846	12,711	1,995	92	114,398	...	15,882	129,780	1919-20	
														<i>Satara</i>
5,347	169	2	53,306	7,242	66,068	23,429	15,159	1	9,194	...	5,638	14,827	1918-19	
4,381	564	1	49,833	8,651	63,430	27,684	8,209	1	13,338	...	8,334	22,167	1919-20	
														<i>Belgaum</i>
2,942	2,650	81	8,841	8,968	23,477	20,411	15,491	14	208,869	...	8,734	217,623	1918-19	
3,860	5,160	111	8,265	7,866	24,752	24,042	10,600	29	172,981	...	10,707	183,688	1919-20	
														<i>Bijapur</i>
40,085	2,997	885	810	15,531	59,808	4,209	1,272	14	649,295	...	14,138	668,868	1918-19	
43,949	12,883	836	1	3,702	61,370	7,518	712	19	425,529	...	7,997	439,626	1919-20	
														<i>Dharwar</i>
17,051	5,492	120	905	7,757	31,325	37,896	4,613	70	683,047	...	4,465	687,512	1918-19	
16,311	9,886	136	741	9,043	36,116	49,039	1,968	71	584,679	...	4,514	589,193	1919-20	
														<i>Tanna</i>
...	1,028	89	41	5,076	6,234	1,209	418	...	2	...	781	783	1918-19	
...	1,209	14	48	5,137	6,408	1,687	316	...	3	...	791	794	1919-20	
														<i>Kolaba</i>
...	1,986	...	3	848	2,836	217	20	12	...	...	179	179	1918-19	
...	2,288	...	4	724	3,016	244	34	12	...	...	178	178	1919-20	
														<i>Ratnagiri</i>
...	4,267	4	639	20,478	25,388	4,160	1,882	...	21	...	9,144	9,165	1918-19	
...	6,020	4	260	20,543	26,827	4,761	2,492	...	4	...	9,624	9,628	1919-20	
														<i>Kanara</i>
9	107	28	43	307	494	5,103	2,901	...	26	...	165	191	1918-19	
6	130	31	30	291	488	5,077	2,829	...	38	...	152	190	1919-20	
														<i>Total</i>
82,222	89,079	1,631	135,836	228,904	537,671	152,117	84,708	836	3,977,919	...	81,664	4,069,588	1918-19	
119,313	186,986	7,208	136,136	238,381	688,024	201,428	48,965	761	4,025,687	...	111,357	4,136,894	1919-20	

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1918-19	268	...	...	...	555	...	...	...	555
1919-20	797	...	...	...	4,285	...	...	...	4,285
<i>Kaira</i>										
1918-19	12	...	...	...	14,624	...	...	...	14,624
1919-20	215	...	...	...	31,749	...	...	...	31,749
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1918-19	638	...	...	...	638
1919-20	1,663	...	...	...	1,663
<i>Broach</i>										
1918-19	214	...	...	...	214
1919-20	2,723	...	...	...	2,723
<i>Surat</i>										
1918-19	3	276	...	...	...	278
1919-20	3	746	...	...	...	749
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	73	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	23	192
1919-20 . . .	86	...	...	...	...	557	...	...	15	572
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	10	1,659	...	...	...	689	...	...	291	990
1919-20	1,305	...	...	...	1,987	...	...	245	2,232
<i>Nasik</i>										
1918-19	2,545	...	...	...	246	...	...	301	547
1919-20	10,266	...	...	...	1,161	...	...	380	1,491
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1918-19	86,655	...	...	...	590	...	444	209	1,243
1919-20	108,918	...	...	...	2,282	...	375	206	2,863
<i>Purna</i>										
1918-19	31,961	...	...	...	110	...	...	572	682
1919-20	75,184	...	50	90	1,134	...	...	...	1,274

See explanation given in footnote on page 156

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmedabad</i>
115,390	29,118	14	188	850,463	19,954	830,509	1918-19
92,177	20,912	98	283	1,417,719	20,746	1,396,973	1919-20
							<i>Kaira</i>
86,850	22,158	113	75	684,611	22,102	662,509	1918-19
100,111	30,557	149	212	838,400	16,651	821,749	1919-20
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
46,177	5,367	276	208	400,120	6,919	393,208	1918-19
84,375	7,312	15	...	618,654	90,368	528,286	1919-20
							<i>Broach</i>
43,652	8,704	...	66	536,168	450	535,718	1918-19
53,048	6,899	3	68	635,915	1,125	634,790	1919-20
							<i>Surat</i>
298,839	7,528	5	151	745,672	2,600	743,072	1918-19
296,137	45,631	5	175	807,859	55,199	752,660	1919-20
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
4,220	15,037	32	37	1,143,134	18,009	1,125,125	1918-19
2,692	17,896	58	13	1,379,024	30,203	1,348,821	1919-20
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
6,861	30,458	35	31	1,950,105	15,042	1,935,063	1918-19
5,389	32,627	58	213	1,889,948	18,732	1,978,216	1919-20
							<i>Nasik</i>
60,947	41,631	64	2,439	1,578,593	39,726	1,544,867	1918-19
87,015	34,926	246	14	1,991,456	65,419	1,926,037	1919-20
							<i>Ahmednagar</i>
17,139	29,468	127	18	1,792,020	35,354	1,756,666	1918-19
19,182	68,085	188	32	2,724,355	86,977	2,637,378	1919-20
							<i>Pune</i>
77,399	24,352	570	3,361	1,089,466	34,863	1,053,604	1918-19
78,290	34,926	1,020	117	3,043,306	132,286	1,911,020	1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BOMBAY)

162

Table IV--continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1918-19	...	80,101	...	...	...	1,163	...	...	260	1,423
1919-20	...	95,711	...	...	...	2,160	...	...	237	2,397
<i>Satara</i>										
1918-19	...	41,065	...	3	20	2,707	...	...	616	3,346
1919-20	...	27,633	...	2	19	10,043	...	...	575	10,642
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1918-19	151	19,536	...	...	...	18,882	...	...	408	19,290
1919-20	...	26,067	...	...	...	37,874	...	...	888	38,062
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1918-19	...	55,554	...	...	...	798	...	...	71	869
1919-20	...	76,316	...	...	...	1,548	...	...	5	1,553
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1918-19	...	36,413	...	...	...	222	...	...	1,829	2,051
1919-20	...	45,063	...	...	...	394	...	...	1,781	2,175
<i>Tanna</i>										
1918-19	523	523
1919-20	632	632
<i>Koldba</i>										
1918-19	495	495
1919-20	451	451
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1918-19	5,558	5,558
1919-20	4,903	4,903
<i>Kanara</i>										
1918-19	1	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	15,867	15,912
1919-20	44	...	...	...	...	15,793	15,837
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	235	355,769	...	48	22	41,823	...	444	27,023	69,360
1919-20	36	467,475	...	96	112	100,109	...	375	25,561	126,253

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
188,287	11,965	52	52	1,908,085	38,736	1,869,349	1918-19
110,719	28,418	112	50	2,158,229	40,547	2,117,682	1919-20
							<i>Satara</i>
379,189	33,757	463	4	1,981,156	164,031	1,817,125	1918-19
410,765	71,859	585	4	2,144,937	158,992	1,985,945	1919-20
							<i>Belgaum</i>
93,797	23,524	63	16	1,620,340	20,944	1,599,396	1918-19
117,287	33,762	43	12	1,815,841	36,526	1,779,315	1919-20
							<i>Bijapur</i>
6,913	13,014	5	28	2,672,604	2,711	2,669,893	1918-19
10,550	22,203	9	169	2,830,559	9,461	2,821,098	1919-20
							<i>Dharwar</i>
64,563	18,024	...	2	2,128,611	12,858	2,115,753	1918-19
62,936	23,240	...	...	2,199,244	23,471	2,175,773	1919-20
							<i>Tanna</i>
176,052	8,079	19	182	600,643	2,817	597,826	1918-19
186,130	10,027	...	340	623,260	5,702	617,558	1919-20
							<i>Kolaba</i>
27,580	5,805	...	12	373,883	4,951	368,932	1918-19
32,270	9,176	...	14	398,778	9,531	389,247	1919-20
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
63,950	58,100	4	...	778,639	52,143	726,496	1918-19
94,999	52,925	4	8	854,559	54,192	800,367	1919-20
							<i>Kanara</i>
42,535	19,801	...	44	264,849	20,366	244,483	1918-19
42,944	19,379	...	61	254,851	20,546	234,305	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
1,753,240	400,220	1,812	6,914	(a) 23,098,162	509,568	(a) 22,589,594	1918-19
1,887,616	574,210	2,593	1,785	27,718,894	871,674	26,847,220	1919-20

(a) Decrease due to unfavourable season.

Table IV—continued

No. 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Kardahi</i>										
1918-19	204,202	4,924	5,845	16,704	9,579	562	1,229	228	13,907	267,180
1919-20	248,036	14,751	18,480	29,487	16,931	680	899	646	26,391	351,351
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1918-19	281,114	12,823	2,558	10,428	125,373	3	238	52	4,144	386,733
1919-20	269,052	23,277	4,097	9,152	157,461	9	110	101	6,738	469,997
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1918-19	51,809	77,414	654	86,620	17,325	77	3	12,496	15,693	262,081
1919-20	47,814	155,858	407	156,811	25,393	28	2	27,431	36,748	450,522
<i>Larkana</i>										
1918-19	303,849	86,977	3,551	69,925	2,367	2	...	8,550	86,686	561,707
1919-20	351,213	132,100	4,764	150,516	3,089	1	...	14,679	141,044	797,405
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1918-19	78,044	57,525	135	66,450	68,509	6	33	31,814	26,308	323,824
1919-20	72,011	99,392	135	136,195	97,772	1	21	64,117	41,685	611,329
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1918-19	107,064	46,177	956	35,600	94,138	5	1,264	155	3,196	288,555
1919-20	91,538	79,087	479	25,848	539,299	1	1,065	199	6,643	744,159
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1918-19	29,098	48,305	3,395	99,122	98,069	...	185	4,253	12,459	294,886
1919-20	38,120	60,048	3,697	96,972	114,928	2	179	13,458	15,007	343,401
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	1,004,980	334,145	17,094	384,849	410,360	655	2,952	57,548	162,393	2,374,966
1919-20	1,112,864	564,513	33,049	604,980	954,873	722	2,276	120,631	274,256	3,667,164

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sema- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Karachi</i>
...	533	17,761	...	89	18,383	941	1,435	139	598	...	52	660	1918-19
...	5,612	21,472	...	122	27,206	1,071	1,376	131	867	...	76	942	1919-20
													<i>Hyderabad</i>
...	1,452	32,500	...	4	33,956	1,062	937	19	73,195	...	180	73,325	1918-19
...	2,010	29,707	...	1	31,718	978	871	16	65,913	...	220	66,133	1919-20
													<i>Sukkur</i>
...	1,643	3,797	...	7	6,447	1,487	348	2,251	2,807	...	4	2,811	1918-19
...	3,981	14,886	...	3	18,870	2,119	214	1,946	2,303	...	3	2,306	1919-20
													<i>Larkana</i>
...	950	31,219	...	594	32,703	1,399	86	221	281	...	15	246	1918-19
1	3,004	59,456	...	5,009	97,470	2,189	100	206	345	...	40	385	1919-20
													<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
...	2,288	11,520	...	4	13,792	227	11	9	1,127	...	4	1,131	1918-19
...	6,806	32,785	...	...	39,591	319	11	9	1,767	...	7	1,774	1919-20
													<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
...	779	2,903	...	16,082	19,764	708	1,580	...	143,630	...	69	143,699	1918-19
...	6,178	7,591	...	7,784	21,553	908	1,429	150	144,716	...	136	144,852	1919-20
													<i>Nowabshah</i>
...	2,546	2,258	...	4,176	8,980	371	184	28	87,751	...	129	87,880	1918-19
...	2,591	15,172	...	4	17,768	417	155	...	96,188	...	208	96,396	1919-20
													<i>Total</i>
...	10,171	101,958	...	20,896	133,025	6,173	4,561	2,667	308,339	...	403	308,742	1918-19
1	30,182	211,089	...	12,923	254,176	7,999	4,156	2,458	312,099	...	689	312,788	1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others		
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
<i>Karachi</i>											
1918-19 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	31
1919-20 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	18
<i>Hyderabad</i>											
1918-19 . . . . .	...	8	...	...	...	1,963	...	...	...	1,963
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,072	...	...	...	2,072
<i>Sukkur</i>											
1918-19	865	235	...	...	...	1,018	...	...	1	1,014
1919-20	289	204	...	...	...	1,476	...	...	10	1,486
<i>Larkana</i>											
1918-19 . . . . .	...	362	...	...	...	998	...	107	...	1,105
1919-20 . . . . .	...	379	...	...	...	1,248	...	...	102	1,550
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>											
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>											
1918-19	2	...	...	...	...	163	...	...	...	163
1919-20	3	1	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	119
<i>Nawabshah</i>											
1918-19	1,288	1	...	...	...	2,049	...	...	...	2,049
1919-20	1,165	...	...	...	...	1,470	...	...	...	1,470
<i>Total</i>											
1918-19	1,650	607	...	...	...	6,313	...	107	1	6,951
1919-20	1,457	580	...	...	...	6,454	...	...	112	6,566

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
2,304	5,755	4	106	286,929	18,072	268,857	1918-19
47,594	7,127	6	2	486,825	25,936	410,889	1919-20
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
1,828	7,902	3	28,998	536,529	9,118	527,411	1918-19
529	9,146	8	25,809	607,271	7,593	599,739	1919-20
							<i>Sukkur</i>
106	5,967	8	701	282,796	19,427	263,369	1918-19
287	8,047	4	648	486,922	35,198	451,784	1919-20
							<i>Larkana</i>
469	6,552	..	813	605,663	125,769	479,894	1918-19
1,463	6,782	23	255	908,007	198,808	709,704	1919-20
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
1,403	2,344	...	301	343,068	33,009	310,059	1918-19
137	8,417	...	259	556,897	52,416	504,481	1919-20
							<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
5,441	2,476	16	2,250	464,632	8,428	456,214	1918-19
24,186	1,967	49	7	939,381	12,011	927,370	1919-20
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
1,093	7,325	...	7,647	411,727	10,370	401,357	1918-19
10,059	8,075	...	...	477,906	12,685	465,221	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
12,439	38,321	26	40,816	(a)2,931,544	224,198	(a)2,707,151	1918-19
84,235	44,561	85	26,974	4,413,209	344,022	4,069,187	1919-20

(a) Unfavourable season

Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1918-19 . . .	23,689	28,125	10,841	1	110	12,167	6,485	2,206	11,005	94,629
1919-20 . . .	23,593	32,331	11,935	...	47	12,227	8,555	2,574	13,127	104,389
<i>Saharanpur (b)</i>										
1918-19 . . .	79,564	273,037	85,672	2,912	56,521	336	57,234	47,250	35,327	587,853
1919-20 . . .	115,969	324,551	47,592	4,564	59,047	1,152	79,344	68,333	55,057	755,609
<i>Muzaffarnagar (b)</i>										
1918-19 . . .	27,374	197,729	27,513	10,174	10,266	529	34,102	14,120	66,264	388,071
1919-20 . . .	35,504	244,489	31,130	18,474	17,778	1,047	42,723	49,835	70,982	511,962
<i>Meerut</i>										
1918-19 . . .	10,368	282,940	73,529	55,502	27,576	51	119,563	11,816	123,808	705,153
1919-20 . . .	14,067	343,729	74,929	95,537	45,383	86	122,622	87,792	119,841	908,986
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2,228	132,567	140,990	57,220	95,082	4	116,049	50,832	64,074	659,046
1919-20 . . .	2,434	196,311	151,469	90,592	94,690	9	135,244	112,152	83,006	865,907
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2,487	113,346	152,459	69,795	169,731	7	72,757	48,382	89,860	718,924
1919-20 . . .	3,328	173,713	168,007	95,810	154,211	38	105,019	110,837	88,947	899,910
<i>Muttra</i>										
1918-19 . . .	28	41,285	93,009	112,037	61,395	1	5,953	21,873	57,568	398,049
1919-20 . . .	41	70,910	87,848	129,045	70,622	6	18,951	(a)143,959	55,838	577,215
<i>Agra</i>										
1918-19 . . .	42	43,048	69,261	62,511	205,397	7	2,291	22,816	93,973	500,346
1919-20 . . .	59	83,351	73,955	88,264	205,280	113	8,875	(a)159,318	100,162	719,377
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	18,282	103,918	76,923	72,018	85,829	61	55,459	23,235	56,354	492,079
1919-20 . . .	39,568	160,015	102,238	76,954	89,291	497	71,396	65,354	61,556	668,864
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1918-19 . . .	19,480	97,949	85,346	43,502	114,950	274	44,479	31,305	68,957	506,242
1919-20 . . .	30,728	136,664	95,637	64,862	90,006	669	63,318	55,548	69,977	607,409
<i>Etawah</i>										
1918-19 . . .	17,822	62,711	54,162	27,391	143,596	149	24,921	41,193	89,992	461,877
1919-20 . . .	33,357	87,835	66,027	55,307	103,941	360	55,147	88,348	83,439	573,761

NOTE—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oil-seeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oil-seeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 3,965,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1919-20.

(a) Increase due to favourable season.

(b) See explanations given as footnotes on page 24 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar.

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
15	3,278	559	4	740	4,596	906	1,793	...	881	...	2	989	1918-19
14	3,681	814	2	1,287	5,798	928	2,514	...	1,532	...	17	1,549	1919-20
													<i>Saharanpur</i>
141	437	2,068	10	408	3,059	734	60,658	...	49,176	...	376	49,552	1918-19
821	422	1,738	69	938	3,488	1,334	62,120	...	59,135	...	514	59,649	1919-20
													<i>Musaffarnagar</i>
10	15	398	...	918	1,341	8,176	92,877	...	30,943	...	281	31,224	1918-19
10	67	402	2	167	648	6,345	93,000	...	32,678	...	405	33,078	1919-20
													<i>Meerut</i>
2	5	648	...	667	1,322	2,037	145,437	...	44,341	...	117	44,458	1918-19
...	17	1,251	8	2,366	3,836	2,596	139,391	...	69,560	...	277	69,837	1919-20
													<i>Bulandshahr</i>
...	5	8,918	64	911	9,898	11,063	60,829	...	69,765	...	64	69,849	1918-19
1	66	13,890	4	370	14,331	16,124	48,302	...	97,408	...	199	97,602	1919-20
													<i>Aligarh</i>
...	9	3,113	240	523	3,885	5,422	12,964	...	78,703	...	260	78,963	1918-19
1	18	8,659	228	17	8,923	4,944	9,815	...	109,381	...	721	110,102	1919-20
													<i>Muzra</i>
1	25	673	4	233	926	695	12,771	...	55,391	...	429	55,820	1918-19
1	48	8,951	7	1,035	10,092	900	12,507	...	110,308	...	1,149	111,957	1919-20
													<i>Agra</i>
1	264	3,603	8	609	4,495	6,119	6,447	...	35,170	...	275	35,445	1918-19
1	389	6,319	10	2,512	9,231	8,059	3,503	...	80,566	...	671	81,237	1919-20
													<i>Furukhabad</i>
19	2	199	191	17	428	1,004	26,368	...	18,199	...	1,264	19,468	1918-19
64	22	1,027	29	16	1,158	949	18,380	...	34,254	...	2,703	36,957	1919-20
													<i>Mainpuri</i>
6	7	205	78	70	366	1,124	14,557	...	36,405	...	759	37,164	1918-19
3	21	728	44	17	813	1,522	10,253	...	55,845	...	1,724	57,569	1919-20
													<i>Etawah</i>
...	1	423	9	548	981	629	17,225	...	33,136	...	1,106	34,242	1918-19
2	41	709	3	1,845	2,100	547	12,506	...	57,576	...	3,041	60,617	1919-20

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1919-20 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 560,000 acres of linseed, 975,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,430,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etañ</i>										
1918-19	10,577	127,957	97,469	30,139	171,644	93	59,106	30,593	73,427	801,005
1919-20	15,355	197,363	120,664	43,620	160,627	289	82,882	52,858	73,121	746,679
<i>Baroli</i>										
1918-19	168,590	171,251	46,165	23,081	101,159	30	59,724	55,619	77,395	700,014
1919-20	162,648	186,977	53,064	30,681	90,700	476	76,750	88,663	88,063	768,022
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1918-19	142,418	152,491	60,081	212	45,012	97	6,135	14,650	63,343	484,387
1919-20	127,346	162,689	70,082	210	43,377	169	7,629	25,902	74,448	511,852
<i>Budaun</i>										
1918-19	28,040	202,187	84,809	30,466	235,551	39	87,993	40,639	99,819	759,543
1919-20	46,051	275,350	103,988	47,928	221,329	772	78,894	85,752	115,676	975,740
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1918-19	111,748	260,569	99,146	20,181	164,265	85	35,127	20,512	117,294	828,922
1919-20	94,378	335,550	124,770	23,841	158,975	364	52,920	49,865	136,271	76,932
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1918-19	89,709	177,548	58,484	24,297	115,715	43	2,132	30,844	80,957	574,729
1919-20	90,266	215,388	61,546	30,771	120,702	540	6,859	74,042	100,162	700,716
<i>Pilibit</i>										
1918-19	145,535	99,004	19,271	3,016	23,529	29	950	25,959	46,055	362,648
1919-20	120,889	101,857	20,731	4,869	25,435	22	3,459	43,087	54,091	374,440
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1918-19	35,638	90,895	85,218	125,841	94,884	3	40,208	104,395	103,432	680,454
1919-20	53,147	146,086	127,288	154,434	54,523	94	64,038	172,258	106,824	678,702
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1918-19	62,887	50,922	62,975	79,510	40,528	4,262	289	112,021	64,795	477,589
1919-20	90,931	69,432	65,799	84,089	29,081	6,122	610	152,154	66,906	585,124
<i>Banda</i>										
1918-19	68,288	32,059	7,368	128,042	51,244	21	150	216,627	103,277	607,056
1919-20	71,770	106,445	23,341	153,711	32,983	31	108	(a)395,071	116,893	900,403
<i>Ramgaur</i>										
1918-19	2,786	29,079	14,664	136,455	55,971	2	5	160,157	79,764	478,893
1919-20	1,479	90,468	22,395	157,441	39,315	5	34	(a)284,165	88,912	685,014
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1918-19	228,790	69,968	144,971	80,051	139,039	5,443	832	182,411	170,466	1,022,021
1919-20	232,087	101,365	174,507	88,515	114,436	12,189	1,189	249,049	176,433	1,149,770
<i>Jāunsi</i>										
1918-19	14,827	47,765	26,421	232,956	12,593	133	18,206	71,541	127,237	551,969
1919-20	15,929	104,076	85,911	247,675	9,620	176	17,807	(a)163,447	129,119	723,760

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)
(a) Increase due to favourable season

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Etah</i>
1	15	481	118	238	858	1,417	21,055	...	41,203	...	459	41,662	1918-19
1	14	974	83	205	1,227	1,515	17,906	...	62,012	...	1,152	63,164	1919-20
													<i>Bareilly</i>
1,563	11	284	56	...	1,894	1,245	55,358	...	21,783	...	7,136	28,919	1918-19
2,093	22	461	82	1	2,659	1,481	60,197	...	31,141	...	14,333	45,474	1919-20
													<i>Bijnor</i>
75	376	2,157	3	143	2,754	738	94,533	...	45,779	...	951	46,730	1918-19
75	392	4,717	2	815	6,001	726	98,635	...	53,475	...	1,441	54,916	1919-20
													<i>Budaun</i>
4	7	611	47	2	671	969	36,806	...	31,419	...	1,294	32,713	1918-19
48	10	1,727	18	27	1,830	928	24,334	...	38,983	...	3,329	42,312	1919-20
													<i>Moradabad</i>
30	50	861	40	1,437	2,418	1,496	60,754	...	52,331	...	1,531	53,862	1918-19
100	36	2,436	4	1	2,577	1,694	61,157	...	56,229	...	2,579	58,808	1919-20
													<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
98	247	26	54	6	431	567	41,345	...	6,581	...	2,345	8,926	1918-19
373	1,115	122	23	1	1,634	673	38,900	...	11,127	...	4,269	15,396	1919-20
													<i>Pilibit</i>
219	354	434	...	...	1,007	396	26,894	...	2,733	...	6,552	9,285	1918-19
706	958	639	4	...	2,307	551	34,618	...	4,114	...	14,462	18,576	1919-20
													<i>Cawnpore</i>
12	62	157	76	1,918	2,225	695	14,306	...	37,009	...	2,355	39,364	1918-19
127	393	270	13	1,138	1,941	757	12,103	...	62,861	...	4,649	67,510	1919-20
													<i>Fatehpur</i>
238	515	29	10	1,169	1,961	535	8,384	...	28,803	...	3,368	30,671	1918-19
776	2,133	68	3	553	3,533	542	8,164	...	31,818	...	5,397	37,215	1919-20
													<i>Banda</i>
715	25,312	64	64	3,150	29,305	294	18	...	26,336	...	3,968	30,296	1918-19
14,017	16,202	124	13	2,535	32,891	426	26	...	32,722	...	3,660	36,382	1919-20
													<i>Hamirpur</i>
381	56,076	41	5	2,171	58,624	1,203	3,317	...	25,993	...	2,901	28,894	1918-19
25,500	34,783	96	4	1,133	61,516	4,033	2,778	...	32,361	...	3,147	35,508	1919-20
													<i>Allahabad</i>
3,431	1,106	82	34	1,414	6,067	1,131	15,851	...	12,876	...	9,167	22,043	1918-19
14,950	1,967	341	30	1,452	17,340	961	12,126	...	12,735	...	8,999	21,734	1919-20
													<i>Jhansi</i>
82	72,882	148	2	1	73,115	964	1,050	...	15,102	...	1,145	16,247	1918-19
5,320	46,368	1,699	...	12	53,419	1,073	519	...	24,970	...	1,153	26,123	1919-20

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Jaisam										
1918-19	270	36,356	9,709	33,398	39,243	2	11	104,041	38,614	311,644
1919-20	368	110,771	22,219	80,792	56,075	...	156	(b)232,871	59,981	563,233
Benares										
1918-19	144,302	31,634	94,366	16,590	23,331	564	13,539	50,773	124,177	499,266
1919-20	138,022	37,253	99,708	16,895	18,788	656	15,589	68,576	123,207	518,704
Mirzapur										
1918-19	199,868	43,926	57,896	13,090	32,794	672	43,251	71,358	207,615	669,870
1919-20	185,586	63,742	82,928	16,061	28,467	861	43,573	98,778	204,810	724,806
Jampur										
1918-19	152,080	46,675	178,201	31,407	24,391	4,118	89,441	34,532	131,689	692,534
1919-20	148,923	54,754	186,293	30,285	20,614	9,010	97,285	41,703	139,694	728,561
Ghazipur										
1918-19	167,887	28,471	116,694	17,342	33,723	1,110	9,230	63,710	202,366	640,593
1919-20	156,164	41,017	129,034	19,405	31,358	1,530	9,153	93,854	209,777	691,292
Ballia										
1918-19	122,715	32,686	97,178	5,909	7,393	2,452	32,318	74,680	198,870	574,201
1919-20	117,401	51,313	106,415	5,679	5,255	3,278	41,032	102,971	205,347	638,591
Gorakhpur										
1918-19	1,012,319	285,154	820,732	549	1,482	22,400	31,670	115,157	565,054	2,404,517
1919-20	955,496	317,831	305,313	740	2,143	33,739	36,061	115,831	580,351	2,397,005
Basti										
1918-19	652,008	266,922	107,413	192	314	1,250	64,449	98,192	325,757	1,516,497
1919-20	631,291	288,318	109,167	268	166	3,499	78,704	119,458	365,326	1,596,097
Azamgarh										
1918-19	856,368	53,093	236,026	1,897	2,015	6,701	32,034	38,041	250,723	971,898
1919-20	837,336	65,183	234,131	2,492	2,507	10,223	35,686	42,995	283,140	1,013,693
Almora (a)										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garhwal (a)										
1918-19	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1919-20	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
Naini Tal (a)										
1918-19	95,181	53,357	10,317	1,532	528	705	10,124	14,852	21,963	208,559
1919-20	88,575	55,205	10,747	1,953	199	901	12,959	18,865	24,341	213,745
Total										
1918-19	4,247,378	3,829,364	2,902,229	1,546,216	2,437,681	142,340	1,179,517	2,040,872	4,154,321	22,480,218
1919-20	4,303,586	5,101,492	3,273,303	1,961,764	2,197,274	179,650	1,527,871	3,716,765	4,447,865	26,806,570

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

(a) There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

(b) Increase due to favourable season

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
416 20,920	1,858 8,205	105 396	3 4	761 849	8,138 25,374	3,585 27,100	758 911	...	5,572 23,194	...	1,067 2,741	6,659 26,085	Jalaun 1918-19 1919-20
3,249 2,692	41 76	17 47	36 27	3 3	3,846 2,845	633 521	24,735 25,156	...	15 13	...	15,106 21,925	15,121 21,988	Banars 1918-19 1919-20
8,758 16,608	27,990 19,899	702 3,013	164 7	191 5	37,205 39,527	880 1,072	11,329 11,446	...	2,835 2,484	...	2,647 8,493	4,982 5,977	Mirzapur 1918-19 1919-20
135 629	54 148	6 25	16 5	2 ...	213 807	1,118 1,375	47,138 43,916	...	29 13	...	15,387 20,189	15,365 20,202	Jaunpur 1918-19 1919-20
506 1,653	19 41	34 116	18 22	...	577 1,838	801 815	26,498 27,287	...	32 16	...	1,024 1,699	1,056 1,715	Ghasipur 1918-19 1919-20
182 709	9 15	302 764	18 16	4 3	510 1,507	840 925	35,675 38,380	...	400 607	...	186 203	536 810	Ballia 1918-19 1919-20
26,057 41,740	8,909 12,167	9,019 11,503	40 53	1,460 1,584	44,885 67,047	12,044 13,301	145,373 142,818	...	339 423	...	1,454 2,521	1,793 2,944	Gorakhpur 1918-19 1919-20
6,885 21,440	1,782 2,122	5,749 8,250	23 88	45 1	14,484 31,901	1,871 2,578	54,800 50,342	...	44 89	...	541 723	535 761	Basti 1918-19 1919-20
456 2,118	43 79	182 147	86 299	1 2	768 2,715	1,087 1,413	66,891 61,079	...	101 256	...	6,409 12,658	8,510 12,914	Asamgara 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Almora 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	2,700 2,700	...	...	2,700 2,700	800 800	...	...	...	...	730 780	730 780	Garhwal 1918-19 1919-20
1,911 1,646	25 35	15,345 18,847	...	100 64	17,381 20,592	927 1,349	4,295 4,072	...	6,020 7,692	...	117 420	6,137 8,022	Naini Tal 1918-19 1919-20
55,549 173,824	200,586 146,992	60,323 103,970	1,516 1,151	19,845 20,509	337,819 446,446	74,144 110,852	1,250,004 1,189,959	...	801,981 1,197,928	...	94,988 147,292	606,949 1,345,220	Total 1918-19 1919-20

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

Table IV—*continued*

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1918-19	20	...	226	...	5,328	184	...	...	...	5,788
1919-20	12	6	226	...	5,385	197	...	...	...	5,808
<i>Saharanpur (a)</i>										
1918-19	80	...	...	...	...	1,168	...	...	...	1,168
1919-20	191	1	...	...	...	1,031	...	...	1	1,032
<i>Muzaffarnagar (a)</i>										
1918-19	573	...	...	...	...	1,675	...	...	...	1,675
1919-20	687	...	...	...	...	1,341	...	...	...	1,341
<i>Meerut</i>										
1918-19	1,025	1	...	...	...	3,497	...	...	...	3,497
1919-20	1,394	...	...	...	...	4,081	...	...	...	4,081
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1918-19	8,285	246	...	...	...	4,021	...	...	...	4,021
1919-20	12,281	230	...	...	...	4,831	...	...	...	4,831
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1918-19	8,944	403	1	...	...	3,882	...	...	...	3,883
1919-20	9,735	64	...	...	...	6,623	...	...	...	6,623
<i>Muttra</i>										
1918-19	985	182	...	...	...	1,265	...	...	2	1,267
1919-20	1,922	32	...	...	...	2,157	...	...	47	2,204
<i>Agra</i>										
1918-19	320	1	...	...	...	2,853	...	...	136	2,989
1919-20	639	1	...	...	...	3,392	...	...	289	3,681
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1918-19	332	...	5,420	...	...	10,641	...	...	3	16,064
1919-20	278	...	5,447	...	...	12,921	...	...	5	18,273
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1918-19	622	...	3,490	...	...	6,195	...	...	22	14,707
1919-20	250	7	5,843	...	...	4,963	...	...	86	10,892
<i>Kanpur</i>										
1918-19	3,132	...	4,062	...	...	1,598	...	...	41	5,696
1919-20	1,948	...	2,538	...	...	1,542	...	...	527	4,607

(a) See explanations given in the footnotes on page 24 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dohra-Duin</i>
5,176	1,005	8,247	260	123,253	35,015	88,238	1918-19
6,888	1,115	8,201	265	137,473	40,729	96,744	1919-20
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
91,443	4,434	280	94	798,355	7,042	791,313	1918-19
131,963	5,170	264	208	1,020,969	200,094	820,875	1919-20
							<i>Musaffarnagar</i>
100,920	5,833	53	90	620,833	1,279	619,554	1918-19
121,860	4,568	64	17	773,570	81,321	692,249	1919-20
							<i>Meerut</i>
201,691	11,567	56	805	1,117,049	263,952	853,097	1918-19
179,317	9,965	91	581	1,319,875	245,643	1,074,232	1919-20
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
77,125	13,397	6	532	914,297	250,016	664,281	1918-19
66,589	12,710	134	194	1,139,185	267,630	871,555	1919-20
							<i>Aligarh</i>
63,188	18,616	73	562	915,727	208,805	707,122	1918-19
59,860	18,418	166	550	1,123,610	212,770	915,840	1919-20
							<i>Muttra</i>
54,896	6,267	233	17	527,108	62,046	465,062	1918-19
45,530	3,836	1,470	11	767,676	61,418	706,258	1919-20
							<i>Agra</i>
26,636	9,764	183	806	593,041	49,456	543,585	1918-19
26,143	6,255	1,161	332	859,619	71,772	787,847	1919-20
							<i>Farukhabad</i>
9,843	23,933	2	749	590,285	99,752	490,533	1918-19
9,584	31,075	1	691	784,210	130,673	653,537	1919-20
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
10,096	9,141	38	...	594,057	110,419	483,638	1918-19
12,390	8,533	148	...	709,836	119,233	590,603	1919-20
							<i>Ktāwah</i>
8,984	5,948	113	34	538,860	90,156	448,704	1918-19
10,761	5,683	2,545	25	675,100	116,467	558,633	1919-20

Table IV--continued

No. 62--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA--continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35*	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1918-19	4,798	1	1,704	...	...	5,489	...	...	...	7,148
1919-20	3,958	1	1,473	...	...	6,076	...	...	1	7,550
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1918-19	49	...	7,925	...	...	1,837	...	...	...	9,762
1919-20	25	...	6,324	...	...	1,934	...	...	...	8,258
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	859	...	1	1	861
1919-20 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	862	...	...	...	862
<i>Budaun</i>										
1918-19	68	9	18,680	...	...	3,404	...	...	...	22,034
1919-20	61	2	16,424	...	...	2,794	...	...	...	19,218
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	11	1,762	...	...	2,173	...	...	...	3,935
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	1,255	...	...	1,897	...	...	...	3,152
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1918-19	218	...	9,979	...	...	1,222	...	...	...	11,201
1919-20	56	...	9,722	...	...	1,371	...	...	...	11,093
<i>Pilibut</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	586	...	...	372	...	...	...	958
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	550	...	...	252	...	...	...	802
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1918-19	2,483	...	135	...	...	1,808	...	...	91	2,034
1919-20	1,951	10	142	...	...	1,860	...	10	82	2,094
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1918-19	20	...	3,879	...	...	329	...	...	9	4,017
1919-20	12	2	2,465	...	...	432	...	...	8	2,905
<i>Banda</i>										
1918-19	11	...	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	356
1919-20	2	...	...	...	...	596	...	...	11	607
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1918-19	212	12	...	...	...	322	...	...	48	365
1919-20	77	4	...	...	...	333	...	...	41	374
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1918-19	632	5	2,765	...	...	980	...	...	42	3,787
1919-20	134	3	1,725	...	...	1,171	...	...	46	2,942
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	834	...	...	32	866
1919-20	6	2	...	...	...	1,273	...	...	55	1,328

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah</i>
17,424	15,310	45	171	710,894	137,606	573,278	1918-19
19,549	14,619	47	197	876,412	166,736	709,676	1919-20
							<i>Bareilly</i>
30,562	14,106	231	29	842,169	118,557	723,612	1918-19
31,350	10,974	1,698	27	930,165	160,985	769,180	1919-20
							<i>Bijnor</i>
21,938	5,870	493	7	658,313	48,508	609,810	1918-19
27,118	5,926	487	15	707,539	52,364	654,675	1919-20
							<i>Budaun</i>
17,403	17,908	8	19	888,148	97,163	790,985	1918-19
17,379	14,006	1	15	1,095,826	159,127	936,699	1919-20
							<i>Moradabad</i>
64,204	11,211	424	6	1,027,043	92,330	934,713	1918-19
71,438	10,230	462	4	1,186,454	116,341	1,070,113	1919-20
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
28,454	15,411	61	4	679,545	34,306	645,589	1918-19
24,554	16,680	65	2	809,769	72,681	787,188	1919-20
							<i>Pilibit</i>
9,754	4,654	...	6	415,602	30,662	384,940	1918-19
8,692	5,367	...	16	445,367	50,211	395,156	1919-20
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
6,358	13,096	52	57	761,123	101,743	659,380	1918-19
9,411	13,594	15	46	988,134	152,525	835,609	1919-20
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
10,562	7,444	1,671	10	543,764	54,589	489,175	1918-19
15,010	7,029	4	7	659,547	94,965	564,582	1919-20
							<i>Banda</i>
524	1,650	2	10	660,517	38,723	621,794	1918-19
546	1,504	86	45	972,918	113,009	859,909	1919-20
							<i>Ramirgur</i>
147	2,099	50	14	578,830	17,164	561,666	1918-19
155	1,524	110	3	791,596	55,904	735,692	1919-20
							<i>Allahabad</i>
14,072	17,267	33	1,066	1,103,975	126,351	977,624	1918-19
16,188	19,324	13	856	1,241,691	207,307	1,034,384	1919-20
							<i>Jhansi</i>
1,986	2,413	39,869	63	688,543	57,385	631,158	1918-19
1,433	2,032	54,318	28	864,041	127,297	736,744	1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1918-19	31	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	141
1919-20	22	...	...	...	...	318	...	...	...	318
<i>Benares</i>										
1918-19	41	...	1,380	...	...	92	...	...	22	1,494
1919-20	6	...	992	...	...	64	...	...	18	1,074
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1918-19	119	...	1,052	...	...	127	...	...	6	1,185
1919-20	6	44	754	...	...	108	...	...	9	860
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1918-19	1,826	...	805	...	...	843	...	...	91	1,239
1919-20	1,477	2	293	...	...	884	...	...	68	1,245
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1918-19	593	9	5,201	...	...	390	...	...	17	5,608
1919-20	295	...	4,055	...	...	379	...	...	17	4,451
<i>Ballia</i>										
1918-19	14	1	2,089	...	...	534	...	...	28	2,651
1919-20	22	6	1,597	...	...	453	...	...	80	2,380
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1918-19	5,646	6	5,813	...	...	465	...	...	20	6,298
1919-20	4,684	11	5,981	...	...	322	...	2	24	6,329
<i>Basti</i>										
1918-19	5	1	12,500	...	...	109	...	...	4	12,613
1919-20	4	8	11,667	...	...	74	...	...	12	11,753
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1918-19	874	1	3,194	...	...	842	...	...	66	4,102
1919-20	737	...	3,049	...	...	759	...	...	90	3,898
<i>Almora</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	\$1,808	...	...	...	...	1,808
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	\$1,608	...	...	...	...	1,608
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	\$922	500	...	...	...	1,422
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	\$922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	442	...	...	2	444
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	1	397
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	41,949	892	96,898	...	8,758	61,394	...	1	678	167,029
1919-20	42,762	433	182,822	...	7,915	68,582	...	12	1,462	160,793

See explanation given in the footnote (page 172)

\$ Actual area

AREA UNDER CROPS
(AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Jalawa</i>
1,087	1,429	24	111	328,587	8,919	320,375	1918-19
1,538	1,581	414	18	646,444	46,506	600,938	1919-20
							<i>Benares</i>
7,888	11,491	13,124	155	577,289	104,119	478,170	1918-19
8,160	11,584	15,952	182	606,102	129,100	477,002	1919-20
							<i>Mirzapur</i>
2,906	4,004	4,344	752	737,570	90,880	646,690	1918-19
8,120	4,286	4,886	915	796,426	184,285	612,140	1919-20
							<i>Jaunpur</i>
5,485	8,501	...	219	773,818	155,866	617,782	1918-19
5,177	8,695	1	228	811,084	175,929	635,155	1919-20
							<i>Ghasipur</i>
10,708	6,099	...	276	692,758	100,509	592,249	1918-19
10,777	6,186	...	284	744,940	141,941	602,999	1919-20
							<i>Ballia</i>
1,388	6,718	88	277	622,889	110,551	512,288	1918-19
1,926	7,325	120	289	692,231	160,447	531,784	1919-20
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
16,118	20,129	139	1	2,655,949	558,132	2,097,817	1918-19
19,747	25,467	705	126	2,680,184	577,713	2,102,471	1919-20
							<i>Basti</i>
18,499	10,428	29	9	1,629,616	356,434	1,273,182	1918-19
24,565	9,779	22	35	1,727,835	492,754	1,235,081	1919-20
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
6,589	9,531	59	11	1,070,271	190,093	880,178	1918-19
7,434	10,276	...	22	1,114,181	280,143	834,038	1919-20
							<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	295,000	...	295,000	1918-19
...	...	...	...	295,900	...	295,000	1919-20
							<i>Garhwdi</i>
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1918-19
...	450	250	...	360,652	100,652	260,000	1919-20
							<i>Naini Tal</i>
2,218	1,512	25	...	290,493	60,678	229,815	1918-19
2,391	1,472	19	...	391,059	65,497	295,562	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
948,417	318,426	70,900	6,722	(a) 26,980,061	3,969,168	(b) 22,960,895	1918-19
998,548	317,298	93,420	6,162	(c) 81,661,919	5,271,810	26,390,300	1919-20

(a) Includes 342,192 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

(b) Unfavourable season

(c) Includes 342,392 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

Table IV—continued

No. 63—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1918-19 . . .	59,614	70,273	21,157	22,050	53,481	338	15,596	17,984	95,533	356,026
1919-20 . . .	54,423	83,861	26,438	25,871	46,786	710	21,450	48,329	103,616	411,984
<i>Unao</i>										
1918-19 . . .	50,807	86,595	89,784	44,628	98,162	269	29,327	30,853	110,040	540,265
1919-20 . . .	74,736	116,426	113,250	65,709	67,176	1,499	60,544	76,500	118,897	684,737
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1918-19 . . .	170,787	97,978	79,813	62,509	34,399	12,331	378	61,182	167,903	687,280
1919-20 . . .	190,869	113,110	84,621	63,932	31,161	20,418	412	95,310	169,555	769,189
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	234,235	189,928	114,814	7,602	72,127	352	27,479	62,151	305,469	1,014,157
1919-20 . . .	201,726	217,996	139,068	9,832	83,638	1,459	42,618	106,419	349,991	1,152,747
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1918-19 . . .	43,052	166,694	124,703	47,374	175,476	57	22,084	35,230	167,798	782,468
1919-20 . . .	62,502	229,321	173,421	64,069	152,374	535	55,572	108,101	184,045	1,029,940
<i>Kheri</i>										
1918-19 . . .	242,839	133,360	94,426	11,881	36,941	438	75,899	52,454	174,884	823,122
1919-20 . . .	208,541	175,578	119,406	17,989	45,183	1,084	99,319	98,530	210,372	976,002
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	259,033	142,985	66,223	15,257	140	2,027	28,631	51,933	208,458	774,687
1919-20 . . .	260,343	154,851	62,455	17,267	157	3,294	31,620	89,094	233,496	852,517
<i>Gonda</i>										
1918-19 . . .	436,900	258,168	54,905	5,355	1,038	1,018	232,524	103,518	216,892	1,362,818
1919-20 . . .	434,832	310,946	77,731	6,625	1,928	2,196	271,513	161,501	273,034	1,540,806
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1918-19 . . .	339,436	205,304	86,576	8,325	1,907	560	230,885	87,074	152,304	1,114,371
1919-20 . . .	292,440	244,082	100,678	9,095	2,800	1,076	261,769	132,926	178,283	1,223,149
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	237,824	93,338	93,773	34,763	8,500	3,860	9,746	54,353	169,975	706,137
1919-20 . . .	288,275	106,472	97,319	37,293	9,001	7,497	11,085	93,877	185,115	785,934
<i>Parlbad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	125,143	59,114	110,427	30,086	53,672	9,864	2,871	35,308	148,102	569,586
1919-20 . . .	133,000	70,010	120,577	33,883	44,570	19,183	4,214	54,979	148,353	628,719
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1918-19 . . .	230,871	175,365	41,818	15,722	12,988	888	30,040	94,003	220,424	822,119
1919-20 . . .	218,844	176,765	41,334	16,351	13,316	2,028	45,577	165,126	238,043	917,384
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2,432,340	1,679,102	980,419	306,057	548,831	32,002	705,460	686,043	2,132,782	9,553,036
1919-20 . . .	2,370,331	1,999,418	1,156,298	367,866	498,090	60,979	905,693	1,231,192	2,392,740	10,982,607

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Lucknow</i>
88	20	10	957	4	1,029	989	5,588	...	8,248	...	536	8,784	1918-19
394	98	50	493	107	1,132	1,272	2,638	...	10,189	...	799	10,988	1919-20
													<i>Unnao</i>
34	273	288	1,230	48	1,873	841	18,825	...	14,203	...	2,389	16,592	1918-19
224	960	365	405	77	2,031	1,629	10,021	...	21,193	...	4,960	26,153	1919-20
													<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
172	533	90	244	17	1,056	1,279	6,897	...	715	...	2,036	2,721	1918-19
863	1,216	51	397	3	2,530	1,299	4,378	...	914	...	2,519	3,433	1919-20
													<i>Sitapur</i>
924	830	314	220	34	2,322	505	37,833	...	4,759	...	545	5,304	1918-19
4,027	2,912	937	166	59	8,101	530	27,983	...	9,871	...	1,075	10,946	1919-20
													<i>Hardoi</i>
20	53	13	795	28	909	479	25,037	...	18,607	...	1,412	20,019	1918-19
486	116	74	434	52	1,164	543	18,875	...	27,127	...	2,395	29,522	1919-20
													<i>Kheri</i>
640	850	6,963	408	44	8,905	4,264	42,259	...	1,309	...	940	2,249	1918-19
2,531	3,472	7,817	390	51	13,761	4,186	38,088	...	3,534	...	1,313	4,847	1919-20
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
492	5	21	101	10	629	698	49,062	...	101	...	1,756	1,857	1918-19
4,179	14	19	54	12	4,278	643	39,172	...	136	...	3,062	3,198	1919-20
													<i>Gonda</i>
5,211	2,133	10,925	136	65	18,470	2,289	26,065	...	84	...	349	433	1918-19
24,226	6,723	17,307	196	43	48,495	3,367	22,090	...	55	...	340	895	1919-20
													<i>Bahraich</i>
4,916	1,199	14,931	176	24	21,246	1,865	5,455	...	195	...	350	545	1918-19
16,018	4,261	25,401	136	44	45,860	1,730	2,670	...	237	...	353	590	1919-20
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
168	12	6	4	21	311	774	24,788	...	17	...	5,060	5,077	1918-19
1,099	39	15	6	9	1,168	758	19,484	...	19	...	4,729	4,748	1919-20
													<i>Partabgarh</i>
298	169	36	17	27	547	567	15,315	...	50	...	14,084	14,084	1918-19
1,253	802	58	18	9	2,130	517	11,870	...	72	...	18,603	13,676	1919-20
													<i>Barabanki</i>
642	12	100	351	9	1,114	1,111	86,933	...	51	...	613	664	1918-19
1,312	39	157	240	35	1,783	1,229	27,884	...	197	...	1,078	1,275	1919-20
													<i>Total</i>
19,555	6,089	33,697	4,639	331	58,311	15,655	294,052	...	48,339	...	29,990	78,329	1918-19
56,802	20,554	51,746	2,930	501	132,433	17,717	225,153	...	73,543	...	36,226	109,759	1919-20

* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

Table IV—continued

No. 69—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1918-19	1	76	5,288	...	...	878	...	11	165	5,842
1919-20	2	50	5,022	...	...	392	...	...	170	5,584
<i>Unao</i>										
1918-19	346	8	1,178	...	...	817	...	...	310	2,305
1919-20	139	1	1,064	...	...	900	...	...	509	2,478
<i>Ras-Bareilly</i>										
1918-19	15	...	17,718	...	...	975	...	...	184	18,827
1919-20	10	1	13,837	...	...	1,134	...	...	118	15,089
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1918-19	3	7	6,940	...	...	2,689	...	...	29	9,608
1919-20	2	14	6,467	...	...	2,389	...	...	85	8,891
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1918-19	26	...	6,908	...	...	1,471	...	...	151	8,530
1919-20	9	3	8,225	...	...	1,444	...	...	149	9,818
<i>Kheri</i>										
1918-19	8	21	898	...	...	1,785	...	...	12	2,640
1919-20	4	42	671	...	...	1,625	...	3	220	2,519
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1918-19	5,089	...	9,978	...	...	751	...	...	7	10,736
1919-20	4,806	5	8,765	...	...	709	...	...	5	9,479
<i>Gonda</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	1	10,839	...	...	469	...	...	10	11,318
1919-20	2	...	9,919	...	...	434	...	...	14	10,357
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1918-19	18	1	8,699	...	...	1,649	...	...	19	10,367
1919-20	3	...	6,776	...	...	1,439	...	...	7	8,222
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1918-19	910	...	4,897	...	...	786	...	...	94	5,717
1919-20	732	...	4,092	...	...	821	...	...	99	5,012
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1918-19	728	...	5,519	...	...	789	...	...	126	6,484
1919-20	361	5	4,488	...	...	900	...	...	116	5,504
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1918-19	18	11	12,845	...	...	1,124	...	...	116	13,586
1919-20	6	8	10,955	...	...	1,005	...	5	101	12,066
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	7,152	126	91,142	...	...	13,588	...	11	1,173	105,909
1919-20	6,076	1129	80,281	...	...	13,192	...	8	1,533	95,014

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	36	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
6,701	12,685	255	33	398,002	56,286	341,716	1918-19
7,044	11,577	100	49	452,420	87,768	364,652	1919-20
							<i>Unao</i>
4,712	12,805	236	220	598,818	60,345	538,473	1918-19
5,934	11,868	99	187	755,271	123,691	631,580	1919-20
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
5,768	8,993	90	7	732,928	155,724	577,204	1918-19
6,681	8,751	80	3	812,448	203,051	609,397	1919-20
							<i>Sitapur</i>
18,454	10,840	31	3	1,099,067	156,161	942,906	1918-19
22,450	9,250	7	6	1,240,927	228,493	1,012,434	1919-20
							<i>Hardoi</i>
10,582	18,188	42	108	866,388	50,068	816,320	1918-19
13,024	19,415	1	116	1,122,436	130,865	991,570	1919-20
							<i>Khari</i>
12,219	8,870	11	17	904,580	111,348	793,232	1918-19
12,196	8,852	18	...	1,060,315	(a) 212,411	847,904	1919-20
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
23,165	6,833	117	56	872,729	188,048	684,681	1918-19
24,006	7,660	127	68	945,959	243,287	702,672	1919-20
							<i>Gonda</i>
12,356	8,954	100	4	1,442,808	334,748	1,108,060	1918-19
15,129	7,835	75	...	1,648,051	(a) 481,566	1,166,485	1919-20
							<i>Bahraich</i>
9,219	5,353	74	4	1,168,507	228,745	939,762	1918-19
10,974	4,772	36	4	1,298,019	(a) 335,472	962,547	1919-20
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
16,875	8,396	275	1	769,156	155,019	614,137	1918-19
18,080	8,021	138	6	844,081	209,170	634,911	1919-20
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
3,365	6,331	218	4	617,199	124,757	492,442	1918-19
3,774	6,695	111	4	678,365	158,485	519,880	1919-20
							<i>Barabanki</i>
26,174	8,094	277	17	910,117	197,140	712,977	1918-19
27,935	8,990	131	24	998,715	264,808	733,907	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
149,599	115,942	1,716	473	10,380,299	1,818,289	8,562,010	1918-19
167,227	114,486	923	467	11,852,001	2,679,054	9,172,947	1919-20

(a) Increase due to sufficient moisture

Table IV—continued

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marus	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1918-19	321,100	49,400	57,600	12,300	800	18,200	80,900	208,600	320,600	1,069,500
1919-20	341,700	68,900	60,100	11,900	500	18,300	83,000	223,800	327,200	1,135,400
<i>Gaya</i>										
1918-19	806,200	71,000	44,500	8,900	...	47,500	47,200	84,200	128,600	1,238,100
1919-20	818,800	145,000	79,000	8,600	...	62,000	45,000	(a) 205,000	(a) 1428,500	1,851,900
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1918-19	519,900	130,800	60,800	4,100	4,700	8,700	17,600	166,300	278,800	1,191,500
1919-20	655,400	200,600	98,400	4,200	4,600	9,100	34,400	(b) 912,000	(b) 504,800	1,823,500
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1918-19	1,086,300	108,300	120,900	3,100	200	120,500	108,200	40,800	179,000	1,761,800
1919-20	1,068,800	101,300	124,900	3,100	...	145,100	125,000	37,500	202,900	1,808,600
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1918-19	981,600	100,900	318,100	...	...	147,400	258,100	51,900	223,800	2,081,800
1919-20	989,200	93,100	311,900	...	...	139,000	248,000	56,800	190,400	2,028,400
<i>Saran</i>										
1918-19	435,800	89,400	224,900	4,200	1,200	37,800	221,600	53,400	360,900	1,429,200
1919-20	437,900	89,500	224,500	4,300	1,100	38,200	217,600	53,400	361,200	1,427,700
<i>Champaran</i>										
1918-19	829,800	108,200	232,700	2,300	...	10,500	159,700	48,000	374,900	1,765,900
1919-20	851,100	113,500	232,900	2,300	...	10,500	159,700	48,000	375,500	1,793,500
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1918-19	572,200	173,900	77,400	5,400	200	113,900	302,000	188,900	363,200	1,797,100
1919-20	448,500	150,000	81,400	30,000	...	50,600	235,000	210,500	499,100	1,705,100
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1918-19	969,800	75,800	49,800	5,500	100	142,400	102,700	57,400	325,000	1,728,100
1919-20	961,100	85,700	54,100	5,500	100	141,400	134,800	83,400	395,700	1,861,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1918-19	1,331,500	54,000	8,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	80,000	185,000	1,654,600
1919-20	1,240,500	60,000	9,000	100	...	6,500	45,000	92,000	185,000	1,578,100
<i>Sanskul Parganas</i>										
1919-19	889,800	9,000	18,000	60,000	43,200	10,300	161,600	30,000	197,000	1,354,900
1919-20	882,400	10,400	21,800	4,800	43,200	10,300	163,800	35,000	(a) 511,600	1,683,400

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santal Parganas, Jajairtagh, Banehi, Palaman and Singhbhum, are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

(a) Weather and rainfall favourable (b) Favourable rains

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													Pates
14,800	100	14,500	...	5,900	35,300	4,000	16,500	...	1,400	...	3,600	4,000	1918-19
20,200	100	13,900	...	5,800	40,000	4,400	16,900	...	1,500	...	1,700	3,200	1919-20
													Gaya
31,900	3,500	21,200	...	7,300	63,900	200	35,700	...	...	...	400	400	1918-19
51,200	3,000	21,500	...	5,900	81,600	200	33,000	...	...	...	3,500	3,500	1919-20
													Shahabad
72,900	1,400	8,700	...	1,000	84,000	9,400	43,000	...	100	...	1,200	1,800	1918-19
96,000	1,300	10,300	...	1,000	108,600	9,200	42,600	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	1919-20
													Darbhanga
81,000	1,900	91,900	...	5,700	180,500	1,900	16,400	...	3,300	...	400	3,700	1918-19
89,200	1,900	99,300	...	7,000	197,400	1,900	15,500	...	3,600	...	800	4,400	1919-20
													Muzaffarpur
82,900	1,600	45,900	...	11,200	141,600	2,500	17,700	...	2,500	1,800	300	4,600	1918-19
79,800	1,200	36,700	...	13,200	130,400	2,500	20,000	...	2,600	2,200	300	5,100	1919-20
													Saran
68,400	9,700	12,100	...	7,400	97,600	7,800	46,900	...	16,600	300	9,100	26,000	1918-19
68,400	9,500	12,100	...	7,400	97,400	7,800	46,800	...	16,500	300	9,100	25,900	1919-20
													Champaran
95,500	5,900	44,300	...	4,300	150,000	12,300	20,700	...	600	2,400	1,100	4,100	1918-19
95,700	5,500	44,600	...	4,400	150,200	12,300	21,000	...	600	2,400	1,200	4,200	1919-20
													Monghyr
20,000	800	31,400	...	23,400	75,600	8,800	7,300	...	700	...	700	1,400	1918-19
37,500	1,500	31,100	...	31,400	101,500	8,800	9,800	...	700	...	1,000	1,700	1919-20
													Bhagalpur
55,600	4,200	74,700	...	11,700	146,200	2,600	17,400	...	500	2,800	200	3,300	1918-19
80,000	4,300	85,000	...	16,800	185,900	2,600	17,400	...	400	1,100	200	1,700	1919-20
													Purnea
30,000	...	210,000	...	3,000	243,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	122,000	500	122,500	1918-19
35,000	...	275,000	...	3,200	313,200	6,000	6,500	...	...	175,000	500	175,500	1919-20
													Santhal Parganas
23,800	24,100	42,300	...	16,700	106,700	1,400	7,800	200	16,900	1,800	...	18,200	1918-19
31,300	24,100	56,800	...	24,300	136,500	1,400	6,600	200	14,900	1,700	...	16,600	1919-20

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 184)

Table IV—continued

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Cuttack										
1918-19	1,154,700	700	...	...	...	23,600	...	21,400	90,500	1,290,900
1919-20	1,158,200	1,200	...	...	...	23,800	...	44,600	111,100	1,338,900
Balasore										
1918-19	776,400	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	780,000
1919-20	837,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	848,300
Angul										
1918-19	136,900	...	...	...	...	3,100	4,600	...	17,600	162,200
1919-20	131,900	...	...	...	...	3,100	4,600	200	35,000	174,800
Puri										
1918-19	697,900	...	...	...	...	15,200	200	400	31,300	745,000
1919-20	683,700	...	...	...	...	15,200	200	400	34,300	683,800
Sambalpur										
1918-19	723,400	200	...	600	...	400	1,000	100	98,700	824,400
1919-20	715,600	300	...	500	...	400	1,000	100	88,800	806,700
Hasnabagh										
1918-19	479,800	2,100	1,900	...	6,500	55,500	102,100	1,600	156,200	805,500
1919-20	463,200	5,600	10,800	...	6,700	71,100	102,800	(a)11,300	(a)218,600	889,600
Ranchi										
1918-19	963,500	(b)300	(b)100	3,200	...	64,200	19,400	(b)700	321,500	1,372,900
1919-20	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
Paláman										
1918-19	170,100	8,000	21,300	500	1,500	18,100	66,800	46,800	102,200	435,800
1919-20	175,700	14,300	(c)42,500	...	...	18,100	66,800	(c)93,600	(c)230,900	641,900
Mánbhúm										
1918-19	770,200	2,200	1,400	6,700	3,600	7,200	48,100	600	60,800	900,800
1919-20	(a)998,700	2,700	1,200	1,400	4,000	10,600	62,700	700	61,000	1,143,000
Singhbhúm										
1918-19	472,600	400	...	8,000	4,600	1,000	23,700	400	100,800	611,500
1919-20	472,600	1,400	...	8,000	4,800	1,000	23,700	1,900	110,500	628,700
Total										
1918-19	15,069,100	979,500	1,287,000	70,900	66,600	851,500	1,765,500	1,031,000	3,909,900	24,981,000
1919-20	15,260,400	1,144,600	1,353,600	88,200	64,800	844,700	1,773,000	1,515,400	5,224,600	27,269,300

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 184)

(a) Favourable weather

(b) Drought

(c) Revised figures

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cuttack</i>
800	1,900	5,900	...	8,000	11,600	...	8,200	...	2,500	18,700	500	21,700	1918-19
800	1,900	11,300	...	8,300	17,300	...	2,900	...	2,800	18,500	800	21,600	1919-20
													<i>Balasore</i>
...	700	1,400	...	600	2,700	100	1,600	...	...	2,200	400	2,600	1918-19
...	1,200	3,200	...	1,500	5,900	100	1,500	...	...	2,500	900	3,400	1919-20
													<i>Angul</i>
...	6,400	100	...	100	6,600	10,100	8,000	...	5,100	...	...	5,100	1918-19
...	(a)16,400	(a)8,800	...	(a)7,100	27,300	10,100	8,000	...	5,100	...	...	5,100	1919-20
													<i>Puri</i>
600	800	1,400	...	5,200	8,000	...	2,400	...	500	...	...	500	1918-19
800	800	2,400	...	5,700	9,700	...	2,400	...	500	...	...	500	1919-20
													<i>Sambalpur</i>
100	48,100	400	...	400	49,000	1,200	5,600	...	2,700	...	4,800	7,000	1918-19
...	39,200	400	...	500	40,100	1,500	4,700	...	4,200	...	6,600	10,800	1919-20
													<i>Hansribagh</i>
11,300	6,600	82,600	...	19,600	70,100	8,500	9,200	...	1,400	...	1,600	3,000	1918-19
18,200	6,000	53,500	...	30,300	108,000	3,500	9,600	...	1,800	...	1,600	2,900	1919-20
													<i>Ranchi</i>
100	9,100	16,000	...	80,000	105,200	400	200	...	16,500	...	1,500	18,000	1918-19
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	16,400	...	1,500	17,900	1919-20
													<i>Palámau</i>
4,000	58,600	8,800	...	5,400	71,800	1,700	4,900	...	600	...	1,200	1,800	1918-19
(b)15,800	58,700	(b)28,600	...	(b)27,200	120,300	8,300	4,900	...	1,100	...	1,200	2,800	1919-20
													<i>Mándaum</i>
200	8,300	14,500	...	10,400	33,400	2,800	9,100	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1918-19
200	5,500	16,600	...	17,100	39,400	2,900	9,200	...	3,600	...	800	4,400	1919-20
													<i>Singbhum</i>
(c)1,600	6,200	4,600	...	28,100	34,700	100	300	...	2,400	...	...	2,400	1918-19
7,800	6,400	4,800	...	22,100	40,600	500	300	...	2,500	...	800	2,800	1919-20
													<i>Total</i>
595,300	194,900	682,900	...	244,400	1,717,500	76,800	274,900	200	78,700	151,800	26,800	256,800	1918-19
727,100	192,600	827,100	...	335,800	2,082,600	83,500	274,800	200	78,300	208,700	32,700	314,700	1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)

(a) Favourable weather

(b) Revised figures

(c) Deficient rainfall

Table IV—continued

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	200	...	...	...	(a)3,500	...	...	...	3,500
1919-20 . . . . .	...	200	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Gaya</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1918-19	100	2,500	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1919-20	100	2,600	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1918-19	8,400	100	...	...	...	26,800	...	...	...	26,800
1919-20	7,400	...	...	...	...	27,900	...	...	...	27,900
<i>Musaffarpur</i>										
1918-19	19,300	800	...	...	...	50,600	...	...	...	50,600
1919-20	18,000	800	...	...	...	29,100	...	...	...	29,100
<i>Saran</i>										
1918-19	7,700	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1919-20	6,000	3,200	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Champaran</i>										
1918-19	11,300	400	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1919-20	7,400	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1918-19	5,600	200	...	...	...	5,700	...	...	...	5,700
1919-20	6,600	200	...	...	...	6,300	...	...	...	6,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1918-19	2,800	100	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
1919-20	2,100	100	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	2,000
<i>Purnea</i>										
1918-19	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
1919-20	9,500	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Satthal Parganas</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)
(a) Area where paddy failed was sown with tobacco.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patna</i>
...	2,500	44,400	11,000	1,190,500	315,200	875,300	1918-19
...	(a) 18,200	(b) 14,000	(b) 100	1,232,800	337,000	895,800	1919-20
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	17,700	15,800	6,600	1,378,400	275,600	1,102,800	1918-19
...	17,700	(b) 43,600	(c) 10,500	2,042,000	413,100	1,628,900	1919-20
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	42,000	10,400	400	1,384,700	278,500	1,106,200	1918-19
...	40,700	10,100	200	2,038,900	321,900	1,717,000	1919-20
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,800	25,500	85,100	21,600	2,149,800	461,000	1,688,800	1918-19
17,800	25,500	(c) 158,400	49,600	2,814,400	625,800	1,388,600	1919-20
							<i>Musaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	171,300	69,200	2,624,400	1,194,400	1,430,000	1918-19
5,500	80,000	135,700	41,300	2,496,300	1,066,300	1,430,000	1919-20
							<i>Saran</i>
900	144,500	44,700	19,700	1,829,000	697,100	1,131,900	1918-19
900	144,500	45,200	20,600	1,826,900	695,000	1,131,900	1919-20
							<i>Champaran</i>
...	43,100	28,800	9,500	2,046,900	616,700	1,430,200	1918-19
...	71,600	600	9,600	2,071,200	616,600	1,454,700	1919-20
							<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	53,000	32,400	1,999,500	457,800	1,541,700	1918-19
400	12,100	78,400	44,100	1,970,000	457,400	1,512,600	1919-20
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	9,500	12,100	1,963,700	500,600	1,463,100	1918-19
...	39,800	9,700	19,900	2,148,000	545,500	1,597,500	1919-20
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	22,000	48,000	...	2,151,100	320,000	1,831,100	1918-19
...	28,000	48,000	...	2,204,800	358,000	1,851,800	1919-20
							<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	3,200	37,700	1,540,100	217,900	1,322,200	1918-19
...	5,700	6,600	58,800	1,917,800	217,600	1,699,700	1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)
(a) Favourable weather conditions and revision of estimates.
(b) Revision of estimates
(c) Favourable weather

Table IV—continued

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Outtack										
1918-19	6,300	..	...	...	6,800
1919-20	6,400	..	...	...	6,400
Balasore										
1918-19	200	..	...	...	200
1919-20	200	..	...	...	200
Angul										
1918-19	900	..	...	...	900
1919-20	1,700	..	...	...	1,700
Puri										
1918-19	400	..	...	...	400
1919-20	400	..	...	...	400
Sambalpur										
1918-19	700	..	...	...	700
1919-20	900	..	...	...	900
Hasaribagh										
1918-19	100	200	..	...	...	300
1919-20	300	..	...	...	300
Ranoli										
1918-19	2,100	100	..	...	...	2,200
1919-20	2,100	300	..	...	...	2,400
Palaman										
1918-19
1919-20
Mambhum										
1918-19	500	...	...	...	600	..	...	...	600
1919-20	500	...	...	...	700	..	...	...	700
Singbhum										
1918-19
1919-20	400	..	...	...	400
Total										
1918-19	64,200	7,500	...	...	2,200	140,500	..	...	...	149,700
1919-20	57,100	7,100	...	...	2,100	120,300	..	...	...	122,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	84,000	15,700	1,700	1,435,100	201,800	1,233,300	Cuttack
...	84,000	16,900	1,900	1,489,900	208,700	1,281,200	1918-19
...	40,000	8,800	3,500	837,500	7,800	829,700	Balasore
...	48,600	9,800	3,200	920,500	8,000	912,500	1918-19
...	8,700	...	900	197,500	19,800	178,200	Angul
...	10,600	...	900	238,500	19,800	214,900	1918-19
...	75,600	5,500	1,500	838,900	89,200	799,700	Puri
...	75,600	5,500	1,500	779,400	89,200	740,200	1918-19
4,400	5,800	500	...	898,400	7,200	891,200	Sambalpur
4,100	6,100	600	...	875,500	7,000	868,500	1918-19
...	7,300	1,200	...	900,100	102,000	798,100	Hansribagh
...	7,200	(a)4,800	(a)3,400	1,029,100	116,700	912,400	1918-19
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,538,800	17,100	1,521,800	Ranohi
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,614,600	26,100	1,588,500	1918-19
...	500	1,200	...	517,200	73,700	443,500	Palaman
...	2,600	1,100	...	776,400	135,900	640,500	1918-19
5,000	800	14,600	7,400	980,200	56,900	923,800	Munbhun
6,000	800	(a)27,000	(a)14,600	1,247,400	63,400	1,185,000	1918-19
...	2,900	2,100	(b)2,600	656,800	16,100	640,500	Singhanu
...	2,900	3,200	15,700	690,100	25,600	664,500	1918-19
34,200	701,700	563,000	237,800	29,058,800	5,875,900	23,182,400	Total
38,700	760,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)
 (a) Favourable weather
 (b) Rainfall deficient

Table IV—continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eisaz</i>										
1918-19	4,452	29,472	50,575	80,465	298,791	1	994	366,409	43,104	814,241
1919-20	9,763	72,771	195,520	117,961	669,992	1	1,080	850,123	90,597	1,987,791
<i>Rohatak</i>										
1918-19	458	104,272	22,171	188,716	228,077	41	5,930	20,626	13,458	583,744
1919-20	644	117,523	28,529	262,430	380,261	86	5,195	249,889	18,294	1,008,801
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1918-19	124	33,270	91,529	57,136	278,644	...	1,523	4,696	72,706	539,628
1919-20	59	78,641	130,044	84,523	344,537	...	4,417	181,933	65,077	879,231
<i>Karnal</i>										
1918-19	38,469	183,681	27,761	115,718	61,182	1,872	42,665	39,481	22,687	533,516
1919-20	66,605	217,535	36,065	142,021	77,127	2,812	57,128	195,127	39,922	634,342
<i>Ambala</i>										
1918-19	81,597	196,523	21,915	1,422	29,066	257	90,026	42,022	33,112	445,940
1919-20	71,814	223,451	24,476	6,198	13,715	815	101,575	62,179	64,068	568,291
<i>Simla</i>										
1918-19	987	4,624	1,876	...	...	1,032	2,292	9	3,189	14,009
1919-20	1,141	4,957	1,896	...	...	970	2,094	12	3,135	14,205
<i>Rangra</i>										
1918-19	116,245	248,417	55,724	15	1	11,337	164,910	14,798	71,035	682,482
1919-20	118,150	258,548	56,956	288	41	10,508	168,265	13,677	76,828	698,261
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1918-19	31,667	299,910	19,992	106	7,855	1,559	159,499	84,487	43,236	648,311
1919-20	32,153	310,605	23,601	382	8,819	115	168,401	106,253	52,771	698,100
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1918-19	2,213	222,881	8,460	1,962	130	...	81,477	25,179	26,854	369,156
1919-20	2,867	275,427	11,053	2,719	228	...	84,473	85,764	46,037	510,568
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1918-19	2,238	182,125	21,039	2,312	792	3	58,839	72,424	31,229	371,501
1919-20	1,919	218,604	27,603	15,280	2,224	7	61,701	164,986	37,353	579,657
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1918-19	17,858	398,426	157,385	34,185	10,843	40	59,689	375,986	15,992	1,070,404
1919-20	25,475	566,439	211,865	46,622	58,808	5	70,289	782,725	24,411	1,786,689
<i>Multan</i>										
1918-19	46,072	364,887	11,100	80,538	21,583	1,329	7,826	24,930	45,292	553,557
1919-20	86,208	477,666	13,655	59,465	45,050	1,365	7,346	53,888	57,784	752,122
<i>Thang</i>										
1918-19	2,977	302,758	9,872	15,314	21,417	1,791	20,744	23,947	45,953	444,773
1919-20	1,899	341,507	11,558	36,364	28,103	1,306	17,706	37,345	43,359	519,147
<i>Lyalpur</i>										
1918-19	9,309	644,092	13,604	1,370	11,470	46	58,216	135,118	18,633	891,859
1919-20	11,742	660,989	15,514	3,022	20,027	14	57,709	154,892	17,274	941,183

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Hisar</i>
...	367	33,052	...	...	83,409	1,019	2,018	...	38,148	...	779	38,925	1918-19
4	3,737	64,492	...	3	68,236	2,040	3,345	...	55,578	...	1,814	57,397	1919-20
													<i>Rohtak</i>
...	179	4,046	...	...	4,225	949	35,457	...	32,588	...	543	33,131	1918-19
...	737	10,455	...	2	11,194	3,552	40,832	...	62,004	...	8,210	65,214	1919-20
													<i>Gurgaon</i>
...	48	11,754	...	1	11,803	1,836	17,874	...	30,110	...	134	30,244	1918-19
...	474	29,949	...	61	30,424	2,938	12,318	...	61,617	...	1,128	62,745	1919-20
													<i>Karnal</i>
63	557	18,641	...	10	19,271	2,184	27,779	...	48,018	...	641	48,659	1918-19
116	3,053	34,109	...	3	37,281	5,222	36,034	...	69,344	...	2,458	71,797	1919-20
													<i>Ambala</i>
659	189	28,794	...	7	29,649	488	28,096	...	25,956	...	166	26,122	1918-19
561	1,749	28,901	...	12	31,223	1,114	19,412	...	57,216	...	1,257	58,513	1919-20
													<i>Simla</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	9	...	...	9	1918-19
...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	25	...	...	25	1919-20
													<i>Kangra</i>
15,211	10,919	4,717	...	12	30,859	699	5,869	...	7,998	...	2,719	10,717	1918-19
16,038	10,313	3,361	...	390	30,103	614	6,008	...	16,298	...	4,195	20,493	1919-20
													<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
2,563	2,144	5,647	...	40	10,394	366	36,173	...	22,405	...	3,557	25,962	1918-19
3,246	2,530	5,226	...	1	11,003	584	33,164	...	28,998	...	6,208	35,208	1919-20
													<i>Jalandhar</i>
198	51	370	...	59	678	1,899	30,035	...	24,284	...	585	24,869	1918-19
305	496	1,122	...	76	1,999	3,976	33,687	...	30,397	...	3,838	34,235	1919-20
													<i>Ludhiana</i>
66	256	2,071	...	2	2,395	250	14,919	...	18,208	...	514	18,722	1918-19
116	629	14,198	...	6	14,951	987	14,798	...	28,711	...	2,725	31,436	1919-20
													<i>Ferozpur</i>
26	48	15,268	...	2	15,344	2,762	6,701	...	11,791	...	1,714	13,505	1918-19
28	707	63,994	...	95	64,824	4,143	5,275	...	38,142	...	3,373	41,515	1919-20
													<i>Multan</i>
21	11,510	11,927	...	829	24,287	1,242	4,737	...	168,522	...	146	168,668	1918-19
12	25,908	32,653	...	1,479	60,142	2,435	4,139	...	219,678	...	276	219,954	1919-20
													<i>Jhang</i>
29	348	6,615	...	...	6,992	181	2,540	...	71,444	...	47	71,491	1918-19
30	2,905	11,290	...	...	14,325	319	967	...	79,841	...	74	79,915	1919-20
													<i>Lyallpur</i>
735	244	96,499	...	36	97,514	587	41,858	...	227,008	...	1,834	228,842	1918-19
804	729	137,099	...	55	138,687	1,410	34,449	...	261,999	...	2,551	264,550	1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or matua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1918-19	29,450	327,109	12,717	2,293	4,464	37	31,130	36,231	37,860	489,291
1919-20	24,707	378,080	13,929	4,389	17,574	12	36,737	66,557	32,625	574,610
<i>Lahore</i>										
1918-19	20,681	333,284	14,171	540	12,928	77	43,816	108,016	15,838	549,351
1919-20	23,222	392,983	17,943	899	34,024	232	42,115	189,492	13,904	714,814
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1918-19	37,832	275,408	20,199	72	1,838	610	45,505	45,685	6,864	434,013
1919-20	41,318	307,489	28,434	381	5,753	908	43,812	91,830	18,140	538,164
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1918-19	54,298	310,201	55,131	4,057	6,416	...	75,062	25,415	85,544	616,119
1919-20	69,634	321,706	57,648	4,322	7,054	48	60,243	42,710	114,345	671,710
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1918-19	44,952	410,107	79,864	2,569	34,794	1,588	60,333	19,957	26,993	680,697
1919-20	78,766	404,765	99,739	2,404	38,111	2,936	40,723	22,032	47,481	736,947
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1918-19	10,046	379,967	37,307	21,673	109,530	183	21,239	59,102	32,533	670,630
1919-20	21,418	394,709	36,976	26,787	142,630	374	14,168	82,183	43,613	762,858
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1918-19	120,877	509,033	27,652	4,299	38,953	180	30,848	128,262	11,030	871,134
1919-20	133,011	321,307	29,125	5,439	36,603	289	10,510	130,724	9,777	676,735
<i>Sheikhupura (a)</i>										
1919-20	76,924	268,556	11,231	1,846	38,084	45	20,004	77,146	5,112	493,950
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1918-19	3,690	378,821	12,232	5,896	60,491	215	18,718	95,169	19,459	594,691
1919-20	3,702	454,551	15,021	15,469	102,930	273	17,358	144,449	25,596	779,349
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1918-19	258	300,621	9,355	3,998	114,002	...	5,424	22,827	27,766	484,251
1919-20	534	338,157	12,182	10,603	181,054	...	4,105	26,526	51,118	624,279
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1918-19	1,296	259,936	12,205	12,869	112,009	...	39,117	18,378	73,810	529,619
1919-20	1,234	235,604	12,800	28,600	126,011	...	42,879	5,266	69,855	522,249
<i>Attock</i>										
1918-19	30	354,871	24,759	7,565	79,252	...	24,527	78,878	14,240	584,142
1919-20	6	464,774	37,336	18,962	217,434	...	25,236	87,040	32,684	878,523
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1918-19	2	174,859	15,503	11,124	38,537	...	33	133,130	19,233	392,421
1919-20 . . . . .	...	207,995	20,472	13,843	75,229	2	23	169,450	33,031	620,045
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1918-19	61,169	173,080	6,721	38,128	20,353	179	24	20,737	28,626	349,017
1919-20	61,901	196,881	8,405	102,575	39,094	142	13	26,489	43,445	467,945
<i>Musaffargarh</i>										
1918-19	48,012	282,786	24,854	8,464	18,151	2,831	60	24,758	21,901	431,717
1919-20	52,640	310,694	29,349	11,240	19,539	2,632	60	45,561	28,415	500,130
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	737,249	7,684,420	865,173	653,316	1,561,559	25,207	1,150,566	2,049,657	908,067	15,634,214
1919-20	963,441	8,812,803	1,208,925	1,020,014	2,675,056	26,897	1,155,515	4,125,000	1,259,051	21,240,702

(a) Constituted in 1919-20.

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjli)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Montgomery</i>
51	1,630	9,810	...	...	11,491	2,581	6,916	...	190,481	...	265	190,696	1918-19
52	16,204	18,272	...	...	34,528	3,372	5,149	...	2,1288	...	713	2,61,951	1919-20
													<i>Lahore</i>
29	335	41,050	...	70	41,484	1,373	20,909	...	114,994	...	1,085	116,029	1918-19
19	1,739	57,873	...	54	59,685	3,815	24,769	...	182,478	...	1,873	184,349	1919-20
													<i>Amritsar</i>
187	860	17,935	...	1	18,983	920	37,789	...	47,404	...	570	47,974	1918-19
351	6,518	32,496	...	4	38,369	1,724	36,064	...	85,312	...	1,745	87,057	1919-20
													<i>Gurdaspur</i>
2,942	8,694	9,869	...	...	21,505	790	58,276	...	22,184	...	2,223	24,407	1918-19
4,107	15,330	10,247	...	...	29,684	1,013	66,186	...	30,180	...	4,208	34,388	1919-20
													<i>Sialkot</i>
2,189	143	(a)13,919	...	...	16,251	705	34,145	...	28,537	...	861	29,398	1918-19
2,548	1,288	12,525	...	...	16,861	1,305	36,302	...	35,418	...	2,727	38,145	1919-20
													<i>Gujrat</i>
667	729	(a)41,927	...	...	43,623	569	12,668	...	38,102	...	502	38,604	1918-19
1,208	1,112	28,522	...	84	30,926	867	15,220	...	66,355	...	1,584	67,889	1919-20
													<i>Gujranwala</i>
335	98	58,568	...	9	59,010	439	34,045	...	76,526	...	713	77,239	1918-19
455	226	16,099	...	5	16,785	504	23,345	...	44,599	...	485	45,084	1919-20
													<i>Sheikhpura</i>
85	422	47,818	...	3	48,328	532	16,388	...	81,710	...	641	82,351	1919-20
													<i>Shahpur</i>
297	258	65,238	...	214	66,007	354	7,103	...	94,542	...	363	94,905	1918-19
384	451	84,137	...	104	85,076	428	5,623	...	146,980	...	432	146,412	1919-20
													<i>Jhelam</i>
252	146	33,791	...	12	34,201	333	180	...	8,741	...	164	8,908	1918-19
446	167	25,988	...	5	26,556	486	147	...	9,450	...	840	10,290	1919-20
													<i>Rawalpindi</i>
13	70	(a)34,833	...	2	34,913	180	83	...	3,709	...	682	4,391	1918-19
9	260	7,013	...	2	7,284	487	61	...	4,419	...	698	5,117	1919-20
													<i>Attock</i>
18	154	(a)67,954	...	...	68,126	404	1,179	...	14,109	...	48	14,157	1918-19
18	1,310	35,129	...	21	36,478	574	830	...	19,288	...	427	19,715	1919-20
													<i>Mianwali</i>
114	3,608	6,823	...	...	10,545	261	48	...	3,606	...	12	3,618	1918-19
154	3,859	35,863	...	...	39,876	320	39	...	3,664	...	27	3,691	1919-20
													<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
...	2,509	11,899	...	189	14,597	935	78	...	24,958	...	48	25,006	1918-19
...	1,415	26,692	...	668	28,773	1,113	72	...	45,225	...	1	45,226	1919-20
													<i>Musaffargarh</i>
5	4,814	6,822	...	1	11,642	1,004	6,639	...	28,662	...	3	28,665	1918-19
12	6,791	15,440	...	...	22,243	1,395	6,402	...	45,330	...	6	45,336	1919-20
													<i>Total</i>
26,970	50,898	659,839	...	1,496	739,203	25,361	474,114	...	1,417,995	...	20,868	1,435,863	1918-19
31,108	110,200	890,918	...	3,138	1,035,354	47,111	481,525	...	2,070,527	...	49,459	2,119,986	1919-20

(a) Season favourable

Table IV—continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	780	...	...	...	780
1919-20 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	519	...	...	...	519
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1918-19	75	8	...	...	...	635	...	...	2	637
1919-20	233	1	...	...	...	668	...	...	...	668
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1918-19	61	1,838	...	...	...	1,726	...	...	201	1,927
1919-20	13	1,785	...	...	...	1,606	...	...	410	2,016
<i>Karnal</i>										
1918-19	43	5	...	...	...	2,865	...	...	...	2,865
1919-20	44	2	...	...	...	1,722	...	...	...	1,722
<i>Ambala</i>										
1918-19	299	129	...	...	...	791	...	...	...	731
1919-20	367	41	...	...	...	650	...	...	...	650
<i>Simla</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	148	...	...	1	...	...	...	149
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	...	4	123
<i>Kangra</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	57	1,156	...	9,616	610	...	...	394	11,776
1919-20 . . . . .	...	20	955	...	9,769	692	...	...	439	11,935
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1918-19	381	37	159	...	...	2,498	...	...	1	2,598
1919-20	407	49	274	...	...	1,796	...	...	1	2,071
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1918-19	131	...	237	...	...	4,735	...	...	...	4,972
1919-20	27	6	312	...	...	3,344	...	...	...	3,656
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1918-19	62	...	...	...	...	2,111	...	...	16	2,127
1919-20	21	...	...	...	...	1,414	...	...	3	1,417
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,137	...	...	9	4,140
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,444	...	...	...	2,444
<i>Multan</i>										
1918-19	7,791	133	...	...	...	2,101	...	...	410	2,511
1919-20	6,164	140	...	...	...	2,610	...	...	568	3,178
<i>Jhang</i>										
1918-19	5	7	...	...	...	3,491	...	1	...	3,492
1919-20	2	5	...	...	...	3,440	...	1	...	3,441
<i>Lyalpur</i>										
1918-19	41	23	...	...	...	3,509	...	...	...	3,509
1919-20	20	25	...	...	...	2,877	...	...	1	3,078

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
205,816	3,463	149	867	1,100,489	46,124	1,054,365	1918-19
331,085	2,890	124	60	2,454,035	74,297	2,379,738	1919-20
							<i>Rohatak</i>
70,025	3,503	360	...	732,114	44,376	687,738	1918-19
89,854	3,183	443	9	1,323,957	104,677	1,119,310	1919-20
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
45,937	3,597	...	...	654,740	40,784	613,956	1918-19
85,350	2,283	...	...	1,079,661	103,749	975,912	1919-20
							<i>Karnal</i>
120,846	0,784	221	15	759,988	94,244	665,744	1918-19
113,335	6,329	212	338	1,106,658	122,379	984,279	1919-20
							<i>Ambala</i>
107,421	19,896	37	229	659,082	109,492	549,590	1918-19
126,918	16,750	120	352	823,761	134,033	689,718	1919-20
							<i>Simla</i>
4	83	390	1	14,690	5,140	9,550	1918-19
14	81	374	...	14,827	5,271	9,556	1919-20
							<i>Kangra</i>
97	4,161	733	127	747,577	273,795	473,782	1918-19
89	3,584	672	2	771,780	276,932	494,848	1919-20
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
99,572	18,729	6,309	6,814	856,166	234,013	622,153	1918-19
108,070	15,750	3,533	7,187	915,124	227,492	687,632	1919-20
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
166,956	10,985	268	...	609,949	163,429	446,520	1918-19
212,317	9,101	234	27	810,333	166,231	644,102	1919-20
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
104,949	1,863	5,465	8	522,361	106,731	415,630	1918-19
153,330	1,667	2,875	15	801,654	101,809	699,845	1919-20
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
215,692	22,566	81	6	1,351,201	117,162	1,234,039	1918-19
398,491	15,693	104	1,541	2,320,669	207,549	2,113,120	1919-20
							<i>Mullan</i>
184,937	7,227	35	393	955,518	19,801	935,717	1918-19
201,190	6,420	74	84	1,256,042	106,947	1,149,095	1919-20
							<i>Jhang</i>
123,462	3,419	3,985	54	660,491	69,088	591,403	1918-19
132,351	3,361	6,100	103	760,841	78,254	682,587	1919-20
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
299,078	16,991	...	25	1,580,325	232,527	1,347,798	1918-19
300,317	15,594	...	15	1,698,928	258,370	1,440,558	1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1918-19	9	7	...	...	...	3,500	...	...	...	3,500
1919-20	2	2	...	...	...	2,272	...	...	...	2,272
<i>Lahore</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	124	...	...	...	5,119	...	...	...	5,119
1919-20 . . . . .	...	101	...	...	...	2,340	...	...	...	2,340
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,398	...	...	2	3,400
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,731	...	...	...	1,731
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1918-19	5	2	...	...	...	1,831	...	...	30	1,661
1919-20	26	2	...	...	...	1,194	...	...	23	1,217
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,091	...	...	2	6,093
1919-20 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	3,937	...	...	8	3,945
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1918-19	25	...	...	...	...	5,756	...	...	...	5,756
1919-20	41	1,361	...	...	...	3,944	...	...	...	3,944
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	148	...	...	...	5,380	...	...	...	5,380
1919-20 . . . . .	...	131	...	...	...	2,791	...	...	...	2,791
<i>Sheikhpura (a)</i>										
1919-20 . . . . .	...	25	...	...	...	1,582	...	...	...	1,582
<i>Shakpur</i>										
1918-19	4	1,185	...	...	...	2,688	...	...	47	2,735
1919-20	5	1,296	...	...	...	2,316	...	...	...	2,316
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	30	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	750
1919-20 . . . . .	...	24	...	...	...	758	...	...	...	758
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	144
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	183
<i>Attock</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,623	...	...	...	2,623
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,017	...	...	...	3,017
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1918-19	1	...	...	...	...	598	...	...	...	598
1919-20	4	...	...	...	...	587	...	...	...	597
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1918-19	2,183	31	...	...	...	1,426	...	3	3	1,432
1919-20	3,464	25	...	...	...	1,918	...	3	3	1,924
<i>Musaffargarh</i>										
1918-19	4,927	1	...	...	...	1,159	...	...	...	1,159
1919-20	11,179	...	...	...	...	1,465	...	...	...	1,465
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	16,543	3,762	1,700	...	9,616	70,193	...	4	1,111	82,564
1919-20	22,019	5,043	1,660	...	9,799	53,817	...	4	1,510	66,590

(a) Constituted in 1919-20.

AREA UNDER CROPS
(PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Montgomery</i>
169,661	1,089	19,611	539	899,391	98,443	790,948	1918-19
229,081	1,237	5,018	12,464	1,129,684	113,566	1,016,118	1919-20
							<i>Lahore</i>
196,792	44,186	1,833	202	977,402	145,041	832,361	1918-19
227,502	59,296	1,434	226	1,258,331	199,174	1,059,157	1919-20
							<i>Amritsar</i>
181,218	19,417	...	...	743,714	175,541	568,173	1918-19
203,168	13,835	...	...	919,912	209,041	710,871	1919-20
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
110,637	13,589	1,862	276	849,129	143,405	705,724	1918-19
104,443	10,118	242	322	919,351	143,708	776,643	1919-20
							<i>Sialkot</i>
111,525	15,683	116	6	894,619	152,012	742,607	1918-19
105,580	11,004	...	...	949,590	151,674	797,916	1919-20
							<i>Gujrat</i>
84,911	10,356	...	...	887,142	111,845	755,297	1918-19
90,176	8,309	3	10	981,604	90,461	891,143	1919-20
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
172,011	13,200	...	...	1,232,606	118,957	1,113,649	1918-19
103,861	9,535	...	...	878,821	87,514	791,307	1919-20
							<i>Sheikhupura</i>
82,405	5,528	...	...	731,087	76,366	654,721	1919-20
							<i>Shahpur</i>
168,532	2,794	10,240	130	946,680	77,758	868,922	1918-19
173,274	2,877	25,166	14	1,221,836	97,985	1,123,851	1919-20
							<i>Jhelum</i>
17,766	2,033	8,352	758	557,562	37,889	519,673	1918-19
23,961	4,538	3,472	21	694,532	63,935	630,597	1919-20
							<i>Rawalpindi</i>
14,087	3,854	1,927	13	589,018	80,380	508,638	1918-19
22,623	3,273	1,382	2	562,661	47,792	514,869	1919-20
							<i>Attock</i>
16,548	8,160	92	123	695,554	57,643	637,911	1918-19
22,060	8,613	101	8	989,913	70,911	899,002	1919-20
							<i>Mianwali</i>
11,351	11,161	2	8	429,914	13,495	416,419	1918-19
12,521	18,543	...	49	595,675	14,504	581,171	1919-20
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
15,745	4,370	...	...	413,304	21,850	391,454	1918-19
27,646	2,283	...	...	578,451	32,152	546,299	1919-20
							<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
73,480	3,551	...	17	62,802	55,593	507,209	1918-19
89,730	4,079	1	47	681,947	68,058	613,889	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
3,086,556	279,510	62,127	10,611	(a)21,853,428	2,846,558	(a)19,006,870	1918-19
3,772,742	246,032	51,685	22,896	29,111,685	3,434,831	25,676,854	1919-20

(a) Decrease due to insufficiency of the monsoon and autumn rainfall and to the prevalence of influenza epidemic

AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)

200

Table IV—*continued*

No. 66—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1918-19	96,691	513	...	4	...	...	1,749	1,105	3,995	103,997
1919-20	98,952	627	...	...	...	...	1,624	2,407	...	103,610
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1918-19	80,160	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	80,660
1919-20	78,448	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	78,948
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1918-19	74,528	20	...	...	...	...	11,024	...	...	85,567
1919-20	75,840	20	...	...	...	...	11,024	...	...	86,884
<i>Katha</i>										
1918-19	196,339	...	...	...	...	...	24	26	...	196,389
1919-20	188,798	1	...	...	...	...	19	96	...	188,794
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1918-19	6,243	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	6,893
1919-20	5,961	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	6,611
<i>Shwebo</i>										
1918-19	512,288	4,969	...	1,949	...	...	78	1,532	16,210	536,976
1919-20	550,071	7,119	...	2,577	...	...	220	2,811	18,774	581,372
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1918-19	56,570	28,773	3	27,808	...	...	9,319	9,961	21,242	153,676
1919-20	77,865	33,300	...	41,614	...	...	8,824	12,081	34,121	207,806
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1918-19	95,517	9,152	...	106,614	...	...	3,691	7,272	89	222,275
1919-20	110,164	16,526	...	133,197	...	...	3,746	12,947	184	276,764
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1918-19	89,727	...	...	...	...	...	468	9	165	90,364
1919-20	81,639	...	...	1	...	...	368	2	68	82,098
<i>Pakdoku</i>										
1918-19	94,511	291	...	111,882	...	...	29,157	2,335	899	238,575
1919-20	106,430	541	...	141,775	...	...	29,568	6,483	1,153	265,950
<i>Minbu</i>										
1918-19	126,949	1,188	...	7,531	...	...	18,444	3,735	1,525	159,372
1919-20	112,750	2,259	...	10,891	...	...	23,055	7,385	2,058	167,982
<i>Magwe</i>										
1918-19	121,677	43	...	27,230	...	...	37,708	281	47,730	234,664
1919-20	112,612	64	...	40,530	...	...	36,838	367	37,689	228,100
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1918-19	103,517	3,347	...	...	...	...	702	2,157	...	109,718
1919-20	101,989	5,620	...	...	...	...	454	4,316	...	112,379
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1918-19	99,841	57	...	57,657	...	...	6,454	2,995	3,395	170,399
1919-20	96,340	97	...	64,080	...	...	6,977	3,949	4,691	176,134
<i>Yundhin</i>										
1918-19	246,302	55	...	12,406	...	...	14,020	2,021	50	274,854
1919-20	249,443	80	...	11,349	...	...	15,114	2,231	55	278,272
<i>Myingyan</i>										
1918-19	83,925	138	...	114,626	...	...	6,801	6,269	34,737	195,496
1919-20	42,248	389	...	145,826	...	...	7,389	5,247	32,925	234,019
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1918-19	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1919-20	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakdoku Hill Tracts</i>										
1918-19	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1919-20	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Northern Shan States</i>										
1918-19	75,557	48	...	...	...	...	619	2	2	76,223
1919-20	76,034	32	1	...	...	...	638	...	3	76,708
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	2,119,139	49,500	3	486,540	...	500	149,959	39,700	144,725	2,990,086
1919-20	2,174,431	67,635	1	610,633	...	500	155,649	60,062	146,407	3,216,318

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Besamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	5,321	...	105	4	5,430	3,675	1	64	300	...	...	300	Mandalay
...	8,657	1	158	1	8,813	4,761	8	54	845	...	...	845	1918-19
...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1918-19
...	1,216	...	...	22	1,238	38	100	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	1,216	...	...	22	1,238	38	100	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	1,074	358	...	...	1,427	46	17	...	2	...	...	2	Katha
...	749	213	...	...	962	84	18	...	65	...	...	65	1918-19
...	574	...	...	...	574	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	633	...	...	...	633	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	57,402	5	1,177	...	58,584	520	...	...	7,124	...	...	7,124	Shwabo
...	55,772	...	1,840	...	57,612	558	...	...	9,357	...	...	9,357	1918-19
34	126,859	...	3,285	9	130,187	6,472	...	809	108,706	...	...	108,706	Sagaing
44	127,814	...	5,786	...	133,644	9,884	...	821	119,998	...	...	119,998	1918-19
...	170,158	...	7,989	2	178,149	3,518	...	...	44,466	...	41	44,607	Lower Chindwin
...	153,368	3	9,705	1	163,077	4,385	...	...	61,868	...	...	61,868	1918-19
...	1,091	103	5	...	1,199	21	10	...	185	...	...	185	Upper Chindwin
...	1,273	36	...	...	1,309	5	...	21	257	...	...	257	1918-19
139	74,487	...	93,553	8	168,167	4,705	72	19,745	2,886	...	...	2,886	Pakokku
...	55,429	5	96,846	3	152,283	6,843	60	19,714	3,235	...	443	3,678	1918-19
21	78,996	...	131	3	79,151	7,498	11	...	1,523	...	38	1,555	Minbu
4	61,471	3	515	...	61,993	7,101	12	2	1,659	...	...	1,659	1918-19
...	252,044	...	64,668	...	316,707	3,536	49	813	8,234	...	...	8,234	Magwe
10	243,989	...	84,098	...	328,107	3,219	51	811	11,374	...	...	11,374	1918-19
...	28,898	...	18	...	28,914	16,287	712	363	2,136	...	...	2,136	Kyaukse
...	30,614	...	...	...	30,614	15,617	730	364	5,833	...	...	5,833	1918-19
...	118,585	...	3,504	...	122,089	24,122	195	...	59,649	...	...	59,649	Meiktila
...	123,473	...	4,370	...	127,843	24,883	303	...	65,624	...	...	65,624	1918-19
...	70,798	...	1,015	...	71,815	2,849	3,298	125	2,508	...	...	2,508	Yamethin
2	70,366	8	1,078	...	71,452	3,240	3,779	74	4,084	...	...	4,084	1918-19
...	173,669	...	69,206	...	242,875	7,639	1	...	72,471	...	...	72,461	Myingyan
...	139,411	...	69,756	...	209,167	10,694	...	...	80,635	...	...	80,635	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tr. etc
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	1,266	4,997	269	48	6,580	2,113	960	...	5,476	...	...	5,476	Northern Shan State
...	1,510	5,048	268	...	6,326	2,091	1,131	...	5,507	...	...	5,507	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
106	1,166,418	5,458	244,918	96	1,417,086	83,064	6,450	21,919	312,740	...	124	312,864	Total
58	1,076,755	5,317	274,415	27	1,366,572	93,180	6,212	21,861	372,316	...	403	372,809	1918-19

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	5,034	...	...	43	6,077
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	6,594	...	...	80	6,624
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1918-19	...	...	200	60	...	611	...	...	...	871
1919-20	...	...	200	60	...	630	...	...	...	890
<i>Myittha</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	10	6	987	...	...	...	959
1919-20	...	...	...	10	...	948	...	...	...	959
<i>Katha</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	2	904	680	...	...	...	1,586
1919-20	...	...	...	2	807	1,009	...	...	...	1,818
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	10	50	89	...	...	...	149
1919-20	...	...	...	10	50	85	...	...	...	145
<i>Shwobo</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	21	173
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	257	...	...	32	289
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	6,292	...	...	17	6,309
1919-20	1	...	...	...	...	6,358	...	...	19	6,377
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1918-19	60	...	...	...	...	699	...	...	39	738
1919-20	104	41	...	...	...	940	...	...	32	972
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1918-19	100	...	...	...	2,511	941	...	...	...	3,452
1919-20	...	...	...	...	1,398	21	...	...	...	1,414
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1918-19	195	...	...	...	...	8,752	...	...	70	8,822
1919-20	202	...	...	...	...	9,482	...	...	64	9,546
<i>Minbu</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	3,049	...	...	166	3,215
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	2,201	...	...	145	2,346
<i>Magwe</i>										
1918-19	5	...	...	...	...	4,118	...	...	64	4,182
1919-20	2	...	...	...	...	2,753	...	...	72	2,825
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1918-19	...	39	...	...	...	510	...	...	354	864
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	442	...	...	303	745
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	106	109
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	133	140
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	384	...	...	96	480
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	506	...	...	91	597
<i>Myingyan</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	4,796	...	...	27	4,823
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	5,410	...	...	27	5,437
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Northern Shan States</i>										
1918-19	...	1	16,798	1	48,420	2,182	...	...	30	67,426
1919-20	...	1	16,798	5	48,375	2,189	...	...	30	67,392
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	360	40	16,993	83	51,891	39,629	...	36	1,038	109,665
1919-20	309	42	16,993	87	50,625	40,232	...	36	978	108,951

See explanation given in footnote on page 200

**AREA UNDER CROPS
(UPPER BURMA)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Mandalay</i>
3,228	71,806	...	23	193,601	3,590	190,011	1918-19
3,246	68,846	7	23	196,830	4,655	191,975	1919-20
							<i>Bhamo</i>
...	1,889	50	200	86,755	147	86,608	1918-19
...	1,146	50	100	84,219	82	84,187	1919-20
							<i>Myittha</i>
...	690	427	4,282	93,245	...	93,245	1918-19
...	690	475	4,282	94,615	...	94,615	1919-20
							<i>Katha</i>
...	3,392	...	...	202,799	76	202,723	1918-19
...	3,432	3	...	195,126	66	195,060	1919-20
							<i>Ruby Mines</i>
...	1,641	200	...	9,472	...	9,472	1918-19
...	1,549	200	...	9,155	...	9,155	1919-20
							<i>Shwabo</i>
6,363	46,672	12	...	658,424	11,354	647,070	1918-19
7,862	36,016	...	...	698,066	5,439	687,627	1919-20
							<i>Sagaing</i>
9,694	148,873	...	...	554,815	16,699	538,116	1918-19
14,790	102,274	...	...	595,539	15,699	579,840	1919-20
							<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
853	119,590	...	...	569,690	88,099	581,591	1918-19
1,088	91,414	...	...	599,663	46,451	551,212	1919-20
							<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
...	5,622	151	65	101,069	536	100,533	1918-19
...	1,495	...	...	88,599	274	86,325	1919-20
							<i>Pakokku</i>
29,558	85,736	...	...	558,461	56,541	501,920	1918-19
18,681	70,547	11	9	567,524	40,328	527,196	1919-20
							<i>Minbu</i>
21,754	45,132	4	...	317,692	36,147	281,545	1918-19
23,675	36,767	...	...	291,487	21,006	270,481	1919-20
							<i>Magwe</i>
101,241	46,898	...	...	715,828	161,176	554,652	1918-19
95,122	36,523	...	...	706,184	131,866	574,318	1919-20
							<i>Kyaukse</i>
3,292	48,605	104	8	210,982	22,241	188,741	1918-19
3,202	34,398	134	7	204,023	21,707	182,316	1919-20
							<i>Moiktila</i>
13,555	99,628	...	...	489,746	99,759	389,987	1918-19
12,120	98,988	...	...	506,085	100,066	406,019	1919-20
							<i>Yamethin</i>
7,645	42,732	...	...	406,301	88,012	318,289	1918-19
9,215	54,797	...	...	425,490	86,821	338,669	1919-20
							<i>Myingyan</i>
38,720	152,455	...	...	718,470	114,962	603,508	1918-19
31,827	143,817	...	...	715,496	70,099	645,397	1919-20
							<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1918-19
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1919-20
							<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1918-19
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1919-20
							<i>Northern Shan States</i>
20	5,073	3,942	1,600	169,814	...	169,814	1918-19
20	5,262	3,660	1,728	170,326	...	170,326	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
235,863	923,018	4,790	6,128	6,110,328	594,389	5,515,939	1918-19
220,848	788,200	4,540	6,099	6,194,941	496,109	5,698,832	1919-20

See explanation given in footnote on page 200

Table IV—continued

No. 67—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1918-19	645,808	..	..	..	..	..	178	52	61	645,889
1919-20	649,787	..	..	..	..	..	238	187	123	650,315
<i>Hill district of Arakan</i>										
1918-19	9,128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,128
1919-20	9,315	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,315
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1918-19	169,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169,541
1919-20	170,523	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	170,523
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1918-19	76,283	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	76,289
1919-20	76,470	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	76,479
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1918-19	2,882	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,882
1919-20	2,849	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,849
<i>Insein</i>										
1918-19	514,117	..	..	..	..	..	229	..	..	514,346
1919-20	520,247	..	..	..	..	..	182	..	..	520,429
<i>Hantawaddy</i>										
1918-19	773,038	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	773,041
1919-20	768,681	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	768,681
<i>Pegu</i>										
1918-19	852,976	..	..	..	..	..	269	197	189	853,531
1919-20	855,176	..	..	..	..	..	418	385	90	856,069
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1918-19	507,030	7	..	..	..	..	1,032	3,310	2	511,381
1919-20	531,352	..	..	..	..	..	925	9,308	..	531,480
<i>Prome</i>										
1918-19	332,811	5	..	..	..	..	1,402	139	26	334,383
1919-20	331,234	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	523	11	333,194
<i>Maubin</i>										
1918-19	376,029	..	..	221	..	..	3,201	145	..	379,596
1919-20	363,953	..	..	352	..	..	3,272	357	1,228	369,160
<i>Pyawb</i>										
1918-19	634,920	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	634,920
1919-20	637,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	637,366
<i>Bassien</i>										
1918-19	681,439	..	..	..	..	..	389	1,114	..	682,942
1919-20	680,558	..	..	..	..	..	467	3,927	..	684,952
<i>Henzada</i>										
1918-19	512,172	..	..	..	..	..	5,140	2,902	495	520,709
1919-20	523,132	..	..	..	..	..	4,771	5,614	380	533,897
<i>Myawngmya</i>										
1918-19	660,521	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	660,543
1919-20	672,037	..	..	..	..	..	47	..	197	672,281
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1918-19	104,275	4	..	..	..	..	10,793	19	162	115,253
1919-20	100,178	6	..	..	..	..	10,851	258	120	111,413
<i>Amherst</i>										
1918-19	406,347	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	406,352
1919-20	411,728	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	411,744
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1918-19	99,898	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99,898
1919-20	98,930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99,930
<i>Mergui</i>										
1918-19	73,997	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73,997
1919-20	73,828	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73,828
<i>Tungoo</i>										
1918-19	376,908	..	..	..	..	..	514	373	205	378,000
1919-20	387,937	..	..	..	..	..	396	1,231	1,708	391,270
<i>Thaton</i>										
1918-19	599,885	..	..	..	..	..	147	..	..	600,032
1919-20	597,111	..	..	..	..	..	383	3	..	597,497
<i>Salween</i>										
1918-19	24,804	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,804
1919-20	25,004	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,004
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	8,484,504	16	..	221	..	..	23,323	8,253	1,140	8,467,457
1919-20	8,477,236	7	..	852	..	..	23,883	21,770	3,868	8,526,876

See explanation given in the footnote (page 200)

Table IV—continued

No. 67—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

District	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>										
1918-19	797	...	...	2,434	3,231
1919-20	1,191	...	...	1,785	2,976
<i>Hill District of Arakan</i>										
1918-19	1,635	...	...	...	1,635
1919-20	1,835	...	...	...	1,835
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1918-19	4,411	...	...	391	4,792
1919-20	4,646	...	...	407	5,053
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1918-19	1,993	...	...	141	2,134
1919-20	1,878	...	...	140	2,018
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1918-19	6	6
1919-20	6	6
<i>Insein</i>										
1918-19	101	...	...	104	205
1919-20	132	...	...	96	228
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1918-19	347	347
1919-20	289	289
<i>Pegu</i>										
1918-19	5,691	...	...	1	5,692
1919-20	7,790	...	...	...	7,790
<i>Therawadi</i>										
1918-19	5,321	...	...	58	5,379
1919-20	9,665	...	...	137	9,802
<i>Prome</i>										
1918-19	4,020	...	...	504	4,524
1919-20	3,791	...	...	647	4,438
<i>Maubin</i>										
1918-19	5,031	...	...	1,027	6,058
1919-20	7,871	...	...	996	8,867
<i>Pyawbá</i>										
1918-19	867	867
1919-20	869	869
<i>Bassoa</i>										
1918-19	5,007	...	...	169	5,176
1919-20	6,184	...	...	226	6,410
<i>Hensada</i>										
1918-19	12,851	...	...	1,165	14,016
1919-20	17,577	...	...	1,208	18,785
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1918-19	11	...	...	584	595
1919-20	16	...	...	579	595
<i>Thayethmyo</i>										
1918-19	...	1	...	...	...	11,773	...	...	86	11,859
1919-20	...	1	...	...	...	10,688	...	...	81	10,769
<i>Amherst</i>										
1918-19	1	40	...	...	4,355	4,396
1919-20	20	82	...	...	4,431	4,533
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1918-19	9	...	...	4,886	4,895
1919-20	9	...	...	4,811	4,820
<i>Mergui</i>										
1918-19	447	...	...	4,828	4,773
1919-20	469	...	...	4,083	4,552
<i>Taungoo</i>										
1918-19	9,011	...	...	10,991	20,002
1919-20	9,838	...	...	9,851	19,689
<i>Thaton</i>										
1918-19	1,969	...	...	2,642	4,611
1919-20	2,160	...	...	2,606	4,766
<i>Saivee</i>										
1918-19	3,754	3,754
1919-20	3,771	3,771
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	...	1	...	...	1	70,118	...	...	83,828	108,947
1919-20	...	1	...	...	20	85,817	...	...	86,569	122,406

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	25,817	162	9,829	697,374	1,048	698,326	<i>Akyab</i> 1918-19
...	24,207	559	8,312	701,436	907	700,529	1919-20 <i>Hill District of Arakan</i>
...	...	...	175	11,338	...	11,338	1918-19
...	...	...	175	11,875	...	11,875	1919-20
...	6,265	...	4,422	127,017	808	126,709	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> 1918-19
...	6,263	...	4,287	128,135	828	127,807	1919-20
...	4,000	...	3,910	89,288	224	89,064	<i>Sandoway</i> 1918-19
...	3,886	...	3,837	89,194	246	88,948	1919-20
...	1,937	...	26	4,851	...	4,851	<i>Bangoon Town</i> 1918-19
...	1,922	...	26	4,808	...	4,808	1919-20
...	28,210	41	7,346	550,888	277	550,111	<i>Insein</i> 1918-19
...	29,202	172	7,356	557,895	340	557,355	1919-20
...	19,508	2,530	17,714	813,144	...	813,144	<i>Hantawaddy</i> 1918-19
...	18,885	2,187	19,314	809,869	...	809,869	1919-20
...	18,829	434	201	879,833	2,731	877,102	<i>Pegu</i> 1918-19
...	18,378	494	480	865,018	2,875	862,143	1919-20
...	27,425	109	46	547,032	1,682	545,350	<i>Tharawadi</i> 1918-19
...	28,521	424	57	574,936	2,492	572,444	1919-20
73	34,830	685	1,027	382,640	668	381,972	<i>Prome</i> 1918-19
88	32,847	526	1,040	378,733	955	377,778	1919-20
...	36,407	47	7,437	437,804	...	437,804	<i>Maubin</i> 1918-19
...	41,583	628	9,544	442,335	...	442,335	1919-20
...	3,850	3	7,654	647,296	...	647,296	<i>Pyawda</i> 1918-19
...	3,958	3	8,007	650,204	...	650,204	1919-20
...	39,437	...	7,546	735,656	...	735,656	<i>Bassien</i> 1918-19
...	43,229	...	8,687	743,798	1,145	742,653	1919-20
...	65,721	540	6,798	612,718	491	612,227	<i>Hensada</i> 1918-19
...	69,959	536	6,092	635,361	1,021	634,340	1919-20
...	20,862	...	9,987	603,233	...	603,233	<i>Myaungmya</i> 1918-19
...	22,556	44	10,221	707,072	...	707,072	1919-20
3,719	6,024	...	269	298,172	67,708	228,466	<i>Thaketa</i> 1918-19
3,689	7,948	...	208	287,839	67,444	220,395	1919-20
...	40,708	...	14,959	470,097	190	469,907	<i>Amherst</i> 1918-19
...	37,809	1,710	14,926	475,802	1,640	475,162	1919-20
48	25,673	58	14,086	145,454	580	144,874	<i>Tavoy</i> 1918-19
19	26,249	11	12,258	142,278	299	141,979	1919-20
...	15,932	4	22,621	127,412	820	126,592	<i>Mergui</i> 1918-19
...	16,361	31	23,760	128,646	1,015	127,631	1919-20
...	21,923	381	4,743	430,898	1,204	429,794	<i>Toungoo</i> 1918-19
...	21,050	708	9,900	454,801	2,104	452,697	1919-20
...	45,417	...	11,540	671,790	510	671,280	<i>Thabein</i> 1918-19
...	47,283	...	13,282	673,903	873	673,030	1919-20
...	243	...	207	29,213	...	29,213	<i>Salween</i> 1918-19
...	245	...	207	29,621	...	29,621	1919-20
3,840	491,013	4,994	162,032	9,460,193	78,439	9,381,754	<i>Total</i> 1918-19
3,748	502,336	8,083	172,426	9,574,349	88,684	9,485,665	1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

208

Table IV—continued

No. 68—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbr or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1918-19	21,634	370,094	1,155	111,068	869	15	8,716	114,190	92,035	719,776
1919-20	23,227	432,199	1,612	53,550	1,057	22	8,719	116,179	73,412	739,977
<i>Damoh</i>										
1918-19	61,510	198,611	851	63,804	90	2	4,298	49,008	64,349	442,619
1919-20	60,128	245,939	1,326	38,746	76	3	4,293	51,775	60,840	468,126
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1918-19	199,256	262,953	4,134	35,463	1,081	22	13,411	155,956	221,830	894,105
1919-20	195,999	306,422	5,423	23,547	755	17	12,893	179,475	197,233	925,764
<i>Mandla</i>										
1918-19	188,565	88,931	417	360	...	31	27,880	23,325	307,199	581,708
1919-20	181,823	117,938	595	192	...	40	27,309	56,517	309,439	643,908
<i>Seoni</i>										
1918-19	119,449	226,149	232	41,880	2	297	11,890	39,999	219,804	659,502
1919-20	116,352	246,870	362	31,009	2	346	11,622	40,194	213,741	660,498
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1918-19	49,831	123,474	90	28,866	5,390	6	768	141,720	159,454	509,099
1919-20	52,595	160,666	79	21,161	4,719	6	818	161,987	126,164	518,185
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1918-19	14,858	309,513	231	101,204	1,839	123	2,605	107,573	126,899	664,845
1919-20	13,997	381,892	184	92,998	1,837	126	2,721	99,869	102,493	696,117
<i>Nimar</i>										
1918-19	19,431	23,083	4	213,242	23,129	54	3,131	14,836	123,651	420,561
1919-20	17,548	24,191	3	206,041	27,501	14	3,373	11,372	112,126	402,168
<i>Betul</i>										
1918-19	22,149	112,010	24	156,580	86	2,711	18,912	32,046	230,538	575,056
1919-20	18,512	117,828	35	153,752	123	2,519	19,800	45,370	208,487	566,426
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1918-19	14,642	163,574	19	247,946	162	1,943	25,688	53,592	232,462	740,028
1919-20	17,237	165,467	14	243,722	201	1,926	25,614	67,563	211,916	733,680
<i>Wardha</i>										
1918-19	8,076	106,364	31	325,809	116	...	24	6,726	69,501	516,647
1919-20	6,892	106,965	15	303,740	138	...	20	7,805	77,444	505,022
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1918-19	34,793	186,160	8	493,564	432	27	435	13,480	125,373	854,267
1919-20	31,969	205,349	...	423,345	597	36	457	15,051	116,958	794,162
<i>Chanda</i>										
1918-19	383,716	49,508	565	234,312	7	266	5,775	11,644	76,137	661,932
1919-20	250,518	53,439	593	241,290	6	605	6,079	12,480	86,120	651,125
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1918-19	480,590	81,515	460	91,794	1	309	3,273	23,814	152,222	833,978
1919-20	451,987	98,657	415	85,103	1	484	3,060	20,807	205,323	860,837
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1918-19	388,666	31,112	593	9,689	3	2,476	9,045	14,990	114,272	570,746
1919-20	372,814	38,746	973	7,855	2	2,503	8,516	17,701	160,943	611,113
<i>Drug</i>										
1918-19	703,258	139,847	510	88	...	1,074	2,339	23,281	567,424	1,437,819
1919-20	668,188	145,355	550	110	...	1,437	2,101	26,953	661,775	1,506,439
<i>Kaipur</i>										
1918-19	1,512,889	23,509	290	419	1	3,898	4,698	21,646	378,818	1,946,168
1919-20	1,448,475	30,995	373	350	4	4,996	4,572	32,225	549,776	2,071,766
<i>Hiddepur</i>										
1918-19	1,192,504	80,528	1,602	572	1	33	16,806	9,470	318,059	1,619,575
1919-20	1,151,556	104,209	3,443	548	6	89	16,684	17,452	464,103	1,758,039
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	5,365,319	2,571,935	11,211	2,156,547	33,209	13,287	159,694	857,196	3,580,037	14,648,425
1919-20	5,029,787	2,999,656	15,995	1,933,949	37,025	15,232	158,651	979,785	3,938,342	15,108,402

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jijili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
22,772	21,585	234	360	27,104	72,055	3,642	907	...	13,451	...	1,191	14,642	Saugor 1918-19
31,370	17,916	1,898	234	16,489	67,957	2,623	848	...	18,701	...	1,181	14,852	1919-20
4,942	35,351	90	34	831	41,248	738	505	...	1,278	...	153	1,426	Damoh 1918-19
13,659	19,629	1,015	29	504	34,836	698	362	...	2,203	...	182	2,385	1919-20
20,997	33,305	662	279	3,721	58,984	2,931	1,546	...	11,351	...	4,008	15,354	Jubbulpore 1918-19
49,335	27,539	8,328	161	3,120	88,483	2,971	1,260	...	13,307	...	7,729	21,036	1919-20
5,049	26,284	2,999	11	37,941	72,284	469	276	...	158	...	6,100	6,258	Mandla 1918-19
23,688	35,823	20,305	6	39,916	119,738	49	290	445	158	...	16,879	17,037	1919-20
16,800	16,378	211	72	39,784	72,245	1,094	652	...	13,973	...	11,465	25,438	Seoni 1918-19
21,615	17,396	819	61	35,826	75,717	1,077	656	...	18,986	...	31,182	50,118	1919-20
5,637	25,762	6	175	2,050	33,630	647	1,161	...	25,518	...	2,666	28,184	Narsimhapur 1918-19
5,458	17,428	7	115	1,200	24,208	522	820	...	30,030	...	2,694	32,724	1919-20
20,923	88,899	4	649	283	110,738	2,428	257	...	48,486	...	898	49,384	Hoshangabad 1918-19
18,542	43,244	5	618	386	62,795	2,129	216	...	78,584	...	868	79,397	1919-20
737	49,263	...	2,214	197	52,411	2,377	168	...	297,548	...	1,519	299,067	Nimar 1918-19
705	47,820	...	1,080	420	50,025	2,863	39	...	328,851	...	1,560	330,411	1919-20
9,449	17,343	6	...	33,741	60,539	3,300	4,059	...	20,155	...	1,745	21,900	Batal 1918-19
7,751	27,989	11	531	88,761	75,043	3,125	2,758	...	41,889	...	2,006	43,894	1919-20
5,047	15,888	45	645	95,470	117,095	2,853	2,905	...	85,831	...	5,292	90,623	Chhindwara 1918-19
4,924	16,886	40	854	96,914	119,118	3,019	3,122	...	99,444	...	16,721	116,165	1919-20
46,914	12,461	5	160	1,478	61,018	3,050	197	...	331,998	...	693	332,691	Wardha 1918-19
22,684	19,035	10	150	1,706	43,835	3,184	107	...	889,439	...	1,395	890,734	1919-20
74,313	30,032	5	606	3,915	108,921	10,240	402	...	275,385	...	1,249	276,634	Nagpur 1918-19
57,707	39,480	13	467	5,021	102,688	9,219	275	...	332,432	...	2,451	334,883	1919-20
35,637	25,238	437	45	3,468	64,875	8,562	2,371	...	107,070	...	347	107,417	Chinda 1918-19
32,346	46,852	161	25	5,445	84,329	9,908	1,315	...	108,643	...	471	109,114	1919-20
38,613	7,040	37	381	1,213	47,288	6,513	1,523	...	6,245	...	730	6,975	Bhandara 1918-19
77,948	9,423	105	188	2,061	89,725	5,694	854	...	7,042	...	1,264	8,306	1919-20
30,037	1,375	509	160	1,201	33,332	1,300	1,773	...	85	...	350	435	Balaghat 1918-19
76,851	1,565	3,477	89	2,278	84,230	1,352	1,448	...	29	...	578	607	1919-20
42,570	7,261	183	125	6,123	56,241	3,374	516	...	1,582	...	502	2,034	Drug 1918-19
151,551	5,192	969	47	11,148	168,907	3,430	182	...	1,753	...	761	2,514	1919-20
46,481	26,575	647	728	3,478	77,909	3,611	3,406	...	9,716	...	5,893	15,609	Koipur 1918-19
202,163	20,621	1,736	187	8,585	233,292	3,703	1,351	...	12,452	...	10,734	23,186	1919-20
56,219	10,582	1,297	440	17,172	85,710	2,543	4,933	...	4,221	...	2,194	6,405	Bilaspur 1918-19
160,805	19,072	10,311	320	27,030	217,538	4,095	1,953	...	5,466	...	4,276	9,742	1919-20
(a)													Total
483,187	450,722	7,356	7,034	273,149	1,226,498	59,672	27,557	...	1,258,399	...	46,980	1,300,378	1918-19
959,102	432,980	49,210	4,712	296,310	1,742,814	59,561	17,806	445	1,484,359	...	102,806	1,587,165	1919-20

(a) Climatic conditions adverse at sowing time.

Table IV—continued

No. 68—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1918-19	1	37	...	...	...	297	...	...	...	297
1919-20	3	20	...	...	...	608	...	...	...	608
<i>Damoh</i>										
1918-19	1	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	165
1919-20	1	...	...	...	...	268	...	...	...	268
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1918-19	...	3	...	...	...	251	...	...	...	251
1919-20	...	3	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	313
<i>Mandla</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	398	...	...	...	398
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	518	...	...	...	518
<i>Seoni</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	264	...	...	...	264
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	...	396
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	342	...	...	...	342
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	438	...	...	...	438
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1918-19	4	...	...	...	...	323	...	...	...	323
1919-20	4	...	...	...	...	598	...	...	...	598
<i>Nimar</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	203	...	234
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	184	...	318
<i>Betul</i>										
1918-19	...	71	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	56
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	566	...	...	...	566
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1918-19	...	1	...	...	...	332	...	...	...	332
1919-20	...	1	...	...	...	1,028	...	...	...	1,028
<i>Wardha</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	342	...	...	...	342
1919-20	...	3	...	...	...	823	...	...	...	823
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1918-19	...	3	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	275
1919-20	...	2	...	...	...	494	...	...	...	494
<i>Chanda</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	403	...	...	...	403
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	783	...	...	...	783
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1918-19	10	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	110
1919-20	25	...	...	...	...	277	...	...	...	277
<i>Dalgaith</i>										
1918-19	...	30	...	...	...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030
1919-20	...	28	...	...	...	1,170	...	...	...	1,170
<i>Drug</i>										
1918-19	1	...	...	...	...	1,370	...	...	...	1,370
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	1,430	...	...	...	1,430
<i>Raipur</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	1,618	...	...	...	1,618
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	1,189	...	...	...	1,189
<i>Hilaspur</i>										
1918-19	...	8	...	...	...	1,322	...	...	...	1,322
1919-20	2	...	...	...	...	1,431	...	...	...	1,431
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	17	153	...	...	...	8,869	...	203	...	9,072
1919-20	42	54	...	...	...	12,454	...	184	...	12,638

AREA UNDER CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
97,184	3,364	6	4	911,855	10,574	901,281	<i>Saugor</i>
96,952	3,248	8	18	927,044	21,628	905,416	1918-19
23,570	1,894	87	7	511,754	7,180	504,624	<i>Damoh</i>
25,924	1,469	72	10	529,151	18,418	510,738	1918-19
22,165	9,982	358	128	1,005,767	91,580	914,187	<i>Jubbulpore</i>
23,002	10,125	298	136	1,073,391	186,380	938,011	1918-19
1,996	1,474	...	...	664,863	30,307	634,556	<i>Mandla</i>
1,538	1,412	12	...	784,947	110,928	674,024	1918-19
14,413	1,464	78	...	775,150	21,703	753,447	<i>Seoni</i>
14,854	1,171	72	...	804,549	40,615	763,934	1918-19
20,559	2,876	...	...	596,498	19,145	577,053	<i>Narsinghpur</i>
18,824	2,808	...	...	598,529	22,007	576,522	1918-19
79,445	5,252	176	...	912,852	6,659	906,193	<i>Hoshangabad</i>
81,629	5,829	124	6	928,844	10,732	917,612	1918-19
56,500	1,252	5	...	832,576	7,929	824,646	<i>Nimar</i>
66,472	1,274	10	...	853,580	17,946	835,634	1918-19
12,702	1,504	154	13	679,354	17,599	661,755	<i>Netaji</i>
19,791	990	150	1	712,744	40,865	672,379	1918-19
2,449	1,697	...	...	957,983	19,302	938,681	<i>Chhindwara</i>
3,360	1,781	...	...	981,274	34,252	947,022	1918-19
57,193	2,491	57	51	973,737	3,487	970,250	<i>Wardha</i>
76,916	2,514	49	34	1,023,050	6,275	1,016,775	1918-19
26,725	10,317	17	82	1,239,783	9,277	1,230,506	<i>Nagpur</i>
28,700	11,508	53	71	1,282,055	11,057	1,270,998	1918-19
8,827	1,758	915	16	856,471	30,594	825,877	<i>Chanda</i>
7,453	1,754	498	55	866,838	41,004	825,834	1918-19
5,289	2,123	584	76	904,464	115,863	788,601	<i>Bhandara</i>
5,192	2,081	585	23	973,599	199,766	773,833	1918-19
3,977	1,825	145	4	614,597	100,322	514,275	<i>Balaghat</i>
5,184	1,755	179	9	707,125	189,368	517,757	1918-19
10,251	13,498	8	1	1,525,108	212,684	1,312,424	<i>Drug</i>
10,496	13,718	2	3	1,707,071	353,316	1,353,755	1918-19
6,802	17,971	...	...	2,073,004	250,780	1,822,224	<i>Raipur</i>
7,584	18,755	...	...	2,360,826	498,763	1,862,063	1918-19
2,402	13,169	12	...	1,736,079	197,449	1,538,630	<i>Bilaspur</i>
2,013	15,706	80	...	2,010,599	412,062	1,598,537	1918-19
454,449	93,381	2,002	382	17,821,984	1,152,534	16,669,450	<i>Total</i>
495,883	97,398	2,142	366	19,134,716	2,197,367	16,937,349	1918-19

Table IV—continued

No. 69—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Akola										
1918-19	16,079	66,543	...	708,769	13,134	20	467	19,807	145,225	970,044
1919-20	15,656	60,708	...	694,029	14,258	...	505	16,868	136,612	938,436
Amrādoti										
1918-19	3,264	58,492	118	557,639	11,544	146	17	14,030	145,644	790,894
1919-20	3,310	57,651	94	535,786	11,040	502	10	12,617	144,014	755,024
Buldāna										
1918-19	3,930	44,078	...	545,879	54,818	...	1,598	25,776	119,398	795,977
1919-20	4,295	49,118	...	565,918	67,369	19	2,201	22,877	125,955	837,646
Yeshmal										
1918-19	17,947	39,578	9	663,027	18,446	...	226	15,772	186,447	956,452
1919-20	18,323	32,221	...	645,123	11,546	...	213	14,487	190,395	912,308
Total										
1918-19	41,220	(a)208,691	127	3,495,314	92,942	166	2,308	(a)75,385	597,214	3,513,367
1919-20	41,584	(b)199,693	94	2,430,356	104,113	520	2,729	(b)66,849	596,976	3,443,414

DISTRICT	DYES AND FANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Akola										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	775	...	...	...	775
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	...	...	...	1,700
Amrādoti										
1918-19	...	14	...	...	...	1,201	...	...	...	1,201
1919-20	...	21	...	...	...	3,390	...	...	...	3,390
Buldāna										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	1,479	...	...	...	1,479
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	3,791	...	...	...	3,791
Yeshmal										
1918-19	1	...	...	...	...	966	...	...	...	966
1919-20	2	...	...	...	...	1,691	...	...	...	1,691
Total										
1918-19	1	14	...	...	...	4,421	...	...	...	4,421
1919-20	2	21	...	...	...	10,572	...	...	...	10,572

(a) Lack of moisture at sowing time.
(b) Shrinkage due to the extension of cotton cultivation.

AREA UNDER CROPS
 (BERAR)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Akola</i>
4,013	8,483	137	1,686	4,250	18,569	6,244	466	...	836,125	...	11,758	847,688	1918-19
4,216	9,481	155	749	3,884	18,485	6,238	314	...	910,134	...	11,887	922,021	1919-20
													<i>Amrâoti</i>
7,101	8,472	40	676	2,986	19,275	8,199	153	...	784,484	...	10,760	795,244	1918-19
4,155	9,555	24	732	2,108	16,574	7,620	143	...	835,960	...	8,758	844,718	1919-20
													<i>Buldâna</i>
1,858	7,057	424	1,117	26,251	36,707	5,165	1,045	..	632,468	...	7,593	640,061	1918-19
2,327	8,255	128	878	24,609	36,197	6,340	495	...	682,449	...	7,984	690,438	1919-20
													<i>Yeotmal</i>
13,321	22,856	246	544	3,524	40,491	5,711	338	...	628,849	...	13,995	642,844	1918-19
7,899	28,880	231	319	3,126	40,445	6,564	366	...	686,673	...	15,181	701,854	1919-20
													<i>Total</i>
26,293	46,868	847	4,023	37,011	115,042	25,319	2,002	...	2,881,926	...	44,108	2,926,032	1918-19
18,587	56,171	598	2,676	33,727	111,701	26,762	1,318	...	3,115,216	...	43,810	3,159,026	1919-20
Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT						
		Food	Non-food										
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						
							<i>Akola</i>						
141	3,003	168	89	1,847,382	881	1,846,501	1918-19						
116	3,212	656	97	1,891,475	3,489	1,887,986	1919-20						
							<i>Amrâoti</i>						
96	4,307	572	342	1,620,397	3,063	1,617,234	1918-19						
126	5,472	126	150	1,633,864	3,769	1,629,595	1919-20						
							<i>Buldâna</i>						
155	4,630	50	11	1,485,280	5,064	1,480,216	1918-19						
126	4,480	3	10	1,579,521	19,707	1,559,814	1919-20						
							<i>Yeotmal</i>						
11	2,459	7	30	1,649,310	872	1,648,438	1918-19						
24	2,854	5	17	1,666,130	5,077	1,661,053	1919-20						
							<i>Total</i>						
403	14,399	797	472	6,602,269	9,880	6,592,389	1918-19						
392	16,018	990	274	6,770,490	32,042	6,738,448	1919-20						

Table IV—continued

No. 70—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse) (a)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1918-19	251,006	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,764	255,770
1919-20	239,043	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,084	245,126
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1918-19	1,947,111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	1,957,119
1919-20	1,868,989	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,017	1,899,006
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1918-19	380,459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,049	388,508
1919-20	409,521	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,703	417,124
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1918-19	579,967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,578	622,565
1919-20	561,828	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,199	601,522
<i>Darrang</i>										
1918-19	286,662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,133	302,795
1919-20	229,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,827	250,697
<i>Nowong</i>										
1918-19	220,311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,226	248,537
1919-20	203,005	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,156	233,161
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1918-19	449,020	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,034	466,054
1919-20	437,254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,111	458,365
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1918-19	230,023	...	...	...	...	...	668	...	9,419	240,110
1919-20	223,780	...	...	...	...	...	980	...	6,943	231,703
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1918-19	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300
1919-20	3,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	4,300
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1918-19	70,000	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	2,643	87,643
1919-20	70,000	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	2,643	87,643
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1918-19	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000
1919-20	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	31,000
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1918-19	64,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,282	66,443
1919-20	63,923	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,282	66,205
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1918-19	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,400	88,900
1919-20	72,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,400	88,900
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	4,533,140	...	...	...	...	15,000	668	...	160,936	4,759,744
1919-20	4,431,007	...	...	...	...	15,000	980	...	167,765	4,614,752

NOTE—The information is received from district officers who in their turn obtain figures from the district Land Records staffs in the case of the temporarily-settled areas and from Zamindars in the case of the permanently-settled portion of Goalpara, with the exception in the latter district of jute, the estimate for which is compiled by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. In the permanently-settled part of Sylhet the figures for jute are those submitted after actual inspection by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. The figures for tea are reported by the garden managers, while for all other crops estimates have been framed by the district officers from the actual areas in the surveyed parts, applied to the rest of the districts. The figures for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are rough estimates which are revised quinquennially except for cotton for the hill districts and sugarcane and rape and mustard for the Sadiya Frontier Tract for which estimates have to be made annually for the forecasts of these crops.

(a) Included in Col. 10

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cachar</i>
601	...	8,557	...	...	8,158	...	5,411	...	82	135	...	167	1918-19
893	...	12,642	...	...	13,535	...	5,129	...	41	419	...	460	1919-20
													<i>Sylhet</i>
11,000	500	40,028	...	...	51,528	...	6,518	...	400	13,613	...	14,013	1918-19
11,000	500	40,113	...	...	51,613	...	4,985	...	400	26,104	...	26,504	1919-20
													<i>Goalpara</i>
10	1,111	63,902	...	...	65,023	...	1,287	...	408	50,802	...	51,295	1918-19
..	989	71,918	...	...	72,907	...	1,368	...	202	60,085	...	60,287	1919-20
													<i>Kamrup</i>
18	2,309	68,314	...	...	70,641	...	4,598	...	189	13,095	...	13,284	1918-19
55	2,448	73,166	...	...	75,669	...	5,188	...	203	16,955	...	17,158	1919-20
													<i>Darrang</i>
12	492	28,546	...	...	24,050	...	1,765	...	61	8,324	...	8,385	1918-19
7	749	26,269	...	...	27,025	...	2,078	...	81	10,137	...	10,218	1919-20
													<i>Nowgong</i>
69	3,571	36,908	...	...	40,548	...	2,462	...	4,084	10,889	...	14,973	1918-19
19	3,926	44,299	...	...	48,244	...	2,798	...	4,211	18,779	...	22,990	1919-20
													<i>Sibsagar</i>
1	133	31,252	...	...	31,386	...	5,705	...	155	419	...	574	1918-19
31	89	28,445	...	...	28,566	...	6,192	...	82	470	...	552	1919-20
													<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	96	7,467	...	...	7,563	...	5,023	...	108	159	...	266	1918-19
...	66	11,461	...	...	11,527	...	4,100	...	120	208	...	328	1919-20
...	...	300	...	...	300	...	500	...	...	90	...	80	<i>Sadiya Fron- tier Tract</i>
...	...	300	...	...	300	...	400	...	...	30	...	80	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	620	<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	900	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	700	...	...	700	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	900	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	1,000	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	306	6,090	...	...	6,396	...	27	...	19,200	4,584	...	23,784	<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	306	6,200	...	...	6,506	...	27	...	19,000	4,200	...	23,200	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	6,000	<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	6,000	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
11,711	10,118	286,864	...	...	308,198	...	33,298	...	31,947	102,194	...	134,081	<i>Total</i>
12,005	10,673	314,813	...	...	337,491	...	32,210	...	31,960	137,337	...	169,297	1918-19
													1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 214)

Table IV—continued

No. 70—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cachar</i>										
1918-19	62,650	802	..	..	..	62,952
1919-20	62,603	401	..	..	..	63,004
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1918-19	88,547	803	..	..	..	89,350
1919-20	90,112	812	..	..	..	90,924
<i>Gohālpāra</i>										
1918-19	820	4,641	..	..	..	5,461
1919-20	1,133	4,087	..	..	..	5,220
<i>Kāmrūp</i>										
1918-19	3,743	1,996	..	..	..	5,739
1919-20	3,781	2,077	..	..	..	5,858
<i>Darrang</i>										
1918-19	52,338	802	..	..	..	53,140
1919-20	53,382	999	..	..	..	54,331
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1918-19	12,944	477	..	..	..	13,421
1919-20	13,022	560	..	..	..	13,582
<i>Sibsāgar</i>										
1918-19	96,590	291	..	..	..	96,881
1919-20	98,345	380	..	..	..	98,725
<i>Lakhāmpur</i>										
1918-19	88,319	368	..	..	..	88,685
1919-20	89,571	325	..	..	..	89,896
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1918-19	100	..	..	..	..	100
1919-20	100	..	..	..	..	100
<i>Nāgā Hills</i>										
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Khāsī and Jaintiā Hills</i>										
1918-19
1919-20
<i>Gāro Hills</i>										
1918-19	144	..	..	..	144
1919-20	144	..	..	..	144
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1918-19	200	..	..	..	200
1919-20	200	..	..	..	200
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	406,051	10,022	..	..	..	416,073
1919-20	411,999	9,985	..	..	..	421,984

See explanation given in the footnote (page 214)

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ASSAM)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food(a)				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cachar</i>
...	26,896	...	4,429	864,788	42,207	822,576	1918-19
...	26,380	...	5,065	858,699	42,687	816,012	1919-20
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,000	...	11,340	2,301,868	180,060	2,141,808	1918-19
...	172,000	...	11,369	2,256,401	160,138	2,096,268	1919-20
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	23,824	...	4,607	539,505	108,684	430,821	1918-19
...	25,147	...	4,440	586,443	108,236	478,207	1919-20
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	50,759	...	8,986	776,573	113,423	663,149	1918-19
...	51,168	...	9,458	765,966	106,063	659,903	1919-20
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	31,979	...	14,314	436,428	29,241	407,187	1918-19
...	44,277	...	22,424	411,050	28,866	382,184	1919-20
							<i>Nowgong</i>
...	24,369	...	15,564	359,864	31,347	328,517	1918-19
...	20,905	...	15,412	357,092	39,438	317,654	1919-20
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	59,011	...	44,159	708,770	31,338	672,437	1918-19
...	69,053	...	46,860	708,312	31,388	676,924	1919-20
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	25,606	...	13,134	380,377	13,743	366,634	1918-19
...	25,567	...	15,759	378,880	11,851	367,029	1919-20
							<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	200	...	10	5,440	1,326	4,114	1918-19
...	200	...	10	5,340	1,326	4,014	1919-20
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1918-19
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	...	100,063	1919-20
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,600	500	52,100	1918-19
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,500	500	52,400	1919-20
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,766	...	7,617	106,177	11,057	95,120	1918-19
...	1,766	...	7,617	105,465	11,657	94,408	1919-20
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	...	...	95,900	350	95,550	1918-19
...	100	...	...	95,900	350	95,550	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
...	433,000	...	138,960	6,223,347	543,271	5,680,076	1918-19
...	453,563	...	153,214	6,182,511	541,895	5,640,616	1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 214)

Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites
(a) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table IV—continued

No. 71—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hasáwa</i>										
1918-19	19,543	149,846	50,964	2,919	3,769	...	210,277	4,168	40,322	475,808
1919-20	12,910	136,254	39,099	4,566	10,117	...	207,778	1,464	44,880	467,068
<i>Pesháwar</i>										
1918-19	5,736	328,490	184,245	23,356	210	...	168,042	12,822	10,115	732,016
1919-20	7,156	356,549	191,493	31,658	816	...	173,644	9,453	15,971	786,740
<i>Kohat</i>										
1918-19	2,486	100,471	6,710	2,143	47,665	...	20,118	24,965	5,381	209,939
1919-20	1,872	142,476	11,192	3,984	79,957	...	21,186	25,487	10,234	296,398
<i>Bannu</i>										
1918-19	1,650	185,368	14,936	2,507	5,545	...	37,332	131,462	199	378,334
1919-20	1,840	231,427	14,773	7,529	22,067	...	39,593	145,012	665	462,926
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1918-19	1,111	86,522	7,605	10,103	9,415	...	692	33,857	7,769	157,074
1919-20	634	137,049	9,510	27,359	56,358	...	435	58,136	9,357	298,888
<i>Tooki</i>										
1918-19	1,395	7,736	2,241	...	2	...	4,921	...	155	16,390
1919-20	821	6,832	1,860	...	...	...	3,770	...	63	13,343
<i>Kurram</i>										
1918-19	11,355	15,668	1,326	...	...	...	7,675	...	7,614	43,638
1919-20	11,143	14,892	1,250	...	1	...	7,412	...	7,541	42,242
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	37,316	872,096	267,427	41,028	66,608	...	450,057	207,274	71,495	2,013,199
1919-20	36,376	1,025,479	269,177	75,096	169,336	...	453,878	239,552	88,714	2,357,608

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hasáwa</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	308	...	...	...	308
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420
<i>Pesháwar</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	7,196	...	...	44	7,239
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	7,027	...	...	80	7,107
<i>Kohat</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	69
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	94
<i>Bannu</i>										
1918-19	...	16	...	...	...	251	...	...	...	251
1919-20	...	13	...	...	...	317	...	...	...	317
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1918-19	18	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	138
1919-20	6	...	...	...	...	196	...	...	...	196
<i>Tooki</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	18	16	...	...	...	7,961	...	...	44	8,005
1919-20	6	13	...	...	...	8,061	...	...	80	8,141

AREA UNDER CROPS
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	168	17,620	...	43	17,832	465	584	...	4,476	...	315	4,791	Hasdra
52	347	4,438	...	23	4,860	537	505	...	5,996	...	429	6,425	1918-19
16	14	16,190	...	2,009	18,229	1,069	29,067	...	28,104	...	221	23,925	Peshawar
11	659	23,038	...	2,467	26,170	8,445	27,657	...	34,469	...	721	35,190	1918-19
...	295	6,102	...	...	6,397	189	129	...	1,709	...	...	1,709	Kohat
...	1,132	6,750	...	...	7,888	244	81	...	2,289	...	...	2,389	1918-19
1	4	234	...	...	239	368	6,712	...	2,562	...	24	2,586	Bannu
...	44	678	...	...	722	285	5,461	...	2,779	...	57	2,836	1918-19
2	589	10,076	...	...	10,667	325	68	...	7,023	...	...	7,023	Dera Ismail
10	996	32,346	...	1	33,353	337	46	...	4,887	...	...	4,887	Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	273	...	...	273	Tochi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	223	...	...	223	1918-19
...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	7	...	...	7	Kurram
...	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	14	...	...	14	1918-19
20	1,071	50,222	...	2,052	53,365	2,414	36,539	...	39,154	...	560	39,714	Total
73	3,185	67,245	...	2,491	72,994	4,652	33,787	...	50,857	...	1,207	51,864	1918-19

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
6,661	1,347	1,025	1	508,822	113,397	395,425	Hasdra
5,922	1,484	1,139	5	478,365	82,747	395,618	1918-19
54,276	5,945	8,553	2,367	882,026	187,419	694,607	Peshawar
56,467	13,351	1,296	883	958,306	185,790	772,516	1918-19
5,024	616	4,355	232	238,647	15,351	213,296	Kohat
6,784	587	1,742	225	316,332	29,606	286,726	1918-19
15,928	5,689	...	...	410,123	35,165	374,958	Bannu
16,517	10,352	923	...	500,352	35,709	464,643	1918-19
1,358	534	6,739	52	183,996	5,279	178,717	Dera Ismail Khan
3,100	333	20,060	40	361,246	16,376	344,870	1918-19
1,648	169	58	...	18,584	6,108	12,476	Tochi
1,283	151	33	...	15,073	2,906	12,167	1918-19
2,801	725	105	...	47,281	11,450	35,831	Kurram
2,414	583	202	...	45,467	9,642	35,825	1918-19
87,697	15,025	20,835	2,652	2,279,479	374,169	1,905,310	Total
92,487	26,841	25,395	1,153	2,675,141	362,776	2,312,365	1918-19

Table IV—concluded

No. 72—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Bagi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1918-19	55	3,847	23,798	22,431	17,592	...	14,836	13,423	29,914	135,896
1919-20	108	7,718	28,198	29,873	35,487	6	30,526	12,125	18,614	162,655
<i>Merwara</i>										
1918-19	33	1,451	9,460	3,479	1,364	48	19,054	45	4,541	39,475
1919-20	1,136	7,256	24,050	4,989	5,975	126	27,351	3,567	7,512	81,962
<i>Kekri</i>										
1918-19	...	599	8,463	3,891	45	...	13,024	128	449	26,599
1919-20	...	8,781	22,653	9,082	31	...	14,603	5,410	4,387	64,927
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	88	5,897	41,721	29,801	19,001	48	56,914	13,596	34,904	201,970
1919-20	1,244	23,755	74,901	43,924	41,493	132	72,430	21,102	30,513	309,544

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
<i>Merwara</i>										
1919-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	31	...	...	3	...	...	...	34
<i>Kekri</i>										
1918-19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	2	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	66
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	2	...	31	...	...	72	...	...	...	103

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Other ^b	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	1,856	...	...	...	1,856	3,064	444	...	12,719	...	...	12,719	Ajmer 1918-19
19	10,987	...	...	...	10,100	2,323	353	...	24,039	...	...	24,039	1918-20
...	503	7	...	29	539	742	137	5	6,090	...	1	6,091	Merwara 1918-19
219	1,933	226	...	133	2,511	615	27	...	9,202	...	2	9,204	1918-20
4	960	...	...	2	966	1,121	27	17	7,509	...	4	7,518	Kotri 1918-19
266	8,079	...	...	...	8,345	545	35	...	12,231	...	62	12,293	1918-20
4	3,319	7	...	31	3,361	4,927	603	22	26,318	...	5	26,323	Total 1918-19
498	20,099	226	...	133	20,956	3,483	415	...	45,472	...	64	45,536	1918-20

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
5,325	1,333	1,717	5,334	167,668	23,043	144,645	Ajmer 1918-19
3,717	990	2,423	5,501	212,104	25,035	187,069	1918-20
226	83	1,134	367	48,798	9,207	39,591	Merwara 1918-19
174	149	1,842	226	96,744	25,316	71,428	1918-20
17	104	589	50	37,005	8,043	33,962	Kotri 1918-19
454	117	950	...	67,734	4,842	62,892	1918-20
5,567	1,520	3,440	5,751	(a) 258,491	35,293	(a) 218,198	Total 1918-19
4,345	1,256	5,215	5,727	306,582	55,198	341,389	1918-20

(a) Unfavourable season.

LIVE-STOCK
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table V

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN.				BUFFALOES			Sheep	
	Bulls.	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Mule buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>Bengal</i>									
1910-11 (b)	9,501,897		8,627,746	4,237,819	945,744	1,570,270	(c)	1,394,713	
1912-13	8,902,404		7,095,696	3,383,168	668,656	274,000		(a)	
1918-19	8,902,404		7,095,696	3,375,099	668,656	274,000		(a)	
1919-20	1,124,604	8,229,750	8,118,235	6,225,844	639,143	260,084	126,574	502,367	
<i>Madras</i>									
1909-10	6,152,297		5,012,661	5,474,278	1,251,090	2,199,071	(c)	10,752,471	
1914-15	6,748,684		5,381,525	5,878,807	1,370,540	2,380,846		(a)	
1919-20	2,714,558	4,460,621	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,818	2,561,193	1,778,021	11,118,500	
<i>Bombay</i>									
1909-10	2,726,947		1,589,838	2,142,636	230,388	881,974	(c)	1,846,596	
1915-16	3,208,554		1,950,354	2,742,641	253,319	1,051,442		(a)	
1919-20	445,692	2,620,000	1,636,703	1,597,728	221,303	937,845	674,461	1,436,871	
<i>Sind</i>									
1909-10	598,496		716,700	501,839	6,487	281,629	(c)	424,283	
1915-16	619,754		704,739	565,468	5,204	283,812		(a)	
1919-20	57,817	488,568	616,973	302,455	5,887	258,537	87,657	563,585	
<i>Agra</i>									
1908-09	7,195,561		4,582,115	6,075,799	495,946	2,654,354	(c)	2,146,803	
1914-15	7,264,501		4,712,893	6,920,566	532,904	2,790,138		(a)	
1919-20	17,960	6,672,222	4,126,170	4,253,235	536,297	2,545,801	2,172,055	1,650,764	
<i>Oudh</i>									
1908-09	3,224,925		2,023,708	2,469,947	185,008	915,393	(c)	709,049	
1914-15	3,349,139		2,140,721	2,682,523	301,164	1,046,280		(a)	
1919-20	9,663	3,201,052	2,084,798	1,930,292	297,812	1,050,625	865,382	669,967	
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
1912-13	5,750,343		5,142,886	3,565,082	698,153	1,463,024	(c)	1,099,156	
1918-14	6,504,139		5,744,877	5,510,628	776,924	1,485,192		(a)	
1919-20	141,428	6,259,760	5,623,943	4,712,625	802,418	1,560,976	1,078,842	1,003,800	
<i>Punjab</i>									
1908-09	4,248,493		3,386,950	3,821,389	624,861	2,241,223	(c)	4,591,591	
1912-13	4,220,989		3,364,441	3,788,450	624,340	2,224,671		(a)	
1918-14	4,589,061		3,669,089	4,041,250	562,601	2,627,082		(a)	
1919-20	12,016	3,947,326	2,740,775	3,095,195	430,283	2,482,507	1,750,684	4,030,638	
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
1910-11	1,086,933		966,115	834,852	103,638	114,710	(c)	33,295	
1911-12	1,114,864		971,084	810,619	103,329	112,264		30,961	
1912-13	1,143,500		1,001,815	819,731	108,688	124,366		30,495	
1913-14	1,059,949		1,014,860	822,024	103,669	124,357		30,110	
1914-15	1,072,080		1,014,115	841,468	106,818	127,409		31,933	
1915-16	1,060,185		1,008,774	837,285	104,439	132,136		35,636	
1916-17	1,284,973		890,934	929,345	117,741	176,041		37,588	
1917-18	1,283,580		873,111	882,585	114,703	151,282		39,138	
1918-19	1,380,946		861,566	832,901	180,831	142,121		40,016	
1919-20	306,640	1,090,341(a)	831,757	660,812	(e) 179,067	143,202		115,826	37,236
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
1910-11	987,787		479,625	650,254	283,640	273,299		(c)	1,759
1911-12	928,595		502,337	635,084	277,108	272,722			2,061
1912-13	964,668		520,877	634,296	277,821	278,349	2,022		
1913-14	984,542		521,160	634,378	279,895	279,055	2,221		
1914-15	994,856		525,655	643,770	274,986	280,762	2,396		
1915-16	993,512		518,044	638,116	276,218	282,301	1,449		
1916-17	1,134,729		490,507	711,947	275,518	287,237	1,159		
1917-18	1,112,308		484,803	679,696	278,260	285,216	841		
1918-19	1,095,829		473,026	648,200	278,710	279,250	997		
1919-20	238,130	795,592	463,369	381,532	262,570	270,756	193,517		1,483

Note.—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock"

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures for 1910-11, which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal

(c) Included under "young stock (calves)"

(d) Includes bulls, cows and young stock (calves) for the Northern Shan States

(e) Includes cow buffaloes and young stock (buffalo calves) for the Northern Shan States

LIVE STOCK
(ALL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
5,923,938 (a) (a)		197,344 (a) (a)		31,945 (a) (a)	(b) (a) (a)	319 (a) (a)	4,771,679 (a) (a)	1,008,969 (a) (a)	Bengal 1910-11 1912-13 1918-19
3,893,199	79,133	35,690	9,087	982	1,154	148	4,448,228	736,749	1919-20 Madras
7,425,741 7,426,828		53,425 49,339		4,039 1,161	131,276 138,133	45 ...	3,895,537 4,291,300	1,278,536 998,802	1909-10 1914-15
5,386,574	31,519	13,795	3,571	1,298	130,464	14	4,286,713	1,036,846	1919-20 Bombay
2,051,974 2,338,478		113,114 129,707		1,269 11	70,122 79,910	848 2,348	1,011,020 1,121,244	547,179 618,349	1909-10 1915-16
1,452,873	70,039	42,088	19,476	942	70,387	2,214	1,093,522	624,755	1919-20 Sind
1,074,208 1,101,487		83,577 80,948		1,110 649	104,942 120,568	115,842 116,841	275,416 278,284	48,426 55,898	1909-10 1915-16
1,023,199	33,236	31,409	7,314	890	109,853	116,946	264,076	56,633	1919-20 Agra
5,013,660 6,302,641		962,574 368,019		18,785 15,939	247,462 246,660	13,443 17,601	3,369,071 3,476,569	628,264 684,019	1908-09 1914-15
2,501,879	144,617	192,916	44,065	13,076	224,113	15,088	3,241,459	662,243	1919-20 Oudh
2,138,144 3,578,970		144,337 147,678		1,845 1,316	45,636 43,864	3,100 4,520	1,553,931 1,634,346	154,621 175,865	1908-09 1914-15
1,277,601	62,445	55,974	22,754	1,660	42,281	4,703	1,630,357	179,221	1919-20 Bihar and Orissa
3,644,221 5,429,305		171,950 169,025		85 467	30,250 34,184	168 227	2,879,797 3,233,790	440,796 457,439	1912-13 1918-19
3,075,521	93,242	53,661	18,629	303	29,608	133	3,036,423	494,016	1919-20 Punjab
4,253,194 4,233,300 4,431,937		960,502 357,937 427,515		38,929 38,419 34,001	583,617 579,135 701,820	270,522 270,238 308,679	2,169,854 2,157,750 2,313,511	287,730 282,376 294,992	1908-09 1912-13 1913-14
3,055,884	118,695	212,897	65,034	30,028	605,984	232,342	2,244,460	302,243	1919-20 Upper Burma
100,613 109,725 115,915 114,132 118,252 114,263 115,885 114,857 126,153		55,400 60,287 62,481 65,985 69,885 74,342 82,009 77,311 90,078		1,043 852 1,066 1,597 1,063 1,192 2,299 1,574 1,531	13 9 3 5 10 14 18 15 13	...	135,916 143,789 148,242 163,903 170,521 173,295 181,919 186,419 204,731	915,825 328,291 333,765 343,758 346,920 352,152 357,404 359,130 364,248	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1918-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19
135,363	24,012	47,394(c)	18,987	2,134	14	...	209,923	366,166	1919-20 Lower Burma
73,245 73,331 71,602 76,763 80,441 82,478 82,418 82,075 83,890		20,899 20,455 21,702 23,960 25,846 27,843 26,201 26,271 26,758		4 ... 2 10 10 132 150 210 62	7 7 12 5 9 11 9 2 2	...	367,722 399,063 431,607 452,436 455,496 451,827 446,473 439,503 439,726	277,803 290,408 301,604 305,074 303,514 303,918 305,349 304,841 296,898	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1918-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19
80,479	14,141	9,988	3,394	127	2	...	455,499	302,406	1919-20

(a) Figures not available

(b) Included under mules

(c) Includes horses and young stock (colts and fillies) for the Northern Shan States

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Central Provinces								
1910-11	3,101,501		2,578,038	2,448,458	456,485	611,928		335,435
1911-12	3,171,302		2,572,412	2,408,169	478,231	629,820		339,017
1912-13	8,236,614		2,611,938	2,479,657	508,796	626,888		325,595
1913-14	3,263,961		2,663,055	2,586,321	507,269	639,346	(e)	335,069
1914-15	3,285,157		2,677,880	2,633,539	504,015	622,506		290,242
1915-16	3,245,423		2,672,844	2,657,056	484,577	624,795		286,768
1916-17	3,240,668		2,644,327	2,719,650	498,099	635,357		268,752
1917-18	3,159,309		2,546,321	2,714,862	491,555	618,851		262,869
1918-19	3,126,556		2,594,932	2,626,080	508,933	632,182		224,082
1919-20	165,841	2,937,384	2,625,068	2,242,590	488,847	625,585	468,941	219,237
Berar								
1910-11	762,716		612,988	442,221	27,493	231,749		178,310
1911-12	785,556		632,205	495,532	29,933	233,570		186,197
1912-13	788,300		583,837	463,325	26,710	221,733		149,060
1913-14	802,027		576,822	436,944	28,304	225,909		153,150
1914-15	792,192		596,086	491,096	21,001	233,765	(e)	150,013
1915-16	801,495		600,366	539,014	23,074	241,869		145,482
1916-17	770,069		605,719	528,890	22,508	243,379		137,128
1917-18	806,078		616,075	541,974	26,316	246,601		123,737
1918-19	761,538		581,278	486,631	22,280	244,246		102,709
1919-20	102,892	727,856	548,660	327,191	26,707	216,031	122,858	97,546
Assam								
1909-10	881,769		701,760	835,553	115,599	138,862		7,637
1911-12	891,567		709,813	849,324	118,688	144,617	(e)	7,902
1912-13	896,025		712,968	850,937	119,127	145,228		7,869
1914-15	1,167,136		875,340	1,086,380	160,298	187,022		11,850
1919-20	300,144	1,529,522	1,575,953	1,479,886	192,578	246,867	147,392	45,607
North-West Frontier Province								
1908-09	422,240		336,706	294,414	15,918	146,591		620,960
1913-14	437,319		357,768	300,958	14,400	160,615	(e)	604,004
1919-20	1,650	395,894	286,044	202,004	13,402	159,385	73,702	419,418
Ajmer-Merwara								
1908-09	74,127		97,640	55,399	8,579	27,005		237,474
1913-14	102,313		122,657	59,981	9,253	40,104		225,179
1914-15	104,075		134,754	61,622	9,328	41,167	(e)	239,596
1915-16	98,592		93,474	43,817	10,779	32,288		256,485
1916-17	94,392		107,628	52,002	12,289	32,111		234,094
1918-19	92,272		99,807	54,528	8,510	42,543		263,389
1919-20	78	90,505	110,908	37,645	4,200	33,464	16,424	205,786
Delhi								
1913-14	37,978		32,777	51,848	675	21,188	(e)	9,504
1914-15(c)	37,978		32,777	55,013	675	21,188		9,504
1919-20	312	34,847	27,169	34,397	742	21,424	16,639	7,716
Coorg (f)								
1909-10	48,357		38,590	39,300	14,945	8,393	(e)	284
1914-15	45,556		36,644	33,147	12,727	6,950		110
1919-20	4,823	44,054	39,551	33,425	11,845	6,700	4,380	174
Pargana Manpur (Central India) (a)								
1910-11	2,153		1,903	1,312	75	890		2
1911-12	2,170		1,900	1,362	60	900		30
1912-13	2,212		1,952	1,292	90	960		15
1913-14	2,213		1,831	1,400	100	980		12
1914-15	2,200		1,800	1,200	100	1,000	(e)	10
1915-16	2,225		1,850	1,150	125	1,050		
1916-17	2,250		1,900	1,226	125	1,100		24
1917-18	2,125		1,800	1,125	100	1,050		30
1918-19	2,150		1,750	1,100	95	1,000		24
1919-20	347	1,817	1,515	1,162	111	664	239	7
Total								
1910-11(d)	40,916,198		31,753,081	30,925,370	4,766,096	12,397,386		23,280,662
1911-12(d)	41,047,393		31,802,405	30,912,810	4,786,595	12,319,696		23,290,392
1912-13(d)	46,346,004		35,434,363	38,639,450	5,235,942	12,472,694		22,934,232
1913-14(b)	47,504,513		36,477,172	40,983,536	5,249,937	13,963,930		23,081,891
1914-15(b)	48,621,899		37,403,158	42,209,600	5,554,212	13,449,515	(e)	23,005,272
1915-16(b)	49,070,057		37,697,075	42,916,987	5,553,624	13,629,006		22,959,552
1916-17(b)	49,101,105		37,542,438	43,143,609	5,575,692	13,669,852		22,912,637
1917-18(b)	49,331,797		37,471,164	43,072,793	5,582,655	13,652,678		22,894,571
1918-19(b)	49,333,316		37,413,782	42,943,920	5,553,771	13,635,909		22,865,079
1919-20	5,694,593	43,627,509	37,157,701	31,179,025	5,532,030	13,391,446	9,693,594	22,011,203

(a) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur
 (b) The figures in columns 9 to 18 exclude Bengal (see Table V, No. 74)
 (c) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 8, 17 and 18 were revised in 1914-15.
 (d) Excluding Eastern Bengal
 (e) Included under "young stock (calves)"
 (f) In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1920 by the circle shanbaga, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in Municipal Towns are included.

LIVE-STOCK
(ALL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1,070,183		102,908		810	21,122	245	1,191,763	575,869	Central Provinces	
1,012,289		107,024		1,168	18,789	228	1,223,942	606,179	1910-11	
1,092,436		113,363		1,476	19,340	257	1,255,293	624,770	1911-12	
1,094,210		119,988		1,306	19,871	146	1,285,380	688,868	1912-13	
1,132,360		116,778		789	19,657	143	1,310,225	680,678	1913-14	
1,134,010		116,305		654	19,829	201	1,292,809	688,779	1914-15	
980,974		119,289		953	19,763	239	1,311,454	713,371	1915-16	
782,853		119,793		1,000	18,802	180	1,299,050	697,933	1916-17	
711,495		116,326		922	18,117	217	1,297,674	698,410	1917-18	
578,771	49,326	44,687	22,234	400	17,803	158	1,286,334	710,865	1918-19	
393,606		32,246		52	22,740	196	136,798	207,212	1919-20	
446,867		31,211		50	23,558	339	178,831	209,081	1910-11	
486,385		29,808		66	20,475	280	142,931	208,696	1911-12	
499,981		30,111		207	19,755	184	136,116	205,692	1912-13	
468,256		30,063		95	19,225	186	140,202	209,305	1913-14	
452,643		30,064		39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143	1914-15	
369,545		29,146		90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612	1915-16	
311,397		32,389		21	18,426	142	132,490	185,216	1916-17	
277,023		29,281		28	17,751	175	144,185	183,220	1917-18	
278,059	13,755	10,795	4,534	22	19,180	155	144,435	197,102	1918-19	
574,710		11,018		...	...	...	459,002	27,758	Assam
588,728		10,978		...	...	...	466,042	27,808	1909-10
588,875		10,975		4	12	...	468,037	28,058	1911-12	
509,742		14,982		10	12	...	593,625	89,383	1912-13	
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	942,129	47,817	1913-14	
577,124		26,790		12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048	1914-15	
543,308		30,936		13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128	1915-16	
414,304	15,300	13,672	2,048	23,711	109,158	36,078	212,994	9,600	1916-17	
228,824		2,438		(a)	6,254	1,500	39,116	11,544	1917-18	
186,760		3,211			7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574	1918-19	
184,425		3,108			6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072	1919-20	
190,886		1,987			6,466	1,414	40,358	11,454	1910-11	
184,570		1,915			6,480	1,500	41,467	11,090	1911-12	
198,129		2,109		3	6,487	1,339	41,701	10,704	1912-13	
199,955	1,043	1,105	398	3	7,581	1,391	39,895	11,258	1913-14	
22,129		4,879		717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716	1914-15	
22,129		4,879		717	7,000	348	15,626	8,103	1915-16	
22,639	2,377	1,584	277	380	5,570	277	16,851	6,439	1916-17	
2,266		314		8	212	...	33,104	519	1917-18	
3,929		189		6	96	...	34,309	979	1918-19	
3,224	201	69	22	15	183	...	30,610	1,447	1919-20	
929		51		(a)	125	...	789	350	Pargana Manpur (Central India)	
1,020		53			135	...	798	355	1910-11	
1,055		45			119	...	798	358	1911-12	
1,010		32			58	...	798	358	1912-13	
1,100		32			58	...	798	358	1913-14	
1,050		50			...	...	800	400	1914-15
995		47			...	62	...	800	400	1915-16
1,160		50			...	100	...	800	400	1916-17
1,050		55			...	95	...	800	400	1917-18
659	40	36	7	...	39	...	646	427	1918-19	
30,900,309		1,564,935		112,697	1,342,374	446,634	19,651,054	5,376,202	1919-20	
30,914,033		1,574,421		112,848	1,340,765	446,760	19,771,479	5,433,957	1910-11	
28,688,730		1,554,827		81,027	1,368,996	446,240	17,901,996	4,893,554	1911-12	
30,694,303		1,643,958		79,183	1,308,183	441,593	18,500,860	4,985,866	1912-13	
33,360,205		1,653,963		71,911	1,611,478	497,302	19,227,700	4,812,711	1913-14	
33,663,984		1,673,308		70,153	1,537,541	499,930	19,310,067	4,906,852	1914-15	
33,423,041		1,681,774		71,627	1,536,301	500,008	19,343,740	4,920,232	1915-16	
33,165,506		1,680,946		70,940	1,534,341	499,903	19,319,160	4,896,616	1916-17	
33,081,394		1,687,804		70,101	1,533,482	499,812	19,347,848	4,891,381	1917-18	
24,140,898	763,916	714,578	239,190	76,090	1,373,418	409,637	23,584,544	5,748,238	1918-19	

(a) Included under "Donkeys"

Table V—continued

No. 74—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1912-13	907,943		277,599	440,978	19,713	8,526	(a)	...
1919-20	22,179	278,319	339,769	267,082	27,423	8,894	4,786	77,113
<i>Bankura</i>								
1912-13	236,171		190,346	288,126	34,300	34,250	(a)	...
1919-20	51,594	207,779	271,135	203,915	38,089	38,000	24,527	55,438
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1912-13	268,989		183,915	230,916	11,559	6,419	(a)	...
1919-20	12,588	237,501	215,889	168,214	12,816	6,793	4,795	64,690
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1912-13	751,554		516,060	586,832	34,701	18,306	(a)	...
1918-19*	751,554		516,060	578,832	34,701	18,306	(a)	...
1919-20	55,132	589,568	501,497	392,787	27,348	19,748	12,360	34,322
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1912-13	176,868		147,798	188,872	1,848	462	(a)	...
1919-20	16,739	158,556	155,661	136,845	3,588	598	328	2,268
<i>Howrah</i>								
1912-13	83,040		84,550	97,614	442	444	(a)	...
1919-20	6,170	65,296	88,625	66,053	749	455	77	1,518
<i>24-Parganas</i>								
1912-13	415,452		276,516	327,056	8,567	5,266	(a)	...
1919-20	18,510	361,481	289,372	232,582	12,474	9,152	3,319	6,461
<i>Khulin</i>								
1912-13	332,188		249,735	295,907	2,812	4,913	(a)	...
1919-20	28,986	300,117	283,580	200,976	3,523	6,154	1,040	724
<i>Nadia</i>								
1912-13	337,004		283,577	341,430	65,326	5,731	(a)	...
1919-20	19,186	320,598	317,481	265,738	70,883	5,673	3,490	58,034
<i>Jessore</i>								
1912-13	401,587		277,401	386,947	13,402	4,710	(a)	...
1919-20	29,971	401,848	319,419	277,592	12,456	2,938	766	9,386
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1912-13	214,136		190,040	285,202	84,971	5,721	(a)	...
1919-20	18,789	243,062	244,371	204,960	33,946	5,178	2,980	33,355
<i>Maldah</i>								
1912-13	281,509		176,850	241,476	33,002	11,552	(a)	...
1919-20	7,204	244,390	215,731	152,145	34,484	10,606	4,286	19,688

Note.—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 to 4 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 8 to 16 nor ploughs and carts (columns 17 and 18). Figures for 1919-20 under all the heads are based on a cattle census taken in 1920.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

*Revised in 1918-19.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bardwan</i>
156,098	1,428	874	107	6	111	1	129,149	73,596	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bankura</i>
185,657	181	105	15	4	4	11	111,021	48,540	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Birbhum</i>
123,504	809	292	58	7	80	...	107,707	64,681	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Midnapur</i>
162,028	1,080	718	86	29	90	84	287,888	37,997	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Hooghly</i>
101,235	1,233	137	118	1	37	8	75,943	12,314	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i>
36,724	926	102	8	1	82	2	29,638	1,616	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>24 Parganas</i>
152,471	3,324	801	145	4	180	1	170,678	88,781	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i>
85,292	697	463	83	...	1	...	171,158	12,432	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Nadia</i>
140,528	4,325	3,646	1,490	5	67	3	133,514	48,021	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i>
186,608	4,466	1,350	382	7	59	1	177,028	56,769	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Murshidabad</i>
136,192	2,067	2,074	726	...	57	8	107,583	59,676	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Malda</i>
129,916	4,700	2,290	760	1	10	2	112,170	86,407	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 74—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male Buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1912-18	703,986		458,214	533,485	114,365	16,480	(a)	...
1919-20	80,541	494,897	530,473	290,350	103,712	13,798	5,390	11,535
<i>Rajahmahi</i>								
1912-18	332,925		304,049	348,529	58,983	4,083	(a)	...
1919-20	38,116	281,983	268,860	184,718	49,137	2,862	1,087	14,277
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1912-18	645,813		426,273	559,344	13,799	6,918	(a)	...
1919-20	77,367	614,039	580,867	365,108	18,443	6,238	2,318	16,698
<i>Bogra</i>								
1912-18	197,273		172,828	195,785	26,690	3,369	(a)	...
1919-20	23,305	182,976	176,997	129,840	25,314	2,381	780	16,186
<i>Pabna</i>								
1912-18	265,974		221,121	220,865	18,502	3,310	(a)	...
1919-20	36,542	201,234	214,658	175,180	12,361	2,808	621	9,602
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1912-18	297,292		285,080	297,509	38,876	34,310	(a)	...
1919-20	53,972	248,897	312,679	202,037	46,079	19,440	8,535	2,845
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1912-18	38,276		54,071	50,802	4,562	6,756	(a)	...
1919-20	6,490	30,309	41,616	38,638	7,050	5,489	3,339	2,717
<i>Dacca</i>								
1912-18	428,315		575,625	329,769	1,710	472	(a)	...
1919-20	107,437	334,559	490,545	348,667	1,984	541	269	16,981
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1912-18	405,655		198,584	288,551	1,686	1,459	(a)	...
1918-19	405,655		198,584	288,482	1,686	1,459	(a)	...
1919-20	22,062	392,856	271,019	294,905	1,442	734	154	2,060
<i>Baokerganj</i>								
1912-18	338,020		484,702	504,638	25,949	30,285	(a)	...
1919-20	19,705	367,299	373,564	251,494	37,222	32,504	13,894	695
<i>Mymensingh</i>								
1912-18	562,394		403,691	669,567	23,951	23,684	(a)	...
1919-20	234,111	944,837	651,279	809,147	23,985	19,908	7,138	24,784
<i>Tippora</i>								
1912-18	412,888		308,672	266,291	248	764	(a)	...
1919-20	67,521	360,312	387,962	272,995	276	435	227	7,295
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1912-18	189,624		156,938	173,702	9,954	10,230	(a)	...
1919-20	19,586	174,838	167,442	134,370	10,019	10,465	6,231	10,450
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1912-18	247,464		167,755	206,038	11,954	11,459	(a)	...
1919-20	43,686	200,938	194,708	141,498	12,804	13,437	6,689	3,273
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1912-18	10,148		19,906	26,988	7,289	14,121	(a)	...
1919-20	5,536	6,692	22,411	18,437	8,531	13,497	6,872	624
<i>Calcutta</i>								
1919-20	669	4,579	10,005	4,571	8,050	1,568	376	808
<i>Total</i>								
1912-18	8,902,404		7,095,696	8,383,168	663,656	274,000	(a)	...
1918-19	8,902,404		7,095,696	8,375,099	668,656	274,000	(a)	...
1919-20	1,124,604	8,229,750	8,118,235	6,225,844	639,143	260,084	126,574	502,867

See explanation given in footnote on page 226
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Binjapur</i>
349,054	4,070	2,256	1,156	9	98	7	285,038	70,028	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rajshahi</i>
139,515	2,601	1,788	494	4	7	1	178,692	35,176	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i>
386,728	4,638	2,374	442	25	112	81	815,592	42,251	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i>
167,091	3,409	1,771	229	4	12	14	129,178	16,557	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i>
44,622	4,815	1,901	302	4	24	...	140,593	12,875	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
186,288	2,779	1,827	487	4	14	...	139,722	21,768	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Darjeeling</i>
55,723	2,766	819	281	738	53	17	14,347	2,767	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dacca</i>
170,480	3,831	1,687	260	8	3	1	223,870	5,278	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Faridpur</i>
58,032	1,868	1,287	111	...	2	8	160,148	1,055	1912-18 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Baokerganj</i>
71,074	377	208	6	3	...	...	244,939	1,106	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Mymensingh</i>
409,572	12,537	5,143	1,240	18	3	...	505,699	38,222	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Tippera</i>
120,487	755	271	40	6	4	...	228,342	580	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Noakhali</i>
43,988	300	58	25	...	...	...	109,520	2,395	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Chittagong</i>
82,034	430	188	24	...	2	2	153,114	1,664	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
10,169	5	4	4	...	...	...	5,939	4	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Calcutta</i>
4,349	2,701	1,866	8	4	92	1	...	3,824	1912-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total</i>
3,998,199	79,133	35,690	9,037	889	1,154	148	4,448,228	736,749	1912-18 1918-19 1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 75—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Genjam</i>								
1914-15	846,935		297,298	210,813	129,666	91,542	(a)	179,826
1919-20	49,784	267,814	281,420	149,124	109,554	79,028	48,588	146,162
<i>Visagapatam</i>								
1914-15	648,968		377,625	334,316	202,880	163,190	(a)	352,218
1919-20	936,348	843,003	518,538	273,947	229,195	201,705	133,788	544,828
<i>Godavari</i>								
1914-15	279,150		250,011	315,841	47,302	119,798	(a)	48,196
1919-20	97,405	164,727	210,176	193,083	48,766	122,345	86,387	36,996
<i>Rishta</i>								
1914-15	386,383		287,973	534,488	106,255	247,306	(a)	267,822
1919-20	168,128	189,115	276,172	196,779	113,517	377,987	213,555	172,900
<i>Guntur</i>								
1914-15	202,067		170,258	456,504	57,907	254,185	(a)	405,489
1919-20	105,260	124,441	147,594	113,781	72,457	289,375	238,362	346,646
<i>Nellore</i>								
1914-15	217,922		248,252	338,555	78,534	185,227	(a)	1,388,088
1919-20	126,525	116,383	228,515	125,601	86,441	201,925	141,476	584,204
<i>Karnul</i>								
1914-15	167,044		98,016	217,200	22,104	137,862	(a)	420,045
1919-20	103,125	79,673	109,351	76,538	26,348	154,870	110,460	375,294
<i>Bellary</i>								
1914-15	256,502		92,287	165,678	12,517	79,770	(a)	270,687
1919-20	166,833	46,197	97,535	76,473	14,723	80,876	55,316	263,788
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1914-15	210,761		165,314	230,140	30,498	80,585	(a)	835,611
1919-20	146,123	92,912	168,098	132,772	34,112	88,017	70,612	844,126
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1914-15	142,305		77,887	174,239	28,846	134,382	(a)	590,609
1919-20	72,444	88,595	96,240	60,405	38,777	142,839	92,980	501,990
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1914-15	450,580		293,688	247,180	30,524	65,877	(a)	782,476
1919-20	143,065	162,884	269,439	134,468	23,795	91,708	35,888	519,990
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1914-15	385,500		320,568	278,030	44,930	69,288	(a)	555,076
1919-20	149,724	292,281	341,842	199,682	59,946	72,308	63,923	551,959
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1914-15	240,968		148,304	145,223	68,538	61,931	(a)	275,258
1919-20	118,981	148,976	175,112	121,771	61,130	66,881	46,108	233,657
<i>Madras</i>								
1914-15	3,477		2,269	2,200	162	2,281	(a)	290
1919-20	661	2,994	3,073	2,039	194	2,365	876	450

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

NOTE.—The last quinquennial census was taken in October 1919, in all villages, Government Inam, and Zamindari, and stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government Departments and Municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
173,281		957		328	628	...	315,001	68,060	Ganjam 1914-15
146,965	641	112	28	406	570	...	214,113	48,728	1919-20
235,664		3,075		112	3,897	...	407,293	69,871	Visagapatam 1914-15
280,581	2,058	577	238	47	2,524	4	388,571	88,930	1919-20
118,194		1,845		...	7,492	...	152,546	35,774	Godavari 1914-15
66,584	1,296	291	106	2	427	...	189,992	35,376	1919-20
249,725		2,619		65	1,889	...	193,715	70,892	Kistna 1914-15
120,509	1,569	821	268	31	997	...	185,505	69,568	1919-20
287,427		1,948		43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965	Guntur 1914-15
102,667	804	691	169	1	2,641	...	121,420	75,023	1919-20
523,427		1,235		68	8,774	...	127,578	41,908	Nellore 1914-15
242,085	913	422	134	11	6,133	9	181,458	43,994	1919-20
260,168		2,146		...	10,785	...	91,636	39,446	Karnul 1914-15
151,264	1,022	740	273	1	10,243	...	81,617	42,285	1919-20
215,154		3,281		23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197	Bellary 1914-15
132,349	2,905	1,332	343	557	5,981	...	79,423	36,440	1919-20
397,386		2,212		22	16,164	...	94,567	30,351	Anantapur 1914-15
214,890	1,666	704	211	...	16,931	...	105,305	32,738	1919-20
308,149		720		...	8,845	...	73,001	36,034	Cuddapah 1914-15
158,944	288	108	22	8	9,015	...	81,982	39,052	1919-20
751,618		1,619		...	7,239	...	149,612	36,114	Chittoor 1914-15
292,853	433	277	61	11	6,460	1	112,626	21,232	1919-20
276,964		1,476		168	5,177	...	239,124	35,270	North Arcot 1914-15
191,438	1,302	480	125	13	5,149	...	243,678	37,632	1919-20
155,976		1,094		17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854	Chingleput 1914-15
118,459	2,208	286	64	19	2,729	3	227,723	36,026	1919-20
446		1,669		12	60	...	176	3,753	Madras 1914-15
442	1,803	359	21	4	45	...	189	3,111	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 75—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1914-15	368,195		308,501	251,019	46,609	82,421	(a)	413,212
1919-20	88,228	280,910	322,956	193,891	47,169	70,474	45,580	435,707
<i>Salem</i>								
1914-15	262,555		490,496	325,598	19,041	61,286	(a)	781,970
1919-20	171,170	185,630	513,850	318,433	14,374	71,621	45,737	1,680,192
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1914-15	325,010		370,936	333,637	16,540	102,724	(a)	685,133
1919-20	208,564	226,903	409,311	269,301	9,957	86,662	54,081	907,602
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1914-15	377,159		380,340	247,926	18,704	104,024	(a)	983,942
1919-20	87,974	283,895	266,378	146,840	32,441	103,668	62,002	845,764
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1914-15	373,682		215,116	213,667	66,745	117,870	(a)	282,495
1919-20	18,253	354,165	254,394	179,482	44,721	95,830	50,229	274,601
<i>Madura</i>								
1914-15	848,029		268,294	207,737	24,230	64,525	(a)	473,517
1919-20	137,295	298,078	277,266	163,537	20,126	69,682	39,819	509,493
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1914-15	109,371		28,240	41,182	5,345	21,577	(a)	216,947
1919-20	66,305	192,669	138,621	77,028	15,693	47,943	24,006	766,059
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1914-15	264,354		101,392	186,210	14,338	59,035	(a)	552,142
1919-20	26,666	232,306	110,894	69,453	20,551	64,578	46,898	579,836
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1914-15	8,300		16,611	17,950	2,575	12,857	(a)	2,337
1919-20	4,025	5,888	20,474	6,246	2,823	15,378	5,622	3,402
<i>Malabar</i>								
1914-15	251,126		273,288	276,185	130,676	34,062	(a)	2,008
1919-20	27,543	254,360	306,872	248,506	137,529	33,892	21,176	393
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1914-15	15		97	76	...	...	(a)	...
1919-20	6	...	89	80	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>								
1914-15	179,338		154,470	182,263	165,079	27,241	(a)	154
1919-20	109,195	85,819	146,530	129,747	164,480	29,741	45,053	266
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	6,748,684		5,381,525	5,878,807	1,370,540	2,380,846	(a)	10,765,543
1919-20	2,714,558	4,460,621	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,813	3,561,193	1,778,021	11,118,500

See explanation given in the footnote (page 230)
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
889,992	2,062			2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481	South Arcot 1914-15
293,394	781	485	67	4	2,082	...	250,394	52,807	1919-20
588,629	4,390			41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947	Salem 1914-15
501,742	2,858	958	197	51	8,529	...	278,821	49,282	1919-20
471,801	4,314			9	14,808	...	228,793	56,643	Coimbatore 1914-15
413,623	2,286	1,470	287	60	16,057	..	251,183	66,433	1919-20
660,742	2,652			15	2,603	...	237,497	46,471	Trichinopoly 1914-15
642,252	559	886	142	19	2,369	...	223,194	45,748	1919-20
470,268	1,958			94	984	...	223,633	50,917	Tanjore 1914-15
440,708	777	610	114	12	1,346	...	228,618	52,530	1919-20
300,951	3,376			1	10,769	...	205,060	45,316	Madura 1914-15
285,139	3,276	649	359	9	10,504	...	213,121	44,097	1919-20
77,813	370			66	5,341	...	48,835	21,954	Ramnad 1914-15
213,494	401	186	29	6	7,850	...	136,755	43,844	1919-20
247,225	1,007			17	10,573	...	192,698	45,045	Tinnevely 1914-15
199,648	523	297	41	9	11,769	3	120,648	50,702	1919-20
9,370	1,542			72	96	...	4,121	822	Nilgiris 1914-15
5,092	687	544	224	7	74	...	4,578	742	1919-20
229,112	1,293			6	66	...	185,709	13,619	Malabar 1914-15
158,919	650	425	24	10	42	...	189,738	13,710	1919-20
53	...			...	...	...	...	852	Anjengo 1914-15
33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1919-20
21,298	484			...	...	...	266,897	6,524	South Canara 1914-15
17,500	268	112	9	...	...	...	275,166	6,772	1919-20
7,426,328	49,339			1,161	38,123	...	4,291,300	998,302	Total 1914-15
5,396,574	31,519	13,795	3,571	1,298	190,464	14	4,286,718	1,086,845	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 76—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male Buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1315-16	121,874		97,299	167,967	1,342	98,988	(a)	51,297
1919-20	8,968	112,242	78,108	58,739	884	89,766	59,094	41,828
<i>Kaira</i>								
1915-16	104,933		84,664	162,248	769	117,109	(a)	8,927
1919-20	1,008	108,425	29,549	48,594	708	105,479	89,878	14,046
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1915-16	124,773		84,013	139,288	444	40,825	(a)	5,505
1919-20	5,790	115,093	66,918	94,378	463	44,261	32,175	4,949
<i>Broach</i>								
1915-16	58,888		14,664	49,027	316	29,877	(a)	14,817
1919-20	293	56,598	11,570	19,737	424	26,730	21,753	9,381
<i>Surat</i>								
1915-16	115,861		70,720	136,928	4,891	48,946	(a)	20,334
1919-20	1,015	113,037	64,807	89,265	3,924	49,016	38,465	17,372
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1915-16	170,458		102,363	140,048	2,829	43,705	(a)	20,512
1919-20	4,777	145,683	70,095	69,666	2,460	32,930	17,539	24,944
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1915-16	224,524		109,506	175,814	2,467	73,180	(a)	46,290
1919-20	8,670	223,531	88,293	85,411	3,263	66,867	41,827	44,455
<i>Nasik</i>								
1915-16	269,314		208,561	168,345	27,516	36,139	(a)	139,310
1919-20	26,994	193,356	144,797	105,998	19,529	27,774	15,715	103,781
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1915-16	291,340		189,164	191,364	6,038	26,053	(a)	260,022
1919-20	50,948	189,393	129,993	101,133	3,812	21,369	11,310	183,743
<i>Poona</i>								
1915-16	259,098		170,852	167,369	6,702	44,685	(a)	224,239
1919-20	55,811	154,523	111,509	72,653	4,929	36,261	15,049	146,637

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20.
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
76,198		5,147		...	11,253	768	53,971	21,171	<i>Ahmadabad</i> 1915-16
69,119	2,322	2,897	1,022	...	12,405	954	52,512	23,342	1919-20
57,229		1,581		...	5,477	185	57,697	24,082	<i>Kaira</i> 1915-16
50,461	628	1,088	184	...	6,056	599	57,710	25,961	1919-20
70,626		2,715		...	2,914	32	58,675	11,494	<i>Panch Mahals</i> 1915-16
57,927	940	1,258	576	21	2,246	37	53,520	18,426	1919-20
29,225		3,108		...	1,800	1,026	28,328	19,364	<i>Broach</i> 1915-16
22,099	1,353	1,422	301	...	1,579	205	27,968	19,552	1919-20
79,491		1,676		...	406	2	52,345	43,145	<i>Surat</i> 1915-16
72,918	1,770	720	261	30	334	1	49,722	53,879	1919-20
131,561		13,899		...	4,306	...	64,513	51,744	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1915-16
69,939	9,781	2,319	1,371	125	4,327	1	60,530	50,848	1919-20
172,645		11,266		...	7,885	9	54,694	33,693	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1915-16
111,369	7,549	2,151	2,988	3	6,837	2	58,892	36,765	1919-20
206,260		15,546		...	6,023	...	91,879	46,046	<i>Nasik</i> 1915-16
131,475	7,991	3,761	4,225	603	4,147	2	80,006	44,970	1919-20
368,287		18,626		...	9,948	1	51,316	33,251	<i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1915-16
164,981	8,184	7,479	2,638	27	7,694	2	47,496	31,863	1919-20
186,605		9,884		...	6,006	...	55,211	31,587	<i>Poona</i> 1915-16
107,416	4,312	4,259	603	26	3,882	...	49,133	30,510	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 76—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1915-16	179,772		107,759	186,790	5,767	28,431	(a)	188,438
1919-20	58,207	112,296	98,197	98,464	4,154	28,952	29,709	172,311
<i>Satara</i>								
1915-16	334,299		149,862	195,854	19,905	92,788	(a)	813,016
1919-20	53,135	180,785	122,211	103,285	11,722	88,048	54,622	264,446
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1915-16	178,108		96,001	173,520	28,357	95,865	(a)	179,724
1919-20	27,788	144,161	74,818	82,266	23,180	90,678	66,872	179,489
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1915-16	189,559		91,900	168,528	4,154	67,807	(a)	131,739
1919-20	24,791	149,076	75,315	86,945	3,565	63,526	43,861	131,454
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1915-16	219,312		105,441	187,100	15,231	91,368	(a)	89,080
1919-20	30,048	170,559	92,825	98,049	11,539	84,614	56,389	81,806
<i>Tanna</i>								
1915-16	156,625		121,869	138,570	45,100	32,639	(a)	2,727
1919-20	24,816	117,882	112,360	105,660	37,729	32,009	19,025	5,241
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1915-16	100,709		85,937	99,196	45,602	26,927	(a)	688
1919-20	15,741	76,840	80,400	77,291	36,231	25,182	17,767	8,768
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1915-16	99,070		44,929	59,296	18,130	18,844	(a)	170
1919-20	39,658	133,686	120,637	124,669	29,781	40,190	31,710	713
<i>Kanara</i>								
1915-16	85,463		67,101	84,003	22,187	23,556	(a)	1,707
1919-20	7,705	74,818	65,941	73,423	22,569	23,049	15,184	1,067
<i>Bombay City</i>								
1915-16	21,684		3,249	6,491	572	13,719	(a)	449
1919-20	144	23,049	3,560	2,102	488	16,149	2,517	495
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	8,208,354		1,950,354	2,742,641	253,319	1,051,442	(a)	1,699,196
1919-20	445,692	2,620,000	1,636,703	1,597,728	221,303	987,845	674,461	1,436,871

See explanation given in foot note page 234
(a) Included under "young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
269,977		7,414		..	5,716	68	16,658	20,742	<i>Sholapur</i> 1915-16
115,474	2,396	3,246	1,913	...	5,482	48	15,684	18,693	1919-20
145,149		8,280		...	3,692	4	52,140	31,601	<i>Satara</i> 1915-16
89,490	3,462	3,961	702	86	2,577	4	47,338	23,194	1919-20
93,979		4,964		...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014	<i>Belgaum</i> 1915-16
78,565	1,900	2,079	936	20	3,468	81	66,569	37,357	1919-20
201,897		8,144		...	5,180	94	58,281	26,025	<i>Bijapur</i> 1915-16
126,478	2,800	3,865	1,945	...	5,154	122	51,478	25,750	1919-20
103,233		3,850		...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551	<i>Dharwar</i> 1915-16
67,608	1,745	1,437	343	...	4,801	156	78,348	53,728	1919-20
69,297		2,443		...	103	3	84,462	37,517	<i>Tanna</i> 1915-16
37,145	2,393	415	...	...	265	...	71,926	36,102	1919-20
34,193		785		...	121	...	64,045	12,709	<i>Kolaba</i> 1915-16
20,614	594	207	29	...	402	...	54,915	12,639	1919-20
18,877		117		...	...	...	59,598	2,487	<i>Ratnagiri</i> 1915-16
41,608	162	42	7	...	78	...	117,297	4,108	1919-20
2,312		184		...	83	...	54,618	6,675	<i>Kanara</i> 1915-16
1,907	67	71	32	...	84	...	52,447	7,009	1919-20
21,557		10,088		11	53	...	24	20,501	<i>Bombay City</i> 1915-16
16,155	9,250	391	...	1	74	...	32	18,069	1919-20
2,338,478		129,707		11	79,910	2,243	1,121,244	618,349	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
1,452,673	70,089	42,088	19,476	942	70,387	2,214	1,098,522	624,755	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 77—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	46,657		77,238	52,214	879	44,812	(a)	69,256
1919-20 . . .	15,643	27,571	68,474	26,322	1,274	45,289	12,770	81,588
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	111,336		111,802	110,853	845	65,301	(a)	32,468
1919-20 . . .	4,256	95,831	92,886	53,546	969	53,710	18,636	26,998
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	90,779		91,629	61,202	208	29,085	(a)	28,151
1919-20 . . .	10,048	74,399	78,703	27,540	911	29,321	7,711	32,722
<i>Larkana</i>								
1915-16 . . .	119,264		90,241	107,573	310	70,065	(a)	89,433
1919-20 . . .	2,792	98,579	64,670	42,812	508	63,795	25,018	94,009
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1915-16 . . .	58,041		62,546	44,085	100	17,381	(a)	112,784
1919-20 . . .	20,944	27,687	49,529	17,502	190	15,679	3,998	101,043
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	76,391		167,853	91,721	2,511	24,157	(a)	108,853
1919-20 . . .	2,145	66,372	177,167	66,456	1,595	21,148	7,805	134,357
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	117,386		103,431	97,820	351	38,011	(a)	79,513
1919-20 . . .	1,989	98,127	90,544	68,277	440	29,695	11,724	92,868
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	619,754		704,739	565,468	5,204	283,812	(a)	614,463
1919-20 . . .	57,817	438,566	616,973	302,455	5,987	252,537	87,657	563,585

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

LIVE-STOCK
(SIND)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
59,649	7,646			29	11,426	12,798	20,920	1,084	<i>Karachi</i> 1915-16
60,077	5,129	3,667	531	880	13,956	15,063	19,908	2,109	1919-20
130,225	19,011			71	29,958	26,520	43,481	1,106	<i>Hyderabad</i> 1915-16
140,504	5,981	5,463	1,197	23	21,797	28,409	44,500	1,403	1919-20
105,954	7,148			37	7,628	3,579	41,950	15,316	<i>Sukkur</i> 1915-16
121,231	4,220	2,644	3,134	...	7,094	3,679	35,834	15,875	1919-20
142,609	12,706			263	14,146	12,872	49,170	20,214	<i>Larkana</i> 1915-16
105,656	6,332	3,997	...	...	13,073	8,915	47,450	18,135	1919-20
123,901	8,238			33	5,242	4,841	25,363	14,839	<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i> 1915-16
87,517	2,248	3,912	576	1	3,594	4,165	21,567	15,060	1919-20
321,690	13,479			16	32,891	35,840	47,280	2,155	<i>Thar and Parkur</i> 1915-16
348,434	4,472	6,862	1,007	4	33,044	41,283	52,922	2,686	1919-20
217,459	12,720			100	19,477	20,451	50,120	1,154	<i>Nawabshah</i> 1915-16
164,780	4,904	4,864	869	32	16,395	15,432	41,995	1,365	1919-20
1,101,487	80,948			549	120,568	116,841	278,234	55,898	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
1,028,199	33,286	31,409	7,314	890	109,853	116,946	264,076	56,633	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 78—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALONS			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dohra-Dán</i> 1914-15	44,271		48,766	58,579	746	11,847	(a)	34,430
1919-20	417	44,226	51,150	46,618	785	12,442	7,514	31,656
<i>Sahāranpur</i> 1914-15	227,815		126,400	224,387	1,945	78,212	(a)	46,464
1919-20	628	222,972	124,336	138,864	1,932	69,253	59,115	53,035
<i>Musaffarnagar</i> 1914-15	162,800		85,181	180,608	1,068	85,795	(a)	46,302
1919-20	426	153,525	80,592	88,169	1,073	75,561	60,552	54,366
<i>Meerut</i> 1914-15	243,484		118,414	293,074	3,610	139,949	(a)	63,120
1919-20	689	234,968	108,478	141,854	3,368	129,829	117,107	72,587
<i>Bulandshahr</i> 1914-15	181,840		77,685	213,565	6,499	123,149	(a)	53,155
1919-20	364	173,560	74,414	90,110	6,840	112,284	91,533	46,497
<i>Aligarh</i> 1914-15	171,102		60,445	215,646	16,438	141,193	(a)	74,423
1919-20	227	155,418	53,491	58,465	14,279	119,680	98,762	64,913
<i>Muttra</i> 1914-15	86,304		68,616	132,176	14,281	73,399	(a)	73,920
1919-20	637	86,249	63,078	56,640	12,555	67,917	52,320	61,611
<i>Agra</i> 1914-15	122,327		71,777	150,453	27,853	77,733	(a)	52,112
1919-20	378	111,578	66,331	65,851	23,181	73,218	60,946	53,452
<i>Farukhabad</i> 1914-15	173,400		73,316	167,371	24,969	87,999	(a)	42,263
1919-20	90	155,815	68,409	81,874	22,530	79,707	67,698	37,149
<i>Mainpuri</i> 1914-15	147,795		58,196	164,188	25,489	108,312	(a)	26,343
1919-20	116	138,045	55,441	70,235	22,630	98,936	87,463	33,467
<i>Etawah</i> 1914-15	139,364		95,234	200,418	39,996	89,777	(a)	33,278
1919-20	162	119,840	79,414	99,481	31,937	79,895	70,582	23,091
<i>Etah</i> 1914-15	171,643		63,960	170,145	17,011	108,713	(a)	35,135
1919-20	179	154,837	61,561	62,865	16,707	99,631	89,089	30,941
<i>Bareilly</i> 1914-15	216,230		73,543	167,981	30,884	63,385	(a)	18,948
1919-20	78	205,846	72,493	91,704	37,365	70,174	72,623	18,152
<i>Bijnor</i> 1914-15	201,265		117,660	162,620	11,884	41,916	(a)	52,555
1919-20	196	214,536	123,678	119,132	13,165	44,514	41,131	45,742
<i>Budaun</i> 1914-15	204,128		75,837	171,698	13,840	96,998	(a)	28,386
1919-20	215	173,147	73,097	73,446	18,279	94,341	85,407	23,662
<i>Moradabad</i> 1914-15	272,698		119,337	223,777	22,641	80,442	(a)	44,351
1919-20	277	258,109	120,490	139,034	31,338	83,210	85,918	45,444
<i>Sahārdhanpur</i> 1914-15	179,669		88,129	169,200	49,620	65,088	(a)	25,579
1919-20	74	149,180	81,060	97,279	49,436	63,098	62,041	19,073
<i>Pilibit</i> 1914-15	112,545		85,513	98,746	36,050	21,385	(a)	12,381
1919-20	368	96,391	74,455	64,904	31,952	23,607	20,990	9,729

Note.—This table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The census which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almorā, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the census was taken in 1912. The last census was taken in 1920, except in Almorā, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
60,116		3,557		605	271	96	18,861	4,196	<i>Dehra-Dun</i> 1914-15
53,688	2,467	779	258	817	197	22	18,758	4,133	1919-20
40,753		15,367		2,145	8,543	376	83,662	29,351	<i>Saharanpur</i> 1914-15
28,666	7,476	4,996	1,536	1,919	6,820	248	83,503	27,833	1919-20
37,080		11,325		2,361	13,969	338	70,251	25,632	<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> 1914-15
25,151	2,702	4,391	1,034	1,701	11,094	182	61,249	23,938	1919-20
86,011		18,811		3,844	23,226	586	105,812	44,886	<i>Meerut</i> 1914-15
50,716	8,330	7,130	1,612	3,193	21,324	602	103,324	42,119	1919-20
111,130		13,507		630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034	<i>Bulandshahr</i> 1914-15
50,048	3,949	6,028	2,125	554	15,303	345	84,072	22,438	1919-20
149,140		18,192		177	23,435	869	81,168	12,226	<i>Aligarh</i> 1914-15
59,717	4,683	7,347	2,332	174	20,213	1,404	77,215	12,823	1919-20
121,254		11,260		153	14,445	719	47,464	6,585	<i>Muttra</i> 1914-15
45,774	4,210	5,321	1,543	113	13,212	805	45,903	7,223	1919-20
175,625		16,882		525	16,704	2,887	70,759	6,017	<i>Agra</i> 1914-15
89,731	5,592	7,133	2,133	404	15,545	1,780	66,493	6,188	1919-20
250,205		13,122		108	4,894	356	86,349	18,430	<i>Ferozkhabad</i> 1914-15
97,230	4,391	4,814	1,753	70	4,613	360	82,303	18,612	1919-20
156,123		17,365		253	7,797	1,384	73,231	13,660	<i>Mainpuri</i> 1914-15
78,606	5,211	6,645	2,461	172	6,915	787	73,229	12,551	1919-20
232,759		18,386		190	5,090	1,532	82,139	13,253	<i>Etawah</i> 1914-15
101,242	4,738	6,897	2,729	169	4,554	1,075	73,277	12,669	1919-20
131,500		11,877		103	10,022	836	82,037	23,100	<i>Etah</i> 1914-15
52,739	4,124	4,992	1,806	59	9,154	379	79,154	20,507	1919-20
185,135		10,965		199	4,591	42	111,529	41,090	<i>Bareilly</i> 1914-15
60,701	6,865	2,746	933	166	3,996	24	110,045	42,588	1919-20
54,014		7,885		1,588	7,529	93	81,239	45,236	<i>Bijnor</i> 1914-15
25,527	2,805	3,575	876	1,295	6,680	52	84,552	45,109	1919-20
178,826		9,307		76	5,640	288	101,977	35,512	<i>Budaun</i> 1914-15
43,436	3,979	3,642	1,203	70	4,542	212	93,071	32,411	1919-20
100,082		11,747		471	9,208	61	134,844	53,883	<i>Moradabad</i> 1914-15
41,182	4,558	3,996	1,084	326	8,019	101	130,714	51,636	1919-20
283,082		8,724		40	1,973	42	105,146	39,191	<i>Rohilkhand</i> 1914-15
55,300	3,698	2,972	1,002	39	1,709	50	94,025	35,233	1919-20
112,645		6,107		10	752	32	63,736	27,354	<i>Pilibhit</i> 1914-15
24,759	2,664	1,468	441	7	618	6	56,982	23,862	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 78—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cawnpore</i> 1914-15	174,425		192,578	237,878	49,005	95,458	(a)	44,702
1919-20	548	174,779	184,928	167,798	47,333	91,147	77,067	43,618
<i>Fatehpur</i> 1914-15	130,089		86,394	143,286	85,841	62,245	(a)	91,254
1919-20	208	133,951	92,484	108,453	38,747	63,789	56,558	81,642
<i>Banda</i> 1914-15	161,898		165,307	167,291	11,475	65,810	(a)	43,241
1919-20	851	164,778	194,057	157,867	15,535	67,849	46,958	34,481
<i>Hamirpur</i> 1914-15	125,048		68,208	114,724	3,771	39,517	(a)	37,962
1919-20	168	124,780	84,461	93,567	3,860	33,196	25,971	31,332
<i>Allahabad</i> 1914-15	322,291		183,759	248,098	26,004	104,293	(a)	104,793
1919-20	1,046	335,819	208,649	198,502	31,564	112,920	76,933	114,796
<i>Jhansi</i> 1914-15	185,650		154,052	228,754	4,648	64,982	(a)	66,315
1919-20	788	170,344	152,782	203,804	4,396	66,451	54,140	68,439
<i>Jalaun</i> 1914-15	69,781		42,167	72,108	2,339	30,401	(a)	31,627
1919-20	116	71,095	39,134	46,855	1,855	28,666	22,343	22,647
<i>Benares</i> 1914-15	155,021		79,898	113,424	2,242	31,035	(a)	85,283
1919-20	420	154,370	81,959	84,419	2,311	33,778	26,135	65,197
<i>Mirzapur</i> 1914-15	258,018		259,970	252,815	2,791	63,916	(a)	64,147
1919-20	1,178	244,046	260,205	214,160	4,472	66,658	39,623	49,144
<i>Jaunpur</i> 1914-15	281,054		144,634	211,110	11,450	81,066	(a)	92,747
1919-20	560	272,008	145,186	147,346	13,248	83,584	59,913	101,798
<i>Ghazipur</i> 1914-15	186,736		119,070	164,100	1,128	54,305	(a)	73,349
1919-20	553	172,856	111,296	114,637	1,308	52,464	45,901	72,506
<i>Ballia</i> 1914-15	127,169		118,392	148,719	655	45,895	(a)	32,719
1919-20	343	125,215	117,788	110,419	672	42,812	39,576	28,787
<i>Corakhpur</i> 1914-15	704,879		447,695	548,097	5,731	135,415	(a)	58,395
1919-20	1,940	700,676	425,476	421,039	6,921	136,617	136,836	63,943
<i>Basti</i> 1914-15	519,757		300,214	413,932	4,417	122,592	(a)	37,637
1919-20	1,453	622,482	291,215	294,515	7,330	125,180	121,094	41,061
<i>Azamgarh</i> 1914-15	345,447		298,892	287,669	7,186	92,930	(a)	63,782
1919-20	363	352,631	214,292	232,920	8,503	93,728	95,267	74,659
<i>Almora</i> 1912-13	164,379		200,823	131,498	3,212	101,745	(a)	119,576
<i>Garhwal</i> 1912-13	171,794		372,801	169,649	3,562	56,759	(a)	237,621
<i>Naini Tal</i> 1914-15	123,029		178,234	107,784	12,623	46,587	(a)	29,892
1919-20 (b)	2,408	104,154	142,290	70,359	9,840	89,465	16,949	32,097
<i>Total</i> 1914-15	7,264,501		4,712,893	6,920,566	532,904	2,790,138	(a)	2,077,209
1919-20	17,960	6,672,222	4,126,170	4,253,235	536,297	2,545,601	2,172,055	1,650,764

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"
(b) For Terai and Bhabhar only

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
325,136	15,379			266	5,831	922	99,565	30,568	<i>Cawnpore</i> 1914-15
150,564	6,636	5,546	2,502	139	5,700	611	104,576	31,447	1919-20
206,703	10,430			104	4,130	844	73,624	15,042	<i>Fatehpur</i> 1914-15
85,000	4,583	4,815	1,932	95	4,292	458	78,585	16,369	1919-20
199,028	13,011			126	1,790	192	69,327	16,385	<i>Banda</i> 1914-15
169,610	5,637	5,699	2,501	112	1,780	234	71,853	16,082	1919-20
166,655	5,358			166	879	265	51,755	24,024	<i>Hamirpur</i> 1914-15
101,167	2,540	2,052	783	107	549	338	52,019	25,217	1919-20
266,509	14,093			513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,949	<i>Allahabad</i> 1914-15
138,876	6,308	6,518	1,684	93	7,604	1,348	161,619	3,058	1919-20
235,843	7,709			499	4,156	292	82,090	28,240	<i>Jhansi</i> 1914-15
165,781	2,735	3,463	1,452	44	3,469	244	78,257	25,228	1919-20
88,458	5,788			62	4,583	165	31,429	15,304	<i>Jalaun</i> 1914-15
48,047	2,107	2,581	1,018	117	4,150	249	84,018	16,246	1919-20
120,229	3,284			73	3,110	424	71,297	2,218	<i>Benares</i> 1914-15
45,754	1,828	1,074	218	65	3,109	454	71,611	1,665	1919-20
134,849	5,654			36	2,123	381	88,299	1,790	<i>Mirzapur</i> 1914-15
69,866	2,354	2,381	1,066	32	2,048	317	85,999	1,614	1919-20
206,151	5,537			13	2,468	1,538	142,582	2,190	<i>Jaunpur</i> 1914-15
71,781	1,789	1,956	457	9	2,502	1,411	139,138	2,190	1919-20
107,770	2,934			18	4,363	11	85,975	1,667	<i>Ghasipur</i> 1914-15
25,954	1,679	535	258	34	4,032	39	82,321	1,635	1919-20
65,850	3,063			23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937	<i>Ballia</i> 1914-15
23,341	1,416	1,318	285	29	4,901	50	62,716	1,869	1919-20
605,748	14,831			88	12,108	81	321,668	88,486	<i>Gorakhpur</i> 1914-15
280,333	8,030	3,223	1,214	132	12,301	71	323,363	38,460	1919-20
319,869	10,309			77	7,146	63	239,196	22,661	<i>Basti</i> 1914-15
106,051	5,316	3,232	1,117	76	7,410	114	242,197	22,609	1919-20
242,256	5,017			67	5,164	236	201,614	3,135	<i>Azamgarh</i> 1914-15
80,952	2,228	1,773	527	49	5,448	357	199,064	3,789	1919-20
153,408	5,647			228	309	...	89,572	955	<i>Almora</i> 1912-13
359,774	2,618			68	77	...	80,759	302	<i>Garhwal</i> 1912-13
32,925	12,526			519	529	852	44,173	14,030	<i>Naini Tal</i> 1914-15
14,539	7,086	1,478	335	695	310	309	36,854	13,284	1919-20
6,302,641	368,019			15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,567	634,019	<i>Total</i> 1914-15
2,501,879	144,617	132,916	44,065	13,076	224,113	15,088	3,241,459	682,243	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 79—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1914-15	131,277		56,648	95,836	9,909	40,835	(a)	26,651
1919-20	68	119,474	54,201	64,590	9,891	39,727	35,696	22,126
<i>Unao</i>								
1914-15	207,994		98,083	182,931	24,829	82,508	(a)	58,244
1919-20	829	168,965	94,759	111,907	22,836	76,984	66,887	50,182
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1914-15	267,186		138,401	203,738	11,187	89,399	(a)	96,395
1919-20	1,030	274,092	148,308	160,898	12,707	86,980	72,017	95,911
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1914-15	294,568		210,157	261,792	49,927	84,444	(a)	42,384
1919-20	647	259,916	201,141	183,043	44,418	85,220	75,872	34,401
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1914-15	303,402		120,541	220,115	38,849	102,466	(a)	68,282
1919-20	195	263,879	114,250	135,928	35,648	109,163	87,258	55,181
<i>Kheri</i>								
1914-15	245,845		389,397	300,025	68,613	87,389	(a)	64,262
1919-20	1,142	221,823	309,047	219,517	65,632	88,988	70,054	50,972
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1914-15	328,765		142,178	211,767	5,111	82,094	(a)	46,730
1919-20	241	328,272	137,288	154,311	6,262	83,887	71,214	47,165
<i>Gonda</i>								
1914-15	459,562		343,234	407,867	11,078	125,892	(a)	63,463
1919-20	1,347	448,507	328,192	307,074	12,980	125,136	108,910	61,602
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1914-15	292,494		319,146	294,096	50,526	106,864	(a)	63,143
1919-20	913	234,420	316,987	227,308	54,909	112,609	88,043	52,790
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1914-15	323,278		130,299	178,537	8,210	88,401	(a)	80,448
1919-20	2,588	311,020	131,877	132,360	8,509	87,159	66,139	88,217
<i>Partabgarh</i>								
1914-15	250,486		122,278	150,173	13,860	76,993	(a)	83,855
1919-20	1,038	252,705	125,257	113,659	14,227	75,799	52,043	92,161
<i>Barabanki</i>								
1914-15	244,684		120,424	175,647	9,745	78,997	(a)	23,539
1919-20	127	248,579	123,491	129,697	9,818	84,968	71,449	21,259
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	3,349,139		2,140,721	2,682,523	301,164	1,046,280	(a)	717,336
1919-20	9,663	3,201,612	2,084,798	1,930,292	297,812	1,050,625	865,382	669,967

See explanation given in footnote on page 240
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
157,237	8,555			623	3,663	130	63,486	6,659	<i>Lucknow</i> 1914-15
52,580	4,354	2,683	796	996	3,511	164	61,617	6,331	1919-20
284,724	11,222			14	4,685	245	104,930	19,908	<i>Unao</i> 1914-15
95,029	4,963	3,402	1,714	27	4,592	210	101,898	19,268	1919-20
325,740	19,851			42	4,276	599	136,774	9,512	<i>Ras-Bareilly</i> 1914-15
114,938	5,992	5,409	2,732	63	4,231	734	132,675	10,282	1919-20
377,729	15,863			39	3,006	142	157,756	18,490	<i>Sitapur</i> 1914-15
119,501	7,623	4,959	2,132	88	2,741	198	151,363	19,465	1919-20
413,599	15,212			13	3,010	306	149,571	25,791	<i>Hardoi</i> 1914-15
104,454	6,756	4,844	1,945	25	2,654	437	140,828	27,128	1919-20
307,052	16,003			130	1,244	23	132,464	32,804	<i>Kheri</i> 1914-15
83,123	6,588	5,977	2,431	95	976	29	127,311	31,263	1919-20
212,938	7,314			39	3,605	366	151,445	4,676	<i>Fyzabad</i> 1914-15
88,582	4,096	2,923	999	52	3,479	322	156,654	5,133	1919-20
348,331	13,082			109	6,571	137	198,011	23,668	<i>Gonda</i> 1914-15
125,353	5,020	5,323	2,543	42	6,382	40	200,140	24,246	1919-20
330,638	15,920			114	4,741	29	149,194	17,693	<i>Bahraich</i> 1914-15
134,060	6,971	6,926	3,044	101	4,448	50	151,762	18,580	1919-20
278,733	10,376			4	671	968	152,779	2,315	<i>Sultanpur</i> 1914-15
120,325	3,079	4,590	1,445	5	565	938	151,367	2,727	1919-20
267,714	10,312			34	2,058	1,367	125,903	1,268	<i>Partabgarh</i> 1914-15
114,922	3,314	5,206	1,597	28	2,244	1,408	127,229	1,297	1919-20
274,485	9,968			155	6,334	138	122,063	12,086	<i>Barabanki</i> 1914-15
124,734	4,789	3,933	1,321	138	6,458	188	128,013	13,501	1919-20
3,578,970	147,678			1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,346	176,365	<i>Total</i> 1914-15
1,277,601	62,445	55,974	22,754	1,660	42,381	4,708	1,630,357	179,221	1919-20

Table V--continued

No. 80—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1913-14	264,462		106,761	157,609	35,959	77,900	(a)	36,201
1919-20	625	192,552	108,961	108,550	37,515	81,126	62,304	35,831
<i>Gaya</i>								
1913-14	452,785		273,711	369,304	61,973	142,766	(a)	116,113
1919-20	812	420,546	234,444	262,753	69,086	143,612	98,556	108,238
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1913-14	374,217		224,111	281,930	11,130	135,994	(a)	121,106
1919-20	842	378,383	222,178	191,281	12,888	144,460	93,350	107,879
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1913-14	346,318		378,210	317,141	6,611	130,487	(a)	22,669
1919-20	3,051	382,647	375,259	271,263	5,107	136,430	104,020	26,689
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1913-14	352,997		303,907	299,821	10,069	126,711	(a)	21,353
1919-20	1,090	359,612	285,554	203,802	10,042	130,457	90,768	24,186
<i>Saran</i>								
1913-14	331,768		236,364	287,101	8,584	125,775	(a)	38,520
1919-20	548	288,609	206,079	173,349	5,994	120,758	88,955	42,033
<i>Champaran</i>								
1913-14	356,597		390,721	307,601	12,539	105,913	(a)	26,628
1919-20	603	324,848	332,665	284,870	10,036	104,682	72,279	25,498
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1913-14	335,362		340,937	311,333	27,251	65,180	(a)	28,607
1919-20	983	319,689	315,895	254,201	30,133	66,320	45,770	23,305
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1913-14	380,347		470,745	437,032	28,779	107,681	(a)	25,545
1919-20	2,595	374,462	452,985	312,353	25,643	107,881	71,109	25,351
<i>Purnea</i>								
1913-14	669,867		616,788	435,925	23,767	131,752	(a)	21,563
1919-20	33,635	564,619	532,180	323,790	25,117	120,322	60,069	21,343
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1913-14	379,176		479,053	358,513	178,943	77,355	(a)	218,665
1919-20	12,005	349,312	384,098	311,048	139,749	69,155	39,274	152,610

Note.—The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Palamau Hazaribagh, and Ranchi the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16 and for Palamau in 1917-18. The figures for 1919-20 were ascertained by a census held in January 1920.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
182,829		5,358		28	1,288	14	97,818	4,788	<i>Patna</i> 1918-14
82,887	2,684	2,454	468	6	908	9	104,525	4,778	1919-20
266,539		8,274		37	540	25	185,964	4,272	<i>Gaya</i> 1918-14
185,088	3,587	3,688	1,833	41	668	11	186,042	5,084	1919-20
107,775		8,165		30	6,568	18	149,896	5,581	<i>Shahabad</i> 1918-14
45,699	3,967	3,869	698	55	6,046	11	131,058	5,722	1919-20
280,188		11,627		5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049	<i>Darbhanga</i> 1918-14
168,147	6,121	3,791	2,090	23	2,280	12	155,747	39,071	1919-20
499,068		18,829		44	6,045	15	132,493	17,581	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1918-14
340,255	7,156	4,558	1,308	14	5,184	8	132,326	21,217	1919-20
360,239		11,007		31	10,719	26	185,981	12,451	<i>Saran</i> 1918-14
211,218	4,958	2,825	618	19	9,712	17	118,505	12,626	1919-20
479,608		15,517		17	4,297	20	125,476	20,046	<i>Champaran</i> 1918-14
288,507	9,893	3,798	891	26	3,364	9	116,433	18,783	1919-20
388,419		6,887		8	717	5	147,712	17,794	<i>Monghyr</i> 1918-14
129,937	2,916	3,168	1,286	7	549	6	143,036	16,434	1919-20
339,237		14,607		34	262	6	176,461	21,523	<i>Bhagalpur</i> 1918-14
125,383	8,050	4,844	1,787	11	223	6	168,426	23,216	1919-20
419,745		41,925		8	77	17	233,613	45,886	<i>Purnea</i> 1918-14
254,307	20,547	18,665	4,718	27	47	2	218,660	42,098	1919-20
673,024		6,718		111	171	15	262,304	58,035	<i>Santkal Par- ganah</i> 1918-14
232,970	5,171	1,942	760	4	180	1	235,973	57,249	1919-20

Table V--continued

No. 80--LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA
--continued.

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1913-14	493,044		444,274	435,871	2,978	28,954	(c)	57,586
1919-20	8,625	411,870	415,489	391,181	2,739	25,408	9,777	40,895
<i>Balasore</i>								
1913-14	290,267		230,102	261,651	810	11,672	(c)	9,998
1919-20	4,808	255,174	215,664	217,214	953	11,622	4,266	5,860
<i>Angul</i>								
1913-14	47,023		47,542	45,428	18,049	14,654	(c)	13,597
1919-20	614	38,677	44,805	34,431	14,957	13,270	9,201	8,670
<i>Puri</i>								
1913-14	204,520		198,625	216,368	4,337	19,153	(c)	35,774
1919-20	2,007	185,629	182,420	160,610	4,964	15,932	10,166	18,608
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1913-14	242,162		144,766	187,212	42,605	10,950	(c)	28,913
1919-20	675	230,863	136,369	139,371	35,022	8,972	9,733	20,865
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1913-14 (a)	225,729		214,634	200,889	85,616	31,412	(c)	34,652
1919-20	22,766	243,737	373,308	217,232	107,901	53,846	51,955	37,521
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1913-14	305,068		234,126	201,347	93,056	44,367	(c)	70,424
1919-20	4,656	354,583	313,824	247,839	134,253	65,965	50,700	55,163
<i>Palamau</i>								
1913-14 (b)	188,653		144,721	141,001	4,688	53,265	(c)	30,356
1919-20	4,545	194,308	179,468	248,837	6,237	98,940	71,505	4,874
<i>Mandham</i>								
1913-14	153,619		126,692	153,265	85,819	39,620	(c)	124,742
1919-20	32,841	250,617	234,329	271,140	87,348	29,986	27,438	142,807
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1913-14	159,753		138,087	104,786	43,361	18,632	(c)	77,876
1919-20	8,602	139,066	127,969	87,560	42,729	11,932	7,617	76,074
<i>Total</i>								
1913-14	6,504,139		5,744,877	5,510,628	776,924	1,485,192	(c)	1,157,988
1919-20	141,426	6,259,760	5,623,943	4,712,625	802,418	1,560,976	1,078,842	1,003,800

(a) Figures as revised in 1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 246)

(b) Figures as revised in 1917-18

(c) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Cuttack</i>
115,494	1,171			38	85	...	267,606	18,631	1918-14
34,473	564	380	77	3	83	...	195,735	17,767	1919-20
									<i>Balasore</i>
80,632	618			...	50	...	188,354	3,378	1918-14
42,976	287	232	56	3	64	...	132,948	2,508	1919-20
									<i>Angul</i>
34,906	216			...	...	1	33,973	7,240	1918-14
14,845	92	78	34	...	...	...	28,199	3,884	1919-20
									<i>Puri</i>
46,981	552			2	52	...	138,348	36,939	1918-14
18,730	204	162	30	2	23	...	91,139	32,701	1919-20
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
90,183	2,012			1	88	1	133,006	30,497	1918-14
59,100	662	448	186	1	7	...	130,226	29,983	1919-20
									<i>Hasaribagh</i>
220,679	4,329			42	25	14	149,756	56,517	1918-14
150,986	3,940	930	626	42	62	15	167,242	63,474	1919-20
									<i>Ranchi</i>
334,494	8,185			...	(a)354	...	209,722	14,792	1918-14
257,233	7,810	3,527	1,387	...	130	...	243,586	15,165	1919-20
									<i>Palamau</i>
104,867	6,149			...	(a)15	2	86,965	682	1918-14
70,126	3,403	31	16	1	14	6	82,220	1,049	1919-20
									<i>Manbhum</i>
202,280	999			...	(a)147	49	101,790	33,918	1918-14
232,333	991	506	207	12	89	20	155,524	54,706	1919-20
									<i>Singhbhum</i>
252,738	895			36	18	...	113,303	28,050	1918-14
180,309	591	385	65	6	33	...	103,878	26,554	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
5,429,305	169,025			467	(b)34,184	227	3,233,790	457,489	1918-14
3,075,521	93,242	53,661	18,629	303	29,608	133	3,036,423	494,016	1919-20

(a) Includes figures for mules

(b) Includes mules in Ranchi, Palamau and Manbhum

Table V—continued

No. 81—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1918-14	99,676		170,754	199,527	2,526	87,648	(a)	218,996
1919-20	1,546	104,984	129,628	164,227	2,610	78,484	73,853	218,812
<i>Rohtak</i>								
1918-14	149,086		189,944	218,383	1,366	89,330	(a)	44,017
1919-20	1,415	186,489	68,197	191,425	1,043	83,348	81,820	44,688
<i>Gurgdon</i>								
1918-14	140,559		153,469	178,650	3,196	85,999	(a)	56,972
1919-20	780	113,688	102,641	123,663	2,009	63,547	49,118	48,855
<i>Karnal</i>								
1918-14	215,465		194,192	226,425	3,907	184,765	(a)	110,923
1919-20	984	180,718	139,710	145,962	3,373	155,630	97,940	85,932
<i>Ambala</i>								
1918-14	177,053		114,563	142,145	1,508	100,498	(a)	49,279
1919-20	408	140,316	82,019	106,599	916	74,703	58,754	63,703
<i>Simla</i>								
1918-14	7,046		8,197	5,799	71	1,362	(a)	3,871
1919-20	6	6,352	7,054	6,559	57	1,253	553	3,218
<i>Kangra</i>								
1918-14	297,832		239,466	211,071	16,051	103,956	(a)	404,988
1919-20	410	253,100	189,824	194,020	11,455	88,408	59,052	263,879
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1918-14	206,262		126,905	165,351	27,019	102,307	(a)	23,472
1919-20	407	170,933	98,224	130,579	21,467	83,738	72,688	18,352
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1918-14	191,801		80,241	124,592	24,972	77,247	(a)	20,916
1919-20	287	158,995	55,949	91,750	18,445	61,153	53,777	24,457
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1918-14	128,794		66,752	111,414	1,327	70,481	(a)	46,108
1919-20	777	108,892	45,941	69,938	755	53,861	50,573	58,641
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1918-14	230,597		112,581	198,435	18,801	151,705	(a)	225,507
1919-20	1,051	212,269	81,124	113,823	12,572	123,048	103,352	247,984
<i>Multan</i>								
1918-14	261,810		194,339	141,031	6,234	69,272	(a)	304,145
1919-20	220	239,785	164,240	163,949	6,405	72,904	42,409	316,591
<i>Jhang</i>								
1918-14	150,881		133,733	127,651	16,259	100,344	(a)	251,857
1919-20	20	130,997	94,237	105,827	10,442	86,343	57,825	255,468
<i>Lyalpur</i>								
1918-14	214,459		125,310	209,814	27,234	190,690	(a)	168,923
1919-20	293	208,905	91,300	129,165	23,282	181,280	162,455	182,994
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1918-14	164,498		136,226	90,078	25,986	78,965	(a)	290,563
1919-20	637	189,184	124,180	130,101	27,141	108,817	68,687	323,707
<i>Lahore</i>								
1918-14	186,782		109,739	171,145	45,164	162,124	(a)	184,139
1919-20	408	158,169	80,886	102,286	32,441	133,785	106,970	161,241

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1920. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
172,265	10,099			347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,988	<i>Hissar</i> 1913-14
131,010	2,670	5,813	1,919	354	20,317	49,359	97,592	12,357	1919-20
75,677	9,633			676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419	<i>Rohatak</i> 1913-14
57,418	2,808	4,515	1,231	572	21,040	2,251	75,367	23,766	1919-20
176,642	11,332			153	18,743	2,590	66,952	15,220	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1913-14
101,562	2,861	4,449	1,524	56	15,041	2,373	62,764	14,238	1919-20
138,084	14,394			1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630	<i>Karnal</i> 1913-14
85,502	3,143	7,498	2,383	918	21,000	1,290	79,396	20,672	1919-20
132,331	11,309			3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722	<i>Ambala</i> 1913-14
94,756	2,652	4,100	1,302	986	8,226	800	62,831	22,153	1919-20
4,177	215			191	14	...	2,808	13	<i>Simla</i> 1913-14
3,412	142	25	5	85	5	...	3,195	11	1919-20
529,923	11,125			2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78	<i>Kangra</i> 1913-14
328,598	4,372	4,957	1,630	1,854	1,411	215	140,439	112	1919-20
169,019	12,844			1,119	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1913-14
154,254	3,578	5,125	1,335	835	6,893	1,704	90,922	21,040	1919-20
86,208	9,996			1,140	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,094	<i>Jalandhar</i> 1913-14
65,014	2,621	3,524	832	260	12,896	1,348	71,853	27,899	1919-20
61,980	6,268			214	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391	<i>Ludhiana</i> 1913-14
45,661	1,776	3,045	857	206	9,861	4,674	48,354	23,237	1919-20
146,004	21,175			841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434	<i>Ferozpur</i> 1913-14
108,494	6,084	9,196	2,840	145	22,491	24,209	118,534	30,863	1919-20
330,572	16,703			745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297	<i>Multan</i> 1913-14
250,044	5,463	8,692	2,279	717	42,022	21,932	116,294	2,092	1919-20
133,419	19,471			150	26,659	17,372	65,049	423	<i>Jhang</i> 1913-14
97,881	3,643	9,836	2,979	260	22,377	13,294	62,135	513	1919-20
118,586	33,534			563	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,817	<i>Lyallpur</i> 1913-14
98,386	5,831	18,164	6,119	929	22,423	7,040	101,651	36,075	1919-20
180,725	16,956			156	41,512	21,953	77,686	897	<i>Montgomery</i> 1913-14
110,747	5,572	12,287	4,543	260	42,884	13,916	98,136	7,477	1919-20
103,988	30,439			2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721	<i>Lahore</i> 1913-14
63,577	13,633	14,684	5,174	1,010	24,985	1,933	89,690	16,445	1919-20

Table V--continued

No. 81—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB
—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1913-14	127,476		84,438	153,434	48,369	134,066	(a)	39,181
1919-20	213	99,408	60,739	88,030	36,094	120,796	92,318	36,465
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1913-14	165,537		171,686	181,621	75,893	94,077	(a)	53,162
1919-20	261	122,371	181,141	149,886	60,287	84,571	54,593	41,988
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1913-14	189,711		119,344	159,874	59,109	149,513	(a)	43,940
1919-20	148	105,650	76,617	97,499	35,610	147,204	59,077	34,068
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1913-14	155,438		100,473	138,147	30,465	107,916	(a)	51,777
1919-20	96	154,988	70,449	88,874	18,669	118,058	79,644	40,276
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1913-14	174,923		151,056	194,374	94,158	189,348	(a)	188,250
1919-20	86	86,725	62,311	77,786	45,146	129,289	81,909	81,082
<i>Sheikhpura (b)</i>								
1919-20	111	75,705	48,562	59,646	39,233	102,187	78,313	85,086
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1913-14	201,110		179,115	170,652	20,513	120,511	(a)	329,092
1919-20	278	165,403	118,037	131,713	13,826	104,105	80,813	256,098
<i>Jhelum</i>								
1913-14	104,777		102,439	79,051	2,419	30,058	(a)	138,485
1919-20	442	83,716	84,709	77,065	1,477	30,008	18,714	123,895
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1913-14	98,135		97,861	63,544	1,255	34,222	(a)	101,460
1919-20	29	84,932	86,721	62,061	884	35,403	16,115	82,135
<i>Attock</i>								
1913-14	101,257		126,345	87,417	2,071	20,238	(a)	182,976
1919-20	313	78,432	112,381	83,522	1,149	20,892	11,495	162,030
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1913-14	123,521		99,817	61,811	1,392	19,317	(a)	410,847
1919-20	196	94,016	67,636	63,888	525	17,077	9,150	267,317
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1913-14	157,168		161,172	105,127	1,250	31,717	(a)	349,111
1919-20	162	109,023	108,362	81,144	652	24,608	9,245	194,116
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1913-14	214,918		169,533	119,687	4,116	50,407	(a)	381,442
1919-20	80	178,686	137,956	122,208	2,318	48,008	19,677	307,860
<i>Total</i>								
1913-14	4,589,061		3,669,089	4,041,250	562,601	2,627,082	(a)	4,676,299
1919-20	12,016	3,247,326	2,740,775	3,095,195	430,283	2,432,507	1,750,684	4,030,638

See explanation given in foot note on page 250
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"
(b) Constituted in 1919-20.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
83,871	20,130			1,863	22,517	846	73,674	8,769	<i>Amritsar</i> 1913-14
58,908	6,943	10,698	3,068	2,632	18,306	690	68,016	7,408	1919-20
141,475	17,912			1,468	13,920	848	92,317	9,751	<i>Gurdépur</i> 1913-14
95,385	5,163	8,330	2,945	1,270	11,668	436	82,936	8,196	1919-20
59,957	15,868			1,214	17,788	294	107,296	3,202	<i>Sialkot</i> 1913-14
36,224	7,056	7,098	2,926	2,835	15,190	208	95,618	3,212	1919-20
68,031	17,783			3,688	32,855	5,031	89,337	602	<i>Gujrat</i> 1913-14
47,262	5,224	12,009	2,616	4,839	33,879	3,573	89,145	749	1919-20
95,735	27,400			590	39,898	4,315	122,162	7,867	<i>Gujranwála</i> 1913-14
25,195	4,468	7,370	2,829	329	23,743	760	75,223	1,200	1919-20
33,697	3,462	6,804	2,226	314	16,555	1,374	54,694	7,374	<i>Sheikhpura</i> 1919-20
131,764	31,516			3,012	41,850	18,141	90,921	4,072	<i>Sháhpur</i> 1913-14
113,557	6,175	15,911	6,438	4,724	35,399	19,253	87,181	3,788	1919-20
140,479	7,445			1,260	36,404	4,465	64,998	462	<i>Jhelum</i> 1913-14
118,900	1,368	4,028	622	898	34,938	4,389	59,842	463	1919-20
138,388	8,970			3,905	25,194	4,091	68,228	3,170	<i>Ráwalpindi</i> 1913-14
118,723	1,447	4,799	438	1,285	25,281	5,162	64,338	2,998	1919-20
148,904	6,349			609	35,710	8,201	73,856	980	<i>Attock</i> 1913-14
117,818	1,138	3,899	707	826	31,934	7,371	66,612	1,321	1919-20
232,122	6,437			131	24,961	20,324	54,344	9	<i>Mianwali</i> 1913-14
152,627	2,065	4,111	1,217	413	19,696	13,740	47,508	1,509	1919-20
345,535	18,369			252	36,260	33,960	62,660	835	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1913-14
148,522	4,213	5,915	1,157	131	19,532	18,898	50,390	542	1919-20
285,918	13,797			145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1913-14
192,750	3,194	6,017	1,446	85	26,486	15,215	88,814	103	1919-20
4,431,837	427,515			34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,992	<i>Total</i> 1913-14
3,055,884	118,695	212,897	65,034	30,028	605,984	232,342	2,244,460	302,248	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 82—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT:	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1918-19	51,319		30,516	28,490	3,608	5,780	(a)	1,206
1919-20	8,795	45,175	30,830	22,538	3,447	5,784	3,824	700
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1918-19	1,505		2,220	8,059	5,511	5,514	(a)	58
1919-20	4,980	6,636	4,808	4,412	7,881	8,123	7,755	35
<i>Myitkyina</i>								
1918-19	4,221		6,651	11,090	4,251	7,319	(a)	63
1919-20	2,416	3,235	8,402	5,479	4,889	9,686	6,537	4
<i>Katha</i>								
1918-19	36,735		13,229	34,637	19,364	25,264	(a)	...
1919-20	8,831	30,594	14,833	12,864	20,220	26,871	22,264	...
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1918-19	4,367		4,577	7,229	3,390	4,225	(a)	...
1919-20	2,189	3,266	4,698	3,941	3,029	4,524	3,859	...
<i>Shwabo</i>								
1918-19	159,498		94,378	71,843	6,975	10,112	(a)	3,518
1919-20	39,494	122,620	90,269	66,553	7,463	10,208	6,094	3,526
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1918-19	115,776		79,896	66,201	1,715	2,022	(a)	5,674
1919-20	28,388	88,326	75,470	58,001	1,530	1,977	1,455	5,368
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1918-19	112,763		75,819	66,276	3,570	4,901	(a)	3,106
1919-20	26,431	88,191	71,620	53,176	3,306	4,737	3,516	3,302
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1918-19	10,464		11,414	32,468	26,117	31,506	(a)	53
1919-20	3,442	6,851	10,059	9,199	23,386	27,508	24,235	29
<i>Pakókku</i>								
1918-19	147,935		89,134	79,964	9,336	13,476	(a)	1,119
1919-20	31,661	115,219	83,141	58,942	9,037	13,213	13,442	948

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

LIVE-STOCK
(UPPER BURMA)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Mandalay</i>
2,498	3,481			178	1	...	17,588	14,166	1918-19
3,059	1,963	1,324	393	352	4	...	17,197	14,197	1919-20
									<i>Bhamo</i>
140	715			73	...	...	5,568	1,605	1918-19
239	760	413	250	252	...	...	7,216	1,713	1919-20
									<i>Myitkyina</i>
549	640			281	5	...	6,785	3,047	1918-19
1,271	421	192	59	281	3	...	4,582	2,537	1919-20
									<i>Katha</i>
412	4,075			35	...	...	21,624	11,248	1918-19
274	1,458	1,899	769	4	...	...	22,028	11,659	1919-20
									<i>Ruby Mines</i>
1,271	2,270			464	6	...	2,159	2,344	1918-19
825	913	818	496	496	5	...	2,427	2,396	1919-20
									<i>Shwedo</i>
1,219	4,703			27	...	...	21,338	45,873	1918-19
1,251	2,236	1,902	294	25	...	...	21,407	46,186	1919-20
									<i>Sagaing</i>
3,611	4,782			...	...	...	36,807	30,852	1918-19
3,844	1,537	2,747	671	...	...	...	37,513	31,266	1919-20
									<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
1,728	5,004			5	1	...	8,410	28,693	1918-19
2,070	1,786	2,291	608	4	...	...	11,210	28,838	1919-20
									<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
688	3,239			6	...	...	276	4,079	1918-19
761	1,050	1,374	873	...	...	...	611	4,677	1919-20
									<i>Pakokku</i>
9,622	11,916			8	...	...	8,442	38,947	1918-19
10,469	2,650	6,082	2,276	9	1	...	7,871	38,631	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 82—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA
—continued

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Ma's buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Minbu</i>								
1918-19	97,015		49,113	42,669	4,096	5,485	(d)	4,861
1919-20	18,226	78,994	46,592	35,598	3,797	5,185	4,137	6,564
<i>Magwe</i>								
1918-19	142,288		102,148	127,667	5,978	6,517	(d)	2,346
1919-20	25,555	115,484	98,331	112,798	5,629	6,121	5,414	1,955
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1918-19	48,530		25,152	13,653	997	961	(d)	1,103
1919-20	15,149	32,732	23,857	12,477	951	916	476	1,525
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1918-19	103,924		103,289	73,537	3,725	5,612	(d)	11,350
1919-20	35,477	63,761	97,008	62,894	3,704	3,698	2,188	7,674
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1918-19	86,582		58,278	69,090	10,863	13,047	(d)	2,956
1919-20	21,479	63,895	57,409	51,079	9,743	12,351	9,629	2,869
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1918-19	153,269		113,856	88,351	1,066	1,127	(d)	2,583
1919-20	33,800	120,366	112,429	79,538	1,082	1,052	627	2,701
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>								
1918-19	57		1,693	11,447	76	1,193	(d)	...
1919-20	57	...	1,693	11,103	76	1,193	344	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i>								
1918-19	370		308	230	60	60	(d)	...
1919-20	270	100	308	200	60	60	30	...
<i>Northern Shan States</i>								
1918-19	104,328(b)		...	...	70,633(c)	...	...	20
1919-20	104,956(e)		...	...	69,937(c)	...	...	41
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19	1,380,946		861,566	832,901	180,831	142,121	(d)	40,016
1919-20	306,640	1,090,341	831,757	660,812	179,037	143,202	115,826	37,236

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthwngis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities

(a) Estimated figures
(b) Includes cows
(c) Includes cow buffaloes and young stock (buffalo calves)
(d) Included under "Young stock (calves)"
(e) Includes cows and young stock (calves)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	District
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Mindou</i>
2,940		4,511		...	...	...	5,925	25,765	1918-19
3,188	1,363	1,908	703	...	...	...	6,914	26,884	1919-20
									<i>Magwe</i>
32,874		7,133		3	...	...	2,051	41,306	1918-19
34,847	2,045	3,477	1,237	2	...	...	1,724	41,714	1919-20
									<i>Kyaukse</i>
1,501		1,687		...	...	...	16,702	12,536	1918-19
1,754	575	744	197	5	...	...	16,124	12,242	1919-20
									<i>Meiktila</i>
15,479		4,466		47	...	...	9,892	28,789	1918-19
15,105	1,269	2,197	712	143	...	...	10,763	28,823	1919-20
									<i>Yanethin</i>
9,373		3,988		12	...	...	15,833	29,374	1918-19
10,131	1,563	1,843	557	...	...	...	15,352	29,172	1919-20
									<i>Myingyan</i>
41,490		8,252		...	...	...	12,941	40,520	1918-19
45,359	2,265	4,109	1,546	...	...	...	12,922	41,278	1919-20
									<i>Chin Hills</i>
...		2,812		...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	123	342	2,347	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>
750		35		13	...	...	50	...	1918-19
750	35	...	...	13	...	...	50	...	1919-20
									<i>Northern Shan States</i>
63		13,494		404	1	...	12,540	5,105	1918-19
168		14,252(a)		548	1	...	12,952	3,998	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
126,153		90,078		1,531	13	...	24,731	364,249	1918-19
135,363	24,012	47,394	13,987	2,134	14	...	209,928	366,166	1919-20

(a) Includes horses and young stock (colts and fillies).

Table V—continued

No. 83—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1918-19	116,582		75,892	102,845	52,489	44,490	(a)	59
1919-20	47,368	61,500	73,189	62,368	48,320	43,980	31,169	74
<i>Hill district of Arakan</i>								
1918-19	609		1,807	699	8	34	(a)	87
1919-20	176	279	1,857	678	10	33	8	115
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1918-19	37,300		34,830	38,358	10,578	14,288	(a)	...
1919-20	17,789	19,212	33,289	28,389	10,577	14,230	10,304	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1918-19	10,586		8,363	18,919	4,683	10,479	(a)	13
1919-20	6,274	4,426	7,518	7,087	4,140	9,874	8,774	8
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1918-19	1,928		610	406	21	101	(a)	33
1919-20	134	1,841	604	353	18	106	37	24
<i>Insein</i>								
1918-19	43,282		16,704	20,744	11,365	11,220	(a)	74
1919-20	7,725	40,016	20,927	14,607	11,687	11,000	7,213	108
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1918-19	57,970		15,926	17,076	11,978	8,089	(a)	10
1919-20	8,790	53,572	16,878	13,461	12,292	9,154	5,140	4
<i>Pegu</i>								
1918-19	104,078		16,970	22,957	33,362	17,066	(a)	74
1919-20	14,281	86,507	20,115	14,711	31,906	18,735	11,151	94
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1918-19	76,386		17,532	23,062	10,624	11,406	(a)	15
1919-20	16,980	65,061	18,350	15,947	10,946	11,794	7,531	2
<i>Prome</i>								
1918-19	66,430		25,334	30,312	5,439	5,302	(a)	15
1919-20	18,955	52,741	24,338	19,840	6,154	5,339	3,396	10
<i>Maubin</i>								
1918-19	52,622		13,333	16,115	4,149	3,636	(a)	...
1919-20	9,768	41,586	13,195	10,662	2,851	3,049	1,834	3
<i>Pyawbwe</i>								
1918-19	35,027		5,501	10,866	16,075	18,909	(a)	...
1919-20	4,898	29,074	5,391	3,830	15,774	14,252	7,033	...

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"
See explanation given in the footnote (page 256)

LIVE-STOCK
(LOWER BURMA)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Males	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock d (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
17,393		594		...	...	...	76,034	3,527	<i>Akyab</i> 1918-19
13,990	287	287	89	...	...	...	76,175	3,442	1919-20
1,927		2		...	...	...	...	...	<i>Hill district of Arakan</i> 1918-19
1,785	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
1,548		152		...	...	...	28,079	519	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> 1918-19
1,672	43	64	28	...	...	...	29,781	588	1919-20
984		180		...	...	...	9,372	832	<i>Sandoway</i> 1918-19
952	58	136	70	...	...	...	10,477	1,004	1919-20
1,188		2,175		...	...	...	100	716	<i>Rangoon Town</i> 1918-19
1,200	1,726	928	102	...	...	...	100	706	1919-20
3,488		1,281		...	2	...	17,237	16,977	<i>Insein</i> 1918-19
4,116	819	506	128	...	2	...	16,851	16,778	1919-20
9,916		1,279		2	...	...	16,434	16,474	<i>Hanthawaddy</i> 1918-19
10,106	708	490	141	...	...	...	18,714	17,308	1919-20
4,411		2,669		...	...	...	44,682	29,168	<i>Pegu</i> 1918-19
4,803	1,676	994	297	...	...	...	49,986	35,408	1919-20
1,452		1,894		...	...	...	84,167	32,919	<i>Tharawadi</i> 1918-19
1,741	1,036	1,119	277	...	...	...	86,030	34,346	1919-20
1,160		1,693		...	...	...	18,018	25,597	<i>Prome</i> 1918-19
1,174	858	684	188	...	...	...	21,412	26,082	1919-20
1,823		1,113		...	...	...	19,368	13,922	<i>Mauhin</i> 1918-19
2,143	832	573	143	...	...	...	18,928	18,589	1919-20
2,513		289		...	...	...	7,364	12,888	<i>Pyawb</i> 1918-19
2,441	117	69	24	...	...	...	7,867	12,287	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 83—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—
continued

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1918-19	92,557		32,673	44,662	19,710	17,602	(a)	5
1919-20	19,891	51,655	28,572	25,034	14,903	13,623	9,173	9
<i>Hensada</i>								
1918-19	103,774		29,997	42,466	3,695	5,168	(a)	10
1919-20	32,999	72,791	27,608	21,792	3,707	4,140	2,271	5
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1918-19	34,486		15,777	26,140	15,702	16,822	(a)	9
1919-20	8,273	26,379	12,940	11,189	13,061	13,838	8,884	5
<i>Thayemyo</i>								
1918-19	74,095		55,811	56,778	6,174	8,280	(a)	534
1919-20	20,519	53,990	49,760	41,134	5,684	7,730	6,078	960
<i>Amherst</i>								
1918-19	59,325		40,557	49,945	16,633	23,618	(a)	18
1919-20	15,279	40,526	44,717	28,636	14,119	24,118	17,668	21
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1918-19	9,131		5,900	18,257	8,698	11,901	(a)	...
1919-20	6,915	2,389	5,845	6,784	8,918	11,919	11,023	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1918-19	1,600		1,709	14,789	8,890	15,940	(a)	...
1919-20	1,049	411	1,499	1,443	8,935	14,638	12,439	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1918-19	49,546		14,617	25,524	15,267	15,614	(a)	37
1919-20	15,629	35,687	14,567	14,194	15,787	15,668	11,999	41
<i>Thaton</i>								
1918-19	77,952		42,398	63,454	21,186	21,286	(a)	4
1919-20	13,816	57,756	41,331	38,449	21,097	20,940	17,903	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1918-19	1,563		986	3,829	1,954	3,149	(a)	...
1919-20	802	633	884	909	1,704	2,746	2,489	...
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19	1,096,829		473,026	648,200	278,710	279,250	(a)	997
1919-20	283,130	795,592	463,369	381,532	262,570	270,756	193,517	1,463

See explanation given in the footnote (page 256)
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bassein</i>
3,543		1,819		...	...	...	28,495	20,249	1918-19
3,474	691	582	221	...	...	...	30,033	20,240	1919-20
									<i>Henzada</i>
2,407		2,590		...	...	...	39,373	35,540	1918-19
2,401	839	1,125	372	...	...	...	38,145	33,596	1919-20
									<i>Myawngmya</i>
1,618		226		...	...	...	10,733	11,319	1918-19
1,608	98	126	35	...	...	...	10,102	10,814	1919-20
									<i>Thagatmyo</i>
2,200		1,966		1	...	...	4,335	19,517	1918-19
2,156	647	861	363	1	...	...	4,732	20,710	1919-20
									<i>Amherst</i>
6,343		2,137		...	...	...	19,590	16,054	1918-19
6,653	1,657	448	163	...	...	...	21,564	15,503	1919-20
									<i>Tavoy</i>
684		663		22	...	...	2,491	2,951	1918-19
661	306	205	197	22	...	...	2,547	3,018	1919-20
									<i>Mergui</i>
880		315		11	...	...	1,052	390	1918-19
762	123	156	45	4	...	...	952	360	1919-20
									<i>Toungoo</i>
1,805		2,137		3	...	...	19,121	17,749	1918-19
2,084	1,314	710	262	...	...	...	19,088	18,141	1919-20
									<i>Thaton</i>
14,923		1,325		...	...	...	41,316	18,932	1918-19
13,204	652	421	218	...	...	...	40,317	18,399	1919-20
									<i>Salween</i>
1,694		259		48	...	...	2,506	204	1918-19
1,353	173	84	46	100	...	...	2,648	157	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
83,890		26,758		82	2	...	489,726	296,398	1918-19
80,479	14,141	9,988	3,394	127	2	...	455,499	302,406	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 84—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1918-19	144,682		190,049	191,144	1,962	61,541	(a)	13,647
1919-20	9,868	135,894	125,003	145,714	2,046	58,211	41,194	12,512
<i>Damoh</i>								
1918-19	100,466		88,979	132,448	1,648	38,912	(a)	12,247
1919-20	544	97,680	86,071	100,600	1,713	36,910	27,744	11,650
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1918-19	199,432		136,765	168,114	10,817	50,898	(a)	14,128
1919-20	1,120	198,371	143,004	142,171	10,396	50,826	41,786	14,015
<i>Mandla</i>								
1918-19	127,377		141,780	138,571	11,631	36,892	(a)	1,294
1919-20	7,684	119,931	146,467	122,365	8,321	36,172	24,428	1,412
<i>Seoni</i>								
1918-19	129,816		110,924	86,948	14,452	31,153	(a)	771
1919-20	3,972	119,980	114,810	81,064	14,833	29,716	17,340	812
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1918-19	80,759		63,441	95,598	2,210	25,340	(a)	5,452
1919-20	6,087	76,810	64,291	75,004	2,362	25,598	20,763	5,519
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1918-19	148,756		101,200	135,170	3,940	37,928	(a)	6,785
1919-20	8,299	144,107	101,524	108,187	3,842	37,659	29,567	6,812
<i>Nimar</i>								
1918-19	145,729		95,535	107,585	2,662	50,081	(a)	2,732
1919-20	10,672	159,267	89,854	71,933	2,443	47,035	27,051	2,506
<i>Betul</i>								
1918-19	134,856		97,934	122,697	3,857	23,184	(a)	4,398
1919-20	12,735	124,509	101,067	112,817	4,156	23,331	18,138	3,919
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1918-19	180,489		147,267	152,777	5,188	38,929	(a)	5,610
1919-20	24,141	153,991	162,766	118,674	4,776	40,020	27,912	5,107
<i>Wardha</i>								
1918-19	122,870		103,088	91,509	2,287	29,924	(a)	11,442
1919-20	11,606	116,987	105,884	69,639	2,227	30,807	21,152	11,049

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwaris takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

LIVE-STOCK
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Saugor</i>
25,888		12,397		28	1,258	48	61,886	21,673	1918-19
21,825	4,009	5,410	2,676	44	1,335	30	63,256	22,101	1919-20
									<i>Damoh</i>
26,767		6,962		...	2,155	17	45,234	11,418	1918-19
24,799	2,411	2,747	1,305	2	1,951	9	45,784	11,674	1919-20
									<i>Jubbulpur</i>
38,796		10,978		147	401	6	87,986	8,839	1918-19
38,091	6,618	3,375	1,708	140	388	5	88,480	9,239	1919-20
									<i>Mandla</i>
14,417		8,120		6	12	...	55,494	2,784	1918-19
12,629	3,815	2,952	1,509	1	11	...	55,729	2,978	1919-20
									<i>Seoni</i>
22,481		8,541		18	239	1	50,160	26,500	1918-19
16,891	2,805	3,457	1,824	11	207	1	51,310	27,009	1919-20
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
19,787		7,566		43	3,222	15	34,187	18,909	1918-19
18,588	2,888	3,249	1,524	56	3,221	11	34,915	19,137	1919-20
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
24,376		6,219		7	2,527	109	45,700	40,769	1918-19
23,900	2,504	2,565	1,302	112	2,402	66	46,523	42,598	1919-20
									<i>Nimar</i>
26,347		8,532		7	1,551	...	46,366	38,632	1918-19
22,903	1,185	1,458	520	4	1,382	3	45,739	39,497	1919-20
									<i>Betul</i>
22,869		8,123		5	587	1	50,568	27,891	1918-19
21,837	3,638	2,631	1,204	5	508	2	50,577	27,984	1919-20
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
35,611		12,035		22	837	2	69,970	32,770	1918-19
32,856	5,171	5,046	2,659	5	838	3	61,930	30,779	1919-20
									<i>Wardha</i>
28,527		3,792		4	3,580	3	20,391	37,636	1918-19
31,272	1,563	1,490	773	1	3,640	6	21,278	39,352	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 84—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1918-19	196,476		145,890	105,632	4,161	39,321	(a)	16,398
1919-20	25,922	179,271	157,898	88,726	3,849	40,304	23,676	16,826
<i>Chanda</i>								
1918-19	220,800		216,096	138,291	25,773	53,389	(a)	34,088
1919-20	14,506	189,443	197,877	117,698	24,015	37,738	25,181	25,830
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1918-19	186,008		108,352	79,599	27,721	25,288	(a)	4,416
1919-20	8,254	176,651	111,012	66,627	27,923	27,271	21,358	5,219
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1918-19	141,507		117,339	65,177	30,403	17,651	(a)	109
1919-20	9,877	130,208	118,068	60,658	30,520	17,971	12,847	277
<i>Drug</i>								
1918-19	207,608		186,838	213,442	88,658	20,660	(a)	37,020
1919-20	3,827	186,812	186,831	201,854	75,445	20,187	21,746	38,568
<i>Raipur</i>								
1918-19	378,983		338,729	308,905	138,780	34,418	(a)	37,879
1919-20	4,264	370,279	364,585	304,648	139,836	36,166	33,364	40,795
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1918-19	285,142		264,726	262,473	137,786	31,663	(a)	15,576
1919-20	3,468	258,998	248,541	254,691	130,289	29,613	33,674	16,409
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19	3,125,556		2,594,932	2,626,080	508,933	632,182	(a)	224,082
1919-20	165,841	2,937,984	2,625,068	2,242,590	488,847	625,585	468,941	219,337

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"
See explanation given in the footnote (page 262)

LIVE-STOCK
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	District
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nagpur</i>
51,572		4,377		31	1,581	11	43,269	73,670	1918-19
47,894	2,229	1,854	698	17	1,321	16	45,545	77,053	1919-20
									<i>Chinda</i>
59,493		866		5	40		80,387	59,033	1918-19
43,868	411	805	125	...	35	...	86,036	60,032	1919-20
									<i>Bhandara</i>
80,804		1,716		3	37	...	95,790	74,831	1918-19
42,880	1,577	623	163	1	40	...	85,603	74,981	1919-20
									<i>Balaghat</i>
40,220		2,191		1	...	...	70,048	59,417	1918-19
29,975	1,075	681	354	...	...	...	69,426	60,249	1919-20
									<i>Drug</i>
57,751		5,346		...	75	4	102,904	46,238	1918-19
31,123	1,850	2,046	1,392	...	28	1	100,002	46,594	1919-20
									<i>Raipur</i>
81,619		5,070		...	35	...	189,626	69,830	1918-19
63,345	2,105	2,011	1,065	1	...	1	185,390	71,259	1919-20
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
75,730		8,495		...	...	...	158,358	48,570	1918-19
59,095	3,527	2,787	1,433	...	1	...	149,811	48,349	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
711,465		116,326		323	13,117	217	1,297,674	698,410	1918-19
578,771	49,326	44,667	22,234	400	17,803	153	1,286,334	710,865	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 85—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1918-19	168,886		125,295	141,185	4,676	69,549	(a)	19,318
1919-20	26,459	177,980	112,828	83,008	5,256	57,257	35,873	17,958
<i>Amraoti.</i>								
1918-19	176,227		114,766	106,851	4,007	48,829	(a)	23,982
1919-20	30,086	165,243	116,269	73,352	4,250	46,309	26,912	23,312
<i>Buldana</i>								
1918-19	189,320		99,971	113,345	6,529	50,556	(a)	44,729
1919-20	23,629	170,844	94,105	68,112	4,584	49,105	27,805	44,583
<i>Yeotmal</i>								
1918-19	227,105		241,246	127,250	7,068	75,312	(a)	14,680
1919-20	22,718	213,789	225,458	102,719	12,617	63,360	32,268	11,693
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19	761,538		581,278	488,631	22,280	244,246	(a)	102,709
1919-20	102,892	727,856	548,660	327,191	26,707	216,031	122,858	97,546

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
60,411		8,069		13	6,276	59	24,209	40,906	<i>Akola</i> 1918-19
64,381	3,676	2,825	1,222	...	6,234	26	28,323	54,247	1919-20
62,458		7,877		8	5,145	71	20,419	41,206	<i>Amraoti</i> 1918-19
89,094	4,217	2,975	1,394	13	6,494	79	29,625	48,990	1919-20
57,193		7,780		5	4,584	16	40,748	38,787	<i>Buldana</i> 1918-19
56,846	2,979	2,915	955	7	4,504	16	34,371	45,799	1919-20
96,961		5,535		2	1,764	29	53,809	50,821	<i>Yeotmal</i> 1918-19
82,738	2,833	2,030	963	2	1,948	34	57,116	48,066	1919-20
277,023		29,261		28	17,751	175	144,185	183,220	<i>Total</i> 1918-19
273,059	13,755	10,795	4,534	22	19,180	155	144,435	197,102	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 86—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Coochur</i>								
1911-12	49,115		72,559	91,977	21,796	31,359	(c)	2,971
1919-20	7,944	37,475	80,208	86,044	18,346	27,121	18,030	3,547
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1909-10(a)	39,843		36,079	40,366	1,510	2,792	(c)	388
1919-20	123,720	489,892	511,609	483,456	17,683	52,246	17,079	80,829
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1914-15	253,941		211,283	168,005	80,776	24,443	(c)	3,369
1919-20	64,841	317,938	243,044	162,019	36,626	27,924	12,122	5,597
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1914-15	289,589		215,512	187,347	9,734	32,314	(c)	276
1919-20	54,042	270,657	243,280	192,914	13,090	32,138	15,184	469
<i>Darrang</i>								
1914-15	124,848		113,163	135,437	34,867	28,186	(c)	502
1919-20	15,181	129,442	136,356	130,399	41,014	33,628	22,390	446
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1914-15	114,712		87,179	111,056	16,264	15,449	(c)	397
1919-20	18,000	116,324	94,955	100,002	18,416	16,453	11,715	750
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1914-15	174,968		135,020	219,445	29,050	30,011	(c)	2,376
1919-20	2,958	188,982	143,862	189,364	29,189	29,641	29,864	2,861
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1914-15	104,090		87,783	116,823	14,185	19,206	(c)	1,351
1919-20	12,035	109,098	103,929	116,462	15,334	24,382	19,338	1,079
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>								
1914-15	4,061		4,375	3,882	289	1,159	(c)	10
1919-20	507	4,681	6,623	7,649	453	1,231	690	19
<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i>								
1912-13	17,969		12,387	12,937	1,827	2,103	(c)	10
1919-20	2,916	15,053	12,387	11,077	1,827	2,103	960	10
<i>Garo Hills (Hills portion) Najd Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushdi Hills</i>	} (b)		...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	1,167,136		975,340	1,086,380	160,298	187,022	(c)	11,650
1919-20	300,144	1,529,522	1,575,953	1,479,886	192,578	246,867	147,202	45,607

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only

(b) No information

(c) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Notes.—The statistics for 1919-20 are based on a cattle census held in 1920 except in the plains portion of Garo Hills for which the figures are those obtained at a census taken in 1913.

Gents	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
76,865	1,730			...	...	...	62,941	461	<i>Cachar</i> 1911-12
65,975	634	402	150	30	...	...	58,937	507	1919-20
7,028	170			...	...	...	32,185	51	<i>Sylhet</i> 1909-10
156,512	3,005	1,777	465	7	68	...	332,510	1,374	1919-20
63,161	2,672			...	...	...	119,759	11,737	<i>Goalpara</i> 1914-15
70,216	1,421	905	194	2	4	...	121,351	11,940	1919-20
68,535	1,133			...	...	...	97,671	2,700	1914-15
95,358	459	414	140	1	8	...	120,441	5,018	1919-20
74,583	1,932			...	...	...	69,468	9,296	<i>Darrang</i> 1914-15
92,559	612	569	180	156	7	...	69,593	11,258	1919-20
37,527	1,021			...	...	...	51,432	3,565	<i>Nowgong</i> 1914-15
50,043	570	505	234	...	...	...	59,655	4,451	1919-20
108,944	4,080			...	...	...	97,679	7,779	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1914-15
130,565	2,774	1,242	566	3	3	...	108,030	8,924	1919-20
65,677	2,659			...	...	...	52,038	7,024	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1914-15
77,948	1,157	914	404	11	4	...	60,099	3,507	1919-20
1,779	34			6	...	...	654	166	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1914-15
5,901	55	22	13	5	...	...	1,965	244	1919-20
5,838	151			4	12	...	9,548	604	<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i> 1912-13
5,838	58	68	25	4	12	...	9,548	604	1919-20
...	...			...	...	...	...	...	<i>Garo Hills (Hills portion)</i> <i>Naga Hills</i> <i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i> <i>Lushái Hills</i>
509,742	14,983			10	12	...	593,625	39,383	<i>Total</i> 1914-15
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	943,129	47,817	1919-20

Table V—concluded

No. 87—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hasdra</i>								
1918-14	103,562		89,108	75,860	2,590	90,516	(a)	120,758
1919-20	72	98,497	76,763	45,782	2,060	84,769	26,915	104,496
<i>Peshdwar</i>								
1918-14	141,258		92,719	99,429	9,725	37,980	(a)	121,054
1919-20	398	139,412	78,886	57,886	9,918	43,847	30,842	96,269
<i>Kohat</i>								
1918-14	56,732		42,654	26,822	1,062	4,720	(a)	118,049
1919-20	90	46,192	38,791	22,828	784	5,218	3,285	71,216
<i>Bannu</i>								
1918-14	42,514		33,646	34,051	182	11,488	(a)	64,093
1919-20	229	40,445	31,600	24,880	129	11,641	6,875	48,130
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1918-14	74,413		69,419	62,245	711	13,491	(a)	118,458
1919-20	62	55,720	38,531	36,453	377	11,567	4,531	73,612
<i>Tochi</i>								
1918-14	2,828		4,621	2,958	30	1,782	(a)	12,615
1919-20	18	3,793	3,111	1,873	42	1,721	908	4,237
<i>Kurram</i>								
1918-14	16,012		20,603	9,593	100	638	(a)	48,977
1919-20	786	11,645	18,362	10,302	92	622	348	21,408
<i>Total</i>								
1918-14	437,319		357,768	300,958	14,400	160,615	(a)	604,004
1919-20	1,650	395,694	286,044	202,004	13,402	159,385	73,702	419,418

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1920. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 88—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1918-19	42,156		46,927	29,488	1,640	26,773	(a)	92,597
1919-20	24	41,879	58,760	17,258	2,267	17,588	7,328	97,462
<i>Merwara</i>								
1918-19	26,157		19,849	16,562	1,054	8,871	(a)	107,640
1919-20	7	25,268	19,267	13,994	1,121	8,994	5,913	48,832
<i>Kohat</i>								
1918-19	23,959		32,031	6,478	816	6,899	(a)	63,152
1919-20	47	23,559	32,681	6,493	812	6,882	3,183	59,492
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19	92,272		99,807	64,628	3,510	42,543	(a)	263,389
1919-20	78	90,505	110,908	37,645	4,200	33,464	16,424	205,786

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
134,886		6,489		2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808	<i>Hasdra</i> 1913-14
114,546	1,595	2,842	420	2,576	12,887	976	60,700	861	1919-20
58,621		12,278		6,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016	<i>Peshawar</i> 1913-14
58,906	6,449	5,467	627	8,104	28,320	6,149	66,292	4,062	1919-20
140,906		1,968		2,126	20,824	4,934	39,615	672	<i>Kohat</i> 1913-14
106,584	1,438	510	61	4,450	19,633	4,172	27,004	1,137	1919-20
88,981		2,775		1,190	30,399	4,858	31,549	398	<i>Bannu</i> 1913-14
32,594	1,149	973	256	1,026	27,919	4,316	25,786	2,738	1919-20
109,665		6,521		1,553	17,646	24,871	27,650	234	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1913-14
77,465	3,738	2,831	648	3,819	14,056	19,359	23,689	22	1919-20
2,407		212		23	956	115	5,478	...	<i>Tochi</i> 1913-14
746	699	764	9	3,200	1,365	206	2,286	766	1919-20
57,842		693		842	5,894	5,456	6,768	...	<i>Kurrum</i> 1913-14
23,463	182	285	27	736	4,993	895	7,237	14	1919-20
543,308		30,936		13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128	<i>Total</i> 1913-14
414,804	15,300	13,672	2,048	23,711	109,158	36,078	212,994	9,603	1919-20

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
63,281		752		...	3,556	689	17,468	5,821	<i>Ajmer</i> 1918-19
70,888	391	581	142	...	4,457	667	16,516	6,225	1919-20
83,853		555		...	1,472	193	13,679	2,218	<i>Merwara</i> 1918-19
79,401	240	300	79	...	1,662	263	12,812	2,269	1919-20
45,995		602		3	1,459	457	10,554	2,670	<i>Kokri</i> 1918-19
49,666	412	224	175	3	1,432	461	10,557	2,764	1919-20
193,129		2,109		3	6,487	1,339	41,701	10,704	<i>Total</i> 1918-19
199,955	1,043	1,105	396	3	7,581	1,391	39,835	11,258	1919-20

Table VI

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Aores	Aores	Aores	Aores	Aores	R	No.
	1906-07	81,084,020	6,840,130	715,308	74,528,582	44,210,856	3,30,89,562	...
	1912-13 (a)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	...
	1917-18	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	21,752,917	9,466,381	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,846,522	76,88,943	...
	1912-13 (a)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,061,423	2,453,994	46,12,151	...
	1917-18	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,860,368	53,72,601	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1906-07	6,50,626	...
	1912-13 (a)	3,47,153	...
	1917-18	14,33,273	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,19,531	*74,411,705
	1912-13	50,479,984	6,467,553	2,897,488	41,114,643	†26,365,099	2,74,06,698	*44,588,115
1917-18	50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,156	(b)24,911,107	2,93,55,696	*44,588,115	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1908-09	61,577,420	34,744,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,466	5,61,77,464	27,216,415	
1913-14	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100	
1918-19	61,461,888	31,997,285	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065	
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
1908-09	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950	8,501,411	
1913-14	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905	
1918-19	24,524,010	13,816,991	906,060	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,089	
<i>Whole inam villages</i>								
1908-09	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,58,250	2,491,607
1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
1918-19	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,094	2,769,260
<i>Total</i>								
1908-09	90,756,384	54,305,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,39,57,664	38,209,436	
1913-14	91,137,408	52,873,521	2,824,709	85,099,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,403,404	
1918-19	91,048,367	50,876,735	1,697,260	38,474,362	29,162,791	6,80,56,848	41,405,404	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1910-11	44,850,493	9,042,891	13,551,593	22,256,209	17,833,526	...	...
1911-12	44,875,749	9,098,643	13,580,644	22,246,462	15,113,571	...	...
1915-16	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	...	...
Bombay †	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1910-11	3,770,202	160,975	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...	
	1911-12	3,753,604	156,554	1,068,786	2,533,264	1,457,108	...	
	1915-16	†3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880	...	

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinaipur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province

(b) Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinaipur, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1908-07
...	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13
								1917-18
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1908-07
...	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3	...	...	...	...	1912-13
								1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1908-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*104	*2,536,615	Total
— 9 10*	†2,73,92,188	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,820	1908-07
— 10 6*	‡2,76,40,267	— 10 9*	1 1 9	*40,926,845	— 10 9*	*70	*1,713,406	1912-13
								1917-18
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,418	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	Raiyatwari
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	1908-09
2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	119	3,263,742	1913-14
								1918-19
— 12 6	61,81,046	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,501,411	— 11 8	25	518,274	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	1908-09
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 4	9,210,089	— 10 11	25	495,148	1913-14
								1918-19
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	Whole inam villages
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	1908-09
— 8 8	...	...	...	...	...	3	54,099	1913-14
								1918-19
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,601,382	Total
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,728	1908-09
1 10 4	6,07,90,716	1 9 3	2 1 4	38,636,154	1 9 2	146	3,812,989	1913-14
								1918-19
...	2,49,57,946	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,445,748	2 8 11	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,389	2 8 4	...	...	1910-11
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12
								1915-16
...	12,61,219	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,141,290	1 4 3	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11
...	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 - 2	...	...	1911-12
								1915-16

Column 5.— Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as " Land Revenue " in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, bucooba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jale and ambe revenue, thatamede tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.
 Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.
 Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a).
 Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b).
 * No details † Includes R. 15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available
 ‡ Includes R. 15,18,959 for Dinajpur for which details are not available

Table VI—continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
								3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Bombay † <i>continued.</i>	<i>Total</i>							
	1910-11	48,620,695	9,203,666	14,632,744	24,794,285	19,111,195	*₹12,23,653	*15,133,597
	1911-12	48,629,853	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*₹3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
	1915-16	48,642,709	₹22,639,981	₹1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	*₹3,28,51,916	*15,133,597
Sind †	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1910-11	80,249,981	6,501,059	19,571,380	4,177,512	3,980,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12	80,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,183,372	2,850,150	90,90,516	3,513,435
	1915-16	80,098,076	7,608,539	19,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
Agra	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	46,338,062	2,885,115	7,475,412	35,977,535	23,785,088	4,25,18,901	29,741,654
	1911-12	46,750,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,606,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07	6,736,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	47,90,442	5,122,448
	1911-12	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,082	4,865,549
	1916-17	6,276,836	188,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,343	34,864,102
	1911-12	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	34,393,996
	1916-17	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>								
1906-07	14,237,268	242,928	276,662	13,717,673	8,898,997	1,67,21,942	12,048,341	
1911-12	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,69,49,530	12,059,447	
1916-17	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,429,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,503	
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
1906-07	1,104,767	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	8,23,819	764,329	
1911-12	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326	
1916-17	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201	
<i>Total</i>								
1906-07	15,342,035	640,487	273,662	14,424,886	9,446,093	1,75,45,761	12,812,670	
1911-12	15,306,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773	
1916-17	15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004	
Bihar and Orissa †	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1911-12	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...
	1916-17	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,395	1,07,54,623	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1911-12	11,760,899	5,408,026	845,480	5,506,893	3,686,564	42,59,383	...
1916-17	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,377	...	

* No details
 † Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied
 ‡ Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal
 † Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
								<i>Total</i>
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	3 7 2	*85	*1,617,833	1910-11
*2 — 8	2,60,38,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,647,248	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12
*2 2 9	2,76,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,885,882	12 — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>
3 1 2	99,64,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16
								<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>
1 6 10	4,21,53,584	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,462	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1906-07
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	1916-17
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
— 14 11	45,62,032	— 14 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07
— 15 1	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,544	1911-12
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	1916-17
								<i>Total</i>
1 5 9	4,67,15,616	1 2 9	1 11 7	32,666,642	1 6 10	86	2,764,761	1906-07
1 6 3	4,72,41,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,880,661	1911-12
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	1916-17
								<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>
1 6 2	1,66,67,637	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	18	565,990	1916-17
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,937	1916-17
								<i>Total</i>
1 5 10	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,345	1 6 11	22	603,268	1906-07
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,412	1 7 7	21	594,302	1911-12
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17

* No details

† No information

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

Table VI--continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less fondatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Bihar and Orissa—continued	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...	
	1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...	
	<i>Total</i>							
	1911-12	53,212,432	7,174,366	940,560	45,097,508	24,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,490,084
1916-17	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	134,490,088	
Punjab	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1910-11	62,215,355	2,080,662	14,499,469	45,635,224	*26,702,684	3,19,08,810	19,974,956
	1911-12	62,215,355	2,088,632	14,436,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,399,531	23,371,375	3,63,56,488	19,548,100
	1913-14	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,858	45,593,951	23,481,629	3,79,40,371	19,548,100
	1914-15	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,056	46,637,748	25,728,614	3,94,94,991	19,548,100
	1915-16	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,089,081	45,843,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,545,176
	1916-17	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,303,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140
	1917-18	56,396,696	1,977,131	8,265,818	46,153,747	27,159,449	4,61,13,521	19,554,295
	1918-19	56,351,813	1,956,946	8,360,412	46,084,455	21,804,919	4,57,47,716	19,554,295
	1919-20	56,303,895	1,960,232	8,048,669	46,294,994	26,287,331	4,97,73,351	19,549,599
Upper Burma	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1910-11	53,804,895	3,038	40,095,911	13,705,946	3,922,050	1,42,66,627	4,321,585
	1911-12	53,804,895	5,786	39,306,088	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,122,606
	1912-13	53,804,895	2,964	40,630,205	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,55,26,398	4,113,483
	1913-14	53,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,58,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15	53,803,231	2,964	40,434,557	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16	53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
	1916-17	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,580	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,894
	1917-18	54,990,976	2,964	41,418,618	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,64,20,516	4,112,894
	1918-19	54,990,976	2,364	41,350,446	13,637,566	4,571,821	1,63,51,036	4,112,894
1919-20	55,013,792	2,964	41,332,266	13,678,562	4,588,211	1,67,65,990	4,112,894	
Lower Burma	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1910-11	54,988,200	198,092	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,208	2,95,14,545	6,417,676
	1911-12	54,994,247	198,626	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,326	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13	54,909,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,479,657	8,832,845	3,11,58,388	6,461,704
	1913-14	55,077,569	187,622	45,252,059	9,697,888	8,947,471	3,22,03,577	6,465,258
	1914-15	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,929,549	3,24,42,155	6,465,258
	1915-16	55,201,786	194,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,465,702
	1916-17	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,980,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
	1917-18	55,201,827	172,465	44,949,166	10,079,896	9,234,904	3,45,85,893	6,471,277
	1918-19	55,206,000	173,211	44,878,146	10,154,643	8,984,633	3,35,38,697	6,471,277
1919-20	55,183,184	160,678	44,771,213	10,251,293	9,124,585	3,45,88,759	6,471,277	
Central Provinces	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1910-11	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,398	...	...
	1911-12	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13	1,855,532	...	...	1,855,532	619,944	...	...
	1913-14	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...
	1915-16	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	...	...
	1916-17	1,866,784	...	...	1,866,784	689,417	...	...
	1917-18	1,893,188	...	...	1,893,188	627,175	...	...
	1918-19	1,899,830	...	...	1,899,830	607,299	...	...
1919-20	1,916,674	...	...	1,916,674	614,417	...	...

These figures exceed the net sown area in column 8, Table II, No. 25, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated
 † Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal ‡ No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 5) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.			
...	6,484	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
								Total		
*- 7 3	1,45,31,313	- 5 2	- 9 4	129,524,838	*- 7 10	*37	1,057,669	1911-12		
*- 7 7	1,51,17,107	- 5 6	- 9 9	28,254,049	- 8 7	*38	*1,081,985	1916-17		
								Zamindari, temporarily settled		
1 9 7	3,07,24,752	- 10 9	1 2 5	†	†	41	1,663,969	1910-11		
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	- 11 7	1 4 5			41	1,663,969	1911-12		
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	- 12 4	1 7 11			40	1,431,132	1912-13		
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	- 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,431,132	1913-14		
2 - 4	3,82,26,328	- 13 1	1 7 9			40	1,431,132	1914-15		
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	- 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,431,132	1915-16		
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	- 14 -	1 8 6			40	1,431,132	1916-17		
2 5 8	4,32,71,467	- 15 -	1 9 6			39	1,431,132	1917-18		
2 5 5	4,29,99,075	- 14 11	1 15 7			40	1,431,132	1918-19		
2 8 9	4,47,68,730	- 15 6	1 11 3			40	1,431,132	1919-20		
										Raiyatwari
3 4 8	65,59,876	- 7 8	1 10 9			3,175,591	2 1 -	3	174,817	1910-11
3 5 1	65,01,934	- 7 2	1 9 4			3,579,710	1 13 1	8		1911-12
3 12 6	84,08,908	- 10 2	1 13 4	3,830,659	2 3 2	8		1912-13		
3 13 10	86,27,374	- 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 4	8		1913-14		
3 11 11	84,95,980	- 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8		1914-15		
3 14 9	79,08,199	- 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 - 5	8	233,371	1915-16		
3 14 8	85,32,509	- 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	8		1916-17		
4 - -	83,76,739	- 10 1	1 12 11	3,831,399	2 3 -	8		1917-18		
3 15 2	82,02,803	- 9 7	1 12 8	3,831,399	2 2 3	8		1918-19		
4 1 4	84,92,100	- 9 11	1 13 7	3,744,236	2 4 3	8		1919-20		
								Raiyatwari		
4 9 7	2,37,27,009	2 9 8	2 13 8	†	†	15	609,187	1910-11		
4 8 -	2,38,63,883	2 9 -	2 13 7			17	641,795	1911-12		
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 3			17	644,798	1912-13		
4 15 8	2,64,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14		
5 - 4	2,57,05,198	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	641,799	1914-15		
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 -			17	641,799	1915-16		
5 3 11	2,69,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5			17	641,799	1916-17		
5 5 6	2,78,91,375	2 12 5	3 - 6			17	641,799	1917-18		
5 2 11	2,74,21,949	2 11 2	3 - 10			17	641,799	1918-19		
5 5 7	2,76,82,382	2 11 2	3 - 11			17	641,799	1919-20		
								Raiyatwari		
...	3,32,450	- 2 11	- 9 -	.	.	.	.	1910-11
...	3,37,627	- 2 11	- 8 8					1911-12		
...	3,48,645	- 3 -	- 9 -					1912-13		
...	3,83,012	- 8 4	- 9 8					1913-14		
...	4,12,271	- 9 6	- 9 10					1914-15		
...	4,25,070	- 8 8	- 9 10					1915-16		
...	4,30,896	- 8 8	- 10 -					1916-17		
...	4,29,247	- 3 7	- 10 11					1917-18		
...	4,32,249	- 3 8	- 11 5					1918-19		
...	4,44,602	- 3 9	- 11 7					1919-20		

* No details
† Excluding Gaya for which figures are not available

† No information

Bihar and Orissa—continued

Punjab

Upper Burma

Lower Burma

Central Provinces

Table VI—continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
1910-11	40,655,546	13,742,650	...	26,912,896	14,391,391	...	...
1911-12	40,638,632	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,132	...	...
1912-13	40,612,182	13,717,814	...	26,894,368	14,257,255	...	...
1913-14	40,455,549	13,590,471	...	26,865,078	14,022,771	...	...
1914-15	40,451,667	13,579,192	...	26,872,486	14,528,474	...	...
1915-16	40,458,273	13,574,400	...	26,883,873	14,745,803	...	...
1916-17	40,450,025	13,685,502	...	26,764,443	14,543,147	...	...
1917-18	40,449,786	13,686,731	...	26,763,055	13,919,700	...	...
1918-19	40,452,283	13,719,970	...	26,732,313	13,372,350	...	...
1919-20	40,447,222	13,644,283	...	26,802,939	13,703,484	...	...
<i>Government Forests</i>							
1910-11	10,483,250	10,483,250	...	...	...	...	...
1911-12	10,469,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...	...
1912-13	10,296,694	10,296,694	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	10,266,783	10,266,783	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	10,240,299	10,240,299	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	10,240,417	10,240,417	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	10,386,081	10,386,081	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>							
1910-11	*52,958,372	24,225,300	...	28,732,472	14,984,789	†97,81,419	†9,135,788
1911-12	*52,945,610	23,580,526	...	29,365,084	15,237,588	†98,76,479	†10,859,816
1912-13	*52,764,428	24,014,508	...	28,749,920	14,877,199	†1,01,47,927	†10,864,916
1913-14	*52,597,954	23,877,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	†1,04,54,737	†10,872,772
1914-15	*52,594,149	23,856,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,115	†1,08,73,836	†10,872,772
1915-16	*52,597,491	23,846,998	...	28,750,493	15,440,367	†1,09,92,007	†10,872,772
1916-17	*52,603,542	23,952,315	...	28,651,227	15,232,564	†1,13,42,357	†10,872,772
1917-18	*52,584,273	23,927,030	...	28,661,243	14,546,875	†1,16,50,409	†10,872,772
1918-19	*52,592,530	23,960,387	...	28,632,143	13,979,849	†1,17,17,621	†10,872,772
1919-20	*52,749,977	24,030,364	...	28,719,613	14,317,901	†1,20,44,023	†10,872,772
<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,067,162
1912-13	9,146,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135	3,065,243
1914-15	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,067,153
1915-16	9,236,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
1916-17	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
1917-18	9,241,789	1,652,320	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
1918-19	9,238,442	1,656,887	...	7,581,555	6,161,838	83,24,467	3,067,153
1919-20	9,236,437	1,528,159	...	7,708,278	6,289,355	90,68,655	3,067,153
<i>Government Forests</i>							
1912-13	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	2,136,827	2,136,827	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...	...	...
1917-18	2,132,848	2,132,848	...	...	...	...	...
1918-19	2,136,209	2,136,209	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	2,138,119	2,138,119	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>							
1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,067,162
1912-13	11,328,700	3,826,044	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
1913-14	11,329,018	3,873,371	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135	3,065,243
1914-15	11,374,477	3,873,058	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,067,153
1915-16	11,374,577	3,809,699	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
1916-17	11,374,574	3,808,357	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
1917-18	11,374,637	3,785,168	...	7,589,469	6,332,719	86,01,415	3,067,153
1918-19	11,374,651	3,793,096	...	7,581,555	6,161,838	83,24,467	3,067,153
1919-20	11,374,566	3,666,278	...	7,708,278	6,289,355	90,68,655	3,067,153

* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)
† Details not available

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed 'on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10					Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —					
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3					
...	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6					
...	95,33,658	— 5 8	— 10 6	...	...	...	...
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8					
...	1,01,19,931	— 6 1	— 11 2					
...	1,03,75,149	— 6 2	— 11 11					
...	1,05,27,434	— 6 4	— 12 7					
...	1,07,30,645	— 6 5	— 12 6					
...	Government Forests
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
† 1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9	† 7,535,391	† 1 3 5	† 20	† 566,623	Total
† — 14 7	94,46,628	— 5 2	— 10 —	† 8,051,435	† 1 2 10	† 20	† 583,383	
† — 14 11	94,60,600	— 5 3	— 10 2	† 8,710,122	† 1 1 5	† 20	† 530,454	
† — 15 5	95,76,480	— 5 4	— 10 5	† 8,865,663	† 1 1 8	† 21	† 531,028	
† 1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 6	† 8,867,714	† 1 1 11	† 20	† 531,028	
† 1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	† 8,868,986	† 1 2 6	† 20	† 531,028	
† 1 — 8	1,05,50,857	— 5 11	— 11 1	† 8,868,777	† 1 3 —	† 20	† 531,028	
† 1 1 2	1,08,04,396	— 6 —	— 11 11	† 8,869,839	† 1 3 6	† 20	† 531,028	
† 1 1 3	1,09,59,688	— 6 1	— 12 7	† 8,872,064	† 1 3 9	† 20	† 531,028	
† 1 1 9	1,11,75,247	— 6 3	— 12 6	† 8,879,787	† 1 4 2	† 20	† 531,028	
3 1 7	81,98,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	Raiyatwari
2 13 2	82,96,508	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,834	
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	
2 13 11	83,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	
2 11 5	84,97,047	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,825,069	3 — 1	10	159,849	
2 15 4	85,31,140	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,784	3 — 3	10	159,849	
...	Government Forest
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
3 1 7	81,98,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	Total
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,834	
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	
2 12 11	83,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	
2 12 10	82,97,684	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 —	10	159,849	
2 11 5	84,97,047	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,825,069	3 — 1	10	159,849	
2 15 4	85,31,140	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,784	3 — 3	10	159,849	

Central Provinces—continued.

Berar

† Details not available

Table VI—continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less fraudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
<i>Raiyatwari—</i>							
1910-11	25,869,047	22,834,624	...	3,034,423	*	64,88,813	...
1911-12	25,916,383	22,896,389	...	3,019,994	*	65,51,452	...
1912-13	25,909,965	22,866,569	...	3,043,396	*	67,71,507	...
1913-14	25,843,585	22,758,434	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,37,976	...
1914-15	25,829,673	22,687,017	...	3,142,656	2,513,992	66,30,954	...
1915-16	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,876	...
1916-17	25,870,211	22,520,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	...
1917-18	25,725,529	22,315,020	...	3,410,509	2,297,393	72,11,415	...
1918-19	25,712,901	22,254,125	...	3,458,776	2,306,156	72,57,682	...
1919-20	25,688,231	22,193,350	...	3,494,881	2,337,079	73,34,171	...
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—</i>							
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	...	...	...	5,75,697	...
1911-12	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	6,07,245	...
1912-13	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	5,50,314	...
1913-14	1,531,603	1,500,004	...	31,599	3,348	6,70,134	...
1914-15	1,545,515	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,604	...
1915-16	1,624,928	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733	...
1916-17	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	...
1917-18	1,649,664	1,564,495	...	85,169	...	7,71,978	...
1918-19	1,662,291	1,575,589	...	86,702	...	7,85,223	...
1919-20	1,711,921	1,624,465	...	87,456	...	8,09,842	...
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled—</i>							
1910-11	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,550	...
1911-12	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,546	...
1912-13	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...
1913-14	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	317,642	3,76,610	...
1915-16	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	347,544	3,76,585	...
1916-17	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	...
1917-18	3,930,381	175	...	3,930,206	275,760	3,76,569	...
1918-19	3,930,392	175	...	3,930,207	295,531	3,76,570	...
1919-20	3,930,382	175	...	3,930,207	323,934	3,76,570	...
<i>Total—</i>							
1910-11	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,964,833	*	74,41,060	6,712,749
1911-12	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	75,35,243	6,713,635
1912-13	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,98,311	6,713,635
1913-14	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,046,961	2,436,102	77,84,721	6,713,635
1914-15	31,305,574	24,301,084	...	7,104,490	3,134,989	77,95,168	6,713,635
1915-16	31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,24,194	6,713,635
1916-17	31,444,269	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,713,635
1917-18	31,305,574	23,379,690	...	7,425,884	2,573,153	83,59,962	6,713,635
1918-19	31,305,574	23,329,889	...	7,475,685	2,601,687	84,19,475	6,713,635
1919-20	31,330,534	23,317,990	...	7,512,544	2,661,013	85,70,583	6,713,635
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled—</i>							
1910-11	8,437,639	994,031	377,295	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,94,665	2,088,594
1911-12	8,437,662	994,642	367,487	7,075,533	2,446,387	25,34,751	2,254,988
1912-13	8,437,699	989,638	367,398	7,080,663	2,455,035	25,76,475	2,255,073
1913-14	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,89,942	2,255,073
1914-15	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,819	2,255,073
1915-16	9,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,503,209	25,38,031	2,255,073
1916-17	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,317	27,78,577	2,255,073
1917-18	8,437,771	1,010,749	368,571	7,058,451	2,613,757	28,01,174	2,255,073
1918-19	8,437,801	1,010,644	368,643	7,058,514	2,505,586	25,54,796	2,255,073
1919-20	8,437,806	822,425	370,910	7,244,471	2,319,610	26,14,535	2,255,073

* No information

† Details not available

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	58,31,909	1 14 9	†	2,667,454	2 3 —	...	...	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	58,92,290	1 15 2						1910-11
...	60,09,589	1 15 7						1911-12
...	60,68,940	1 15 6						1912-13
...	60,86,750	1 14 11						1913-14
...	61,85,388	1 14 6	†	†	†	...	...	1914-15
...	64,07,245	1 14 7						1915-16
...	64,99,604	1 14 6						1916-17
...	66,62,238	1 14 10						1917-18
...	68,78,618	1 15 6						1918-19
								1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	44,895	1 6 8		†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	44,332	1 6 5						1914-15
...	38,145	1 3 1						1915-16
...	40,467	1 4 11						1916-17
...	1,09,535	1 4 7						1917-18
...	1,09,735	1 4 3						1918-19
...	1,10,166	1 4 2						1919-20
								Assam
...	3,76,550	— 1 6	†	2,549,812	— 2 4	...	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	3,76,546	— 1 6						1910-11
...	3,76,490	— 1 6						1911-12
...	3,76,611	— 1 6						1912-13
...	3,76,610	— 1 6						1913-14
...	3,76,585	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1914-15
...	3,76,571	— 1 6						1915-16
...	3,76,569	— 1 6						1916-17
...	3,76,570	— 1 6						1917-18
...	3,76,570	— 1 6						1918-19
...	3,76,570	— 1 6						1919-20
								<i>Total</i>
1 1 9	62,08,459	— 14 3	†	5,217,266	1 3 —	...	...	1910-11
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5						1911-12
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7						1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,846	— 14 9						1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8						1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8	†	†	†	*3	*41,501	1915-16
1 3 7	68,24,283	— 14 11						1916-17
1 3 11	69,85,708	— 15 1						1917-18
1 4 1	71,48,543	— 15 4						1918-19
1 4 5	73,65,354	— 15 8						1919-20
1 3 11	23,44,605	— 5 4	— 15 3			5	182,172	1910-11
1 2 —	22,88,737	— 5 2	— 15 —			8		1911-12
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			8		1912-13
1 3 1	24,46,770	— 5 6	— 15 9			8		1913-14
1 3 6	25,53,400	— 5 9	— 15 10			8		1914-15
1 2 —	22,74,947	— 5 2	— 14 6	†		8	233,554	1915-16
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9			8		1916-17
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9	— 15 7			8		1917-18
1 2 1	22,63,928	— 5 2	— 14 5			8		1918-19
1 2 6	23,30,741	— 5 2	1 — 1			9		1919-20
								North-West Frontier Province

* Details not available

† No information

Table VI—continued

No. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Aores	Aores	Aores	Aores	Aores	₹	No.
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,46,170	...
	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,607	...
	797,226	...	...	797,226	199,462	2,42,039	...
	797,226	...	...	797,226	115,284	2,46,547	...
	797,226	...	...	797,226	167,907	2,42,891	...
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	131,084	1,15,597	...
	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	...
	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	126,554	1,18,897	...
	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	91,079	1,18,897	...
	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	142,534	1,18,897	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Total						
	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	†501,395
	1,770,921	154,321	..	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,504	†501,395
	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	326,016	3,60,936	†501,395
	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	206,363	3,65,444	†501,395
	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	310,441	3,61,788	†501,395
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	338,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	4,00,203	396,997
	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025
Delhi	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821
	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821
	367,869	12,197	...	355,672	230,477	3,60,058	412,821
	368,758	4,878	...	363,880	231,304	3,91,524	412,821
	368,138	4,878	...	363,260	231,701	4,06,070	412,821
<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1,012,260	†893,821	...	118,439	*	3,31,887	180,607
Coorg	1,012,260	†862,694	...	149,566	*	3,64,604	174,976
	1,012,260	†891,773	...	120,487	*	3,80,261	174,976
<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,609
	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,168	15,453	6,609
	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609
	31,383	...	21,235	10,148	7,157	15,694	6,609
	31,383	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609
	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609
	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,165	15,779	6,609
	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,753	15,797	6,609
	31,346	...	21,182	10,164	6,670	15,794	6,609
	31,346	...	21,173	10,173	6,989	15,803	6,609

* No information

† Details not available

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	2,42,807	— 4 10	1 1 5	...	...	...	...	1910-11
— 7 9	2,42,039	— 4 10	1 3 5	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1915-16
— 7 10	2,46,547	— 5 —	2 2 3	...	— 7 10	1	22,800	1917-18
— 7 9	2,42,881	— 4 10	1 7 2	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1918-19
								1919-20
								Zamindari, permanently settled
...	1,15,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†	1910-11
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 15 —	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1917-18
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 4 10	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1918-19
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 13 4	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1919-20
								Total
*— 11 8	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	*— 11 8	*3	22,800	1910-11
*— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	*— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1915-16
— 11 6	3,60,936	— 3 7	1 1 9	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	1917-18
— 11 8	3,65,444	— 3 7	1 12 4	*501,395	— 11 8	3	129,263	1918-19
— 11 6	3,61,788	— 3 7	1 2 8	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	1919-20
								Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	1913-14
— 15 5	3,82,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837	1914-15
— 13 6	3,49,282	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	†	†	1915-16
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837	1916-17
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	1	232,837	1917-18
— 15 2	3,91,524	1 1 3	1 11 1	412,821	— 15 2	1	232,837	1918-19
— 15 9	4,08,070	1 1 11	1 12 —	412,821	— 15 9	1	232,837	1919-20
								Raiyatwari
1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
2 2 9	2,83,491	2 5 7	†	†	†	...	...	1917-18
								Raiyatwari
2 5 7	15,547	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,609	2 5 7			1910-11
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6			1911-12
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4			1912-13
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5			1913-14
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9			1914-15
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,400	2 7 4	...	...	1915-16
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7			1916-17
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,350	2 7 9			1917-18
2 6 3	15,794	1 8 10	2 5 11	6,300	2 8 1			1918-19
2 6 3	15,803	1 8 10	2 4 2	6,094	2 9 5			1919-20

*Details not available

† No information

Table VI—continued.

No. 90—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	17,12,814	22,741	...	1,689,873	754,228	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,626	...	...	9,626	3,659
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,668,750	69,188	...	1,599,562	627,400	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,690	...	...	8,690	...
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	1,087
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	1,119,862	780,622	985,473	1 1 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	2,104
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,492	102,737	83,840	2,986,915	1,841,316	2,821,201	1 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,548	4,840	...	140,708	86,741		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	7,72,543
Hooghly (including Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,072,462	327,918	...	744,544	432,620	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	14,258	...	...	14,258	13,678
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	14,298
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,190	162,148	...	1,491,042	712,192	2,434,104	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,446,970	725,285	...	721,685	665,300		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	86,985
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	755,635	1,366,766	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,594,426	1,470,368	...	124,059	60,132		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	131
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,116	1,749,116	633,571	1,617,816	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,484	...	...	36,484	13,181
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	798
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,857,623	26,000	...	1,831,623	1,116,033	1,758,234	— 8 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,936,240	24,758	...	1,911,482	532,260	1,372,274	— 12 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	13,403		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	13,286
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,194,094	1,194,094	766,512	1,004,159	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,546	...	...	22,546	14,488
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	4,061

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917-18

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICTS AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 30,19,039 21,056 ... }	1 12 7 2 3 — ...	3 13 7 5 12 1 ...	{ 1,537,719	1 15 8	3	73,837	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Burdwan
{ 4,85,682 5,622 ... }	— 4 10 — 10 4 ...	— 12 4 ... ...	{ ...	...	3	57,208	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bankura
{ 10,37,098 3,247 ... }	— 14 10 2 4 8 ...	1 5 3 2 4 8 ...	{ 935,473	1 1 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbham
{ 24,61,876 1,53,788 ... }	— 13 2 1 1 6 ...	1 5 5 1 12 4 ...	{ 2,727,390	— 15 4	3	63,761	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Midnapur
{ 12,87,146 83,904 ... }	1 11 7 5 14 1 ...	2 15 7 6 2 1 ...	{ 1,419,849	— 15 5	6	334,299	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,267 4,68,749 ... }	— 13 7 — 10 4 ...	1 12 4 — 11 3 ...	{ 2,349,776	— 11 9	18	466,682	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } 24-Pargana
{ 5,21,083 2,39,291 ... }	— 5 4 1 14 10 ...	— 11 — 3 15 8 ...	{ 1,342,924	— 9 1	2	28,902	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Khulna
{ 8,01,997 92,482 ... }	— 7 4 2 8 7 ...	1 4 3 7 — 3 ...	{ 1,601,802	— 8 11	3	62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Nadia
{ 8,74,384 6,019 ... }	— 7 8 1 10 6 ...	— 12 6 2 11 9 ...	{ 1,758,264	— 8 —	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jessore
{ 9,84,008 60,316 ... }	— 12 — 1 8 5 ...	1 13 6 3 12 — ...	{ 1,845,994	— 12 3	5	75,184	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Murshidabad
{ 4,01,409 44,736 ... }	— 5 4 1 15 9 ...	— 8 4 3 1 5 ...	{ 1,004,159	— 7 1	2	26,278	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Malda

Table VI—continued

No. 90—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	2,525,390	...	15,18,883 76 1,538	1,687,863	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50	1,068,900	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,134	42,978	429,539	1,180,617	841,259	10,08,194	1,480,567	— 11 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,506	2,678	4,560	15,268	7,000	13,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,621
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,223,106	2,223,106	...	10,12,069 4,337 946	2,385,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,454	...	...	3,454	1,499,981	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	841,527	480,012	4,12,794	983,567	— 7 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	...	...	28,233	24,888	63,965
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,729
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,118,529	1,118,529	...	3,78,563 58,212 24,109	1,428,586	— 5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	65,991	...	...	65,991	838,300	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	671,883	671,883	384,575	1,86,747	902,680	1 1 51
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,196,277	34,809	...	1,161,468	567,145	8,14,905		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	33,073
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	1,929	265,550	— 13 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	624,490	389,626	...	234,864	156,168	2,00,611		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	20,002
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,702,219	54,548	...	1,647,671	1,257,696	4,25,359	2,960,402	— 3 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	83,005	12,571	...	70,434	64,657	1,97,033		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,071
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,544,070	1,544,070	1,218,724	5,11,810	2,121,914	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	124,385	...	...	124,385	98,176	2,18,123
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,222
Backerganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	...	1,812,224	1,262,360	13,19,799	2,428,911	— 14 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	342,467	...	488,803	408,465	8,91,743		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,019
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,850,360	3,850,360	2,324,293	7,67,800	4,526,422	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	...	...	141,056	82,463	1,22,927
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,812
Tippura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,424	...	52,240	1,441,184	1,040,749	9,36,333	2,430,138	— 7 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	...	8,825	97,111	82,551	1,84,434		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	240
Noakhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,290	18,117	785,310	547,970	4,57,969	1,303,195	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,548	31,270	27,708	192,570	191,850	3,72,995		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,07,915
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,804	142,084	...	359,520	333,536	5,30,584	1,508,433	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	640,322	...	452,954	285,033	8,17,887		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,051
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,283,202	670,939	2,451,402	140,861	42,667	78,234	159,830	— 11 7
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,904
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,276,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822	44,588,115	— 10 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,73,601		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	14,33,273
GRAND TOTAL		50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,612,156	24,911,107	2,93,55,696	44,588,115	— 10 6

*See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 284)

† Includes 2,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,18,959	— 9 7	1 6 8	1,687,963	— 14 5	1	15,945	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 10,08,194 13,848 ...	{ — 13 8 — 14 6 ...	{ 1 3 2 1 15 8 ...	{ 1,061,770	{ — 15 4	{ 1	{ 23,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi
{ 10,12,069 4,337 ...	{ — 7 3 1 4 1 ...	{ — 10 10	{ 2,385,330	{ — 6 9	{ 1	{ 16,429	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
{ 4,12,794 63,965 ...	{ — 7 10 2 4 3 ...	{ — 15 4 2 9 1 ...	{ 983,567	{ — 7 9	{ ..	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 3,78,563 58,212 ...	{ — 5 5 — 14 1 ...	{ — 8 4	{ 1,128,586	{ — 4 10	{ 2	{ 44,051	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Pabna
{ 1,36,747 6,98,739 ...	{ — 3 3 — 9 8 ...	{ — 5 8 1 3 8 ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 1	{ 11,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
2,00,611	— 13 7	1 4 6	171,886	1 2 8	2	13,715	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling
{ 4,26,359 1,97,033 ...	{ — 4 1 2 12 9 ...	{ — 5 5 3 — 9 ...	{ 2,819,553	{ — 3 6	{ 2	{ 136,427	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
{ 5,11,810 2,18,123 ...	{ — 5 3 1 12 — ...	{ — 6 9 2 3 6 ...	{ 2,121,914	{ — 5 6	{ 2	{ 32,204	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur
{ 13,19,799 8,91,743 ...	{ — 11 8 1 13 2 ...	{ 1 — 9 2 3 4 ...	{ 2,428,738	{ — 14 7	{ 2	{ 34,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Backerganj
{ 7,87,800 1,22,927 ...	{ — 3 2 — 18 11 ...	{ — 5 3 1 7 10 ...	{ 4,526,422	{ — 3 2	{ 7	{ 115,514	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimensingh
{ 9,36,333 1,84,434 ...	{ — 10 5 1 14 4 ...	{ — 14 5 2 3 9 ...	{ 2,430,138	{ — 7 5	{ 3	{ 57,704	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera
{ 4,51,969 3,72,995 ...	{ — 9 3 1 15 — ...	{ — 13 2 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,803,195	{ — 10 2	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali
{ 5,30,584 8,17,887 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 12 10 ...	{ 1 9 5 2 13 10 ...	{ 1,508,433	{ — 14 3	{ 1	{ 28,766	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong
78,234	— 8 11	1 13 4	40,700	1 14 9	...	...	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 2,10,29,010 50,92,298 ...	{ — 9 — 1 2 9 ...	{ 1 2 — 1 12 3 ...	{ 40,920,845	{ — 10 9	{ 70	{ 1,713,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
* 2,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	40,920,845	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	GRAND TOTAL

* Includes Rs. 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table VI—continued

No. 91—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,937,625	2,134,471	325,541	477,619	393,800	10,78,611	956,596
	Zamindari	2,193,592	1,155,875	...	1,037,917	891,948	4,76,294	1,045,979
	Whole inam villages	234,370	234,370	...	...	...	75,434	218,717
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	898,882	649,090	13,500	235,792	176,082	6,62,209	299,759
	Zamindari	9,567,544	7,009,183	...	2,558,361	1,928,617	9,76,808	2,450,166
	Whole inam villages	533,312	533,312	...	...	...	109,718	439,896
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,895,061	1,771,033	3,492	620,536	557,463	32,02,873	921,153
	Zamindari	1,488,196	892,921	...	595,275	309,134	10,31,753	686,105
	Whole inam villages	97,441	97,441	...	...	...	44,134	45,696
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,937,466	637,215	85,839	1,214,412	883,856	49,55,513	1,121,996
	Zamindari	1,376,281	216,617	...	1,159,664	718,353	15,66,072	704,391
	Whole inam villages	467,059	467,059	...	...	...	3,47,217	171,148
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,389,743	1,209,020	248,710	1,932,013	1,882,608	55,00,738	1,561,853
	Zamindari	99,870	21,013	...	78,857	48,453	52,769	50,532
	Whole inam villages	181,075	181,075	...	...	...	91,870	85,166
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,531,044	1,359,493	...	1,171,551	757,998	26,84,022	756,178
	Zamindari	2,048,530	1,300,956	...	747,574	405,225	4,08,613	477,465
	Whole inam villages	523,479	523,479	...	...	...	95,806	94,509
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,728,781	2,464,716	77,708	2,186,357	1,867,066	19,78,273	912,492
	Whole inam villages	123,309	123,309	...	...	...	13,325	22,707
	Raiyatwari	3,523,904	1,018,154	...	2,505,750	2,108,156	18,41,664	940,480
Bellary	Whole inam villages	132,435	132,435	...	...	...	15,070	28,946
	Raiyatwari	4,140,820	2,371,926	...	1,738,894	1,124,434	12,51,973	933,180
	Whole inam villages	162,078	162,078	...	...	...	16,446	30,043
Anantapur	Raiyatwari	3,555,131	2,598,924	45,466	910,791	683,432	14,93,197	848,195
	Whole inam villages	232,921	232,921	...	...	...	46,837	45,803
	Raiyatwari	1,834,682	1,336,667	2,125	495,890	358,947	6,15,353	561,381
Chittoor	Zamindari	1,198,125	919,990	...	278,135	167,203	3,40,445	645,045
	Whole inam villages	557,568	557,568	...	...	...	16,949	30,611
	Raiyatwari	2,674,629	1,561,624	...	1,113,005	835,299	23,58,316	1,662,263
North Arcot	Zamindari	392,976	209,557	1,955	181,464	140,156	1,49,310	135,051
	Whole inam villages	103,326	103,326	...	...	...	48,671	165,351
	Raiyatwari	1,358,707	681,288	6,581	670,838	503,356	20,62,077	1,004,151
Chingleput	Zamindari	386,565	194,214	44,087	148,264	85,569	1,56,809	242,865
	Whole inam villages	220,288	220,288	...	...	...	71,663	158,992
	Raiyatwari	17,210	7,122	...	10,088	...	1,03,927	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,529	925,256	...	1,556,273	1,214,137	43,63,048	22,69,359
	Zamindari	13,971	6,857	...	7,114	5,273	12,556	18,378
	Whole inam villages	197,524	197,524	...	...	...	23,859	74,329
South Arcot	Raiyatwari	3,352,791	1,822,555	...	1,530,236	1,083,162	19,57,596	1,393,406
	Zamindari	965,513	379,684	...	585,829	360,237	4,02,455	570,519
	Whole inam villages	105,649	105,649	...	...	...	41,670	80,259
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	4,485,152	2,198,927	19,154	2,305,379	1,713,561	31,94,544	2,048,275
	Zamindari	76,832	11,072	...	65,760	47,214	25,853	48,213
	Whole inam villages	43,526	43,526	...	...	...	5,027	20,076
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	2,210,198	726,840	...	1,483,358	1,102,060	28,15,475	1,508,214
	Zamindari	388,405	166,544	...	221,861	168,120	58,399	225,732
	Whole inam villages	166,129	166,129	...	...	...	20,349	95,579
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	1,664,978	428,975	4,119	1,240,122	963,210	56,44,785	1,887,728
	Zamindari	190,925	113,093	...	77,832	68,420	31,282	103,878
	Whole inam villages	529,363	529,363	...	...	...	1,70,731	371,083
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,174,713	970,690	2,780	1,206,803	927,936	23,34,218	1,388,365
	Zamindari	859,513	289,781	...	569,732	374,412	2,19,924	458,954
	Whole inam villages	104,384	104,084	...	...	...	1,07,244	77,960
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	456,761	147,416	...	309,345	268,194	6,22,559	304,769
	Zamindari	2,480,859	702,678	860,018	917,963	802,070	6,81,366	94,705
	Whole inam villages	160,570	160,570	...	...	...	63,358	416,512
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	1,733,939	537,042	...	1,246,897	758,931	25,23,783	1,293,061
	Zamindari	796,513	227,156	...	569,357	471,463	2,54,033	402,111
	Whole inam villages	186,953	186,953	...	...	...	69,716	95,447
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	646,060	450,323	1,593	194,144	75,942	1,45,481	118,618
	Malabar	3,708,687	2,294,508	4,743	1,409,436	1,350,423	35,25,238	3,015,119
	Anjengo	375	39	...	336	336	2,305	5,572
South Canara	Raiyatwari	2,573,470	1,693,971	1,955	877,544	540,537	24,98,360	1,195,227
	Raiyatwari	61,461,888	31,997,285	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,426,065
	Zamindari	24,524,010	13,816,991	906,060	9,800,959	6,991,865	68,44,736	9,210,089
	Whole inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,094	2,769,250
GRAND TOTAL		91,048,357	50,876,735	1,697,260	38,474,362	29,162,791	6,80,56,848	41,405,404

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1918-19

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed porambokes, or minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous;" and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, porambokes, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted from this column

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 2 3	9,82,378	2 11	2 7 11	956,598	1 5	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
5 6	4,89,764	7 3	8 5	1,045,979	7 2	1	18,370	Zamindari
2 3 4	4,48,160	1 14 5	2 8 9	299,759	1 7 11	1	11,268	Whole inam villages
6 5	9,48,875	5 11	7 10	2,450,166	6 2	5	110,803	Raiyatwari
4	24,29,945	3 14 8	4 5 9	921,158	2 10 2	1	43,413	Zamindari
3 7 8	8,76,785	1 7 7	2 13 5	686,105	1 4 5	4	86,816	Whole inam villages
1 8 1	41,19,719	3 6 3	4 10 7	1,121,996	3 10 9	3	84,909	Raiyatwari
15 6	11,93,124	1 6	1 10 7	704,391	1 11 1	8	179,825	Zamindari
4 6 8	50,84,384	2 10 1	2 11 3	1,561,853	3 4 1	1	10,023	Whole inam villages
2 3 7	51,682	10 6	1 1 1	50,532	1 4	6	112,183	Raiyatwari
2 5	24,00,443	2 9	3 2 8	756,178	3 2 9	2	43,522	Zamindari
3 8 4	4,08,613	8 9	1 0 2	477,465	13 8	1	14,275	Whole inam villages
1 1 3	16,01,991	11 9	13 9	912,492	1 12 1	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
2 2 8	16,16,015	10 4	12 3	940,490	1 11 6	2	42,270	Whole inam villages
9 5	11,07,810	10	15 3	933,180	1 9	4	99,411	Raiyatwari
1 15 5	12,26,143	1 5 6	1 12 8	848,195	1 7 1	4	45,110	Zamindari
8 4	5,11,716	1 6	1 6 10	561,381	14 7	4	86,192	Whole inam villages
1 5 6	3,32,689	1 3 2	1 15 10	645,045	8 3	3	46,242	Raiyatwari
8 9	22,72,638	2 8	2 11 6	1,662,263	1 5 11	1	12,039	Zamindari
1 1 8	1,48,689	13 1	1 1	135,051	1 1 7	7	154,995	Whole inam villages
4 10	19,55,447	2 14 8	3 14 2	1,004,151	1 15 2	6	119,153	Raiyatwari
2 10 4	1,56,073	1 10	1 13 2	242,865	10 3	6	119,153	Zamindari
7 3	93,795	9 4 9		518,660	2 11	1	518,660	Whole inam villages
3 2	42,54,194	2 11 9	3 8 1	2,269,359	1 14	1	518,660	Raiyatwari
1 14 9	12,283	1 11 8	2 5 3	18,378	10 8	5	116,834	Zamindari
10 11	19,04,796	1 3 11	1 12 2	1,393,406	1 15 10	1	59,153	Whole inam villages
5 1	4,02,265	11	1 1 10	570,519	11 3	2	21,879	Raiyatwari
1 6 6	30,41,014	1 5 1	1 12 5	2,048,275	1 7 9	1	59,153	Zamindari
8 4	25,796	6 3	8 9	48,213	8 7	8	144,518	Whole inam villages
1 8 11	25,11,544	1 11 1	2 4 6	1,508,214	1 10 7	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
4 2	58,399	4 3	5 7	225,732	4 2	1	13,249	Zamindari
3 5	54,73,993	4 6 7	5 10 11	1,887,728	2 14 5	3	165,985	Whole inam villages
2 15 10	31,282	6 5	7 4	103,878	4 10	1	13,249	Raiyatwari
4 10	24,61,430	2 7	2 10 5	1,368,365	1 12 4	9	284,637	Zamindari
7 4	2,10,975	5 11	9	458,954	7 4	1	10,686	Whole inam villages
2 8	6,73,998	1 13 8	2 2 3	304,769	1 14 2	5	203,527	Raiyatwari
7 8	6,79,806	11 10	13 7	944,705	11 6	1	20,183	Zamindari
1 6	24,28,832	1 15 2	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 14	1	20,183	Whole inam villages
2 5	2,54,033	7 2	8 8	402,111	10 1	4	92,972	Raiyatwari
1 15 3	1,38,038	11 5	1 13 1	118,618	1 2 7	9	139,621	Zamindari
10 1	34,79,073	2 7 6	2 9 3	3,015,119	1 2 6	17	349,217	Whole inam villages
11 8	2,803	8 5 6	8 5 6	5,572	8 1	1	11,623	Raiyatwari
1 3 7	24,09,285	2 11 11	4 7 4	1,195,227	2 3	1	11,623	Zamindari
1 2 8	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 15 8	7	18,829	Whole inam villages
8 1	62,61,133	10 3	14 4	9,210,089	10 11	1	226,107	Raiyatwari
2 1 5						25	495,148	Zamindari
2 6						2	54,099	Whole inam villages
11 11								
8 8								
1 10 4	6,07,90,716	1 9 3	2 1 4	38,636,154	1 9 2	146	3,812,989	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table VI—continued

No. 92—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari	1,150,585	684,374	...	486,211	352,399	16,37,081	827,809
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,301,092	382,425	119,965	798,702	319,005		
Kaira	Raiyatwari	961,096	541,489	7	419,600	368,065	22,69,073	691,744
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,798	9,472	42,095	10,291	4,890		
Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari	751,482	492,410	...	259,072	201,349	3,67,854	322,695
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	276,283	73,578	41,738	180,967	101,123		
Broach	Raiyatwari	936,059	499,596	...	436,463	405,203	20,79,443	306,717
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,291	4,291	...	...	...
Surat	Raiyatwari	1,058,116	393,231	1,500	663,385	628,465	24,27,840	654,109
West Khandesh	"	3,430,222	1,797,908	290,287	1,992,047	1,282,471	18,77,655	580,723
East Khandesh	"	2,910,258	917,507	191,896	1,801,050	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,034,886
Nasik	"	3,764,414	1,682,559	...	2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,080
Ahmadnagar	"	4,239,022	1,667,901	563	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,04,805	945,305
Poona	"	3,434,197	1,515,260	3,343	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,545	1,071,512
Sholapur	"	2,915,942	818,840	7,757	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	768,330
Satara	"	3,089,378	1,561,788	126,437	1,401,153	1,188,474	20,20,860	1,081,278
Belgaum	"	2,950,993	1,805,811	4,107	1,141,075	947,615	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur	"	3,652,698	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,643	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,973
Dharwar	"	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,453,372	29,52,673	1,026,303
Tanna	Raiyatwari	2,276,872	1,403,881	3,743	869,248	478,034	15,39,274	882,309
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,243	4,294	3,005	4,944	2,175		
Kolaba	Raiyatwari	862,588	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658	13,36,082	594,166
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	524,842	217,875	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,409	152,214	8,94,029	1,203,638
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,729,730	533,170	...	1,196,560	1,196,560		
Kánara	Raiyatwari	2,525,783	2,187,528	...	338,255	251,747	10,18,243	430,548
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
GRAND TOTAL		48,642,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,916	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehvasi, uhdad-jamabandi narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pôt inârus paying full assessment

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2' per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 15 8	9,04,102	1 15 —	2 9 1	590,667	1 8 6	3	251,239	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmadabad
	3,73,523	— 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 —			
3 4 6	14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	622,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira
	7,557	— 11 10	1 8 9	3,644	2 1 2			
1 2 3	2,53,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals
	39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,240	— 10 7			
6 12 5	17,26,300	3 15 8	4 4 2	299,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach
	2,931	... ..	... ..	602	4 13 11			
3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari } Surat
3 3 9	18,89,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	" } West Khandesh
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	" } East Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	" } Nasik
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	" } Ahmadnagar
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	" } Poona
1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	" } Sholapur
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	80,373	" } Satara
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	" } Belgaum
1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	" } Bijapur
2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,556	2 6 9	4	133,089	" } Dharwar
1 11 11	18,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,651	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Tanna
	9,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11			
2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolaba
	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8			
— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri
	5,19,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —			
2 5 10	10,08,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kanara
2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2			
2 2 9	2,76,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area

Column 11 includes population of pot inams and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment on privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment

Table VI—continued

No. 93—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Karachi . . . Raiyatwari . . .	7,516,492	496,573	6,554,176	465,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
Hyderabad . . .	2,831,122	1,499,218	244,366	1,087,538	521,780	16,77,348	612,089
Sukkur . . .	3,584,289	918,112	2,299,955	366,222	347,360	12,86,922	573,913
Larkana . . .	3,235,879	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,356	23,66,601	660,879
Upper Sind Frontier . . .	1,718,826	602,503	653,741	462,582	449,438	12,25,966	263,007
Thar and Parkar . . .	8,727,523	1,928,638	6,296,027	502,863	482,634	15,52,993	433,398
Nawabshah . . .	2,483,945	1,049,955	954,478	480,512	461,636	13,44,062	448,478
TOTAL . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435

No. 94—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1919-20

Hazara . . . Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	24,279	190,656	1,560,083	430,530	4,49,149	575,469
Peshawar . . .	1,667,392	415,607	107,997	1,143,788	651,391	11,83,205	865,009
Kohat . . .	1,670,208	12,448	25,646	1,632,114	346,347	2,51,273	222,690
Bannu . . .	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	358,472	3,69,199	260,171
Dera Ismail Khan . . .	2,174,047	48,642	46,053	2,079,352	483,535	2,64,029	266,120
Tochi . . .	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,113	30,712	24,670
Kurram . . .	64,354	1,421	558	52,375	34,222	66,963	60,944
TOTAL . . .	8,437,806	822,425	370,910	7,244,471	2,319,610	26,14,535	2,255,073

Sind { This return is prepared quinquennially
 Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area
 Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6.3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

North-West Frontier { Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures
 Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year
 Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

LAND REVENUE
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2	163,064	Raiyatwari	Karachi
2 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 8 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,398	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,361	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	...	"	Thar and Parkar
2 15 11	13,44,062	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	...	...	8	365,725	"	TOTAL

— 12 6	4,43,245	— 4 7	1 — 6	...	...	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 11	10,29,621	— 14 5	1 9 4	...	...	3	184,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,46,111	— 2 5	— 11 4	...	...	1	23,212	"	Kohat
1 7 7	2,62,986	— 5 7	— 11 9	...	...	1	16,865	"	Bannu
1 — 6	2,53,354	— 1 11	— 8 5	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 3 11	30,712	1 2 5	2 — 6	...	...	...	..	"	Tochi
1 1 —	64,712	1 3 9	1 14 3	...	...	...	..	"	Kurram
1 2 6	23,30,741	— 5 2	1 — 1	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows

* No information

Table VI—continued

No. 95—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Debra Dún	945,280	511,615	...	433,665	96,474	1,41,443	205,075
Sahāranpur	1,381,725	66,159	207,064	1,108,502	835,317	15,36,315	986,359
Muzaffarnagar	1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,66,136	808,380
Meerut	1,477,899	8,883	8,294	1,460,722	1,101,549	29,29,698	1,504,312
Bulandshahr	1,214,080	37,215	6,841	1,170,024	888,929	19,74,717	1,123,792
Allgarh	1,244,800	7,923	4,520	1,232,357	935,359	24,89,447	1,165,680
Muttra	932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,244	14,35,502	656,310
Agra	1,187,840	59,409	...	1,128,431	818,982	17,68,117	1,021,347
Farukhabad	1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,48,103	900,022
Mainpuri	1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	604,804	13,74,464	797,424
Etāwah	1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,126	15,64,562	760,121
Etah	1,086,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,326	871,997
Bareilly	1,010,560	37,931	...	972,629	790,823	15,31,703	1,094,663
Bijnor	1,195,520	98,670	2,604	1,094,246	679,523	14,84,533	806,202
Budann	1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,334	13,72,402	1,053,328
Moradabad	1,478,263	178,418	...	1,299,845	1,115,912	17,67,130	1,262,933
Shahjāhanpur	1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,99,116	945,775
Pilibit	912,640	9,509	...	903,131	487,582	7,72,114	487,617
Cawnpore	1,573,760	194	2,254	1,571,312	846,348	20,22,381	1,142,286
Fatehpur	1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,820	676,939
Bānda	2,005,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251	657,237
Hamirpur	1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	812,850	8,86,062	465,223
Allahabad	1,804,800	24,322	...	1,780,478	1,046,270	25,96,176	1,467,136
Jhānsi	2,291,200	509,998	...	1,781,202	876,739	6,07,378	680,688
Jalaun	935,552	8,395	...	927,157	613,458	8,54,210	409,082
Gorakhpur	2,918,400	442,503	...	2,475,897	2,124,909	26,53,047	3,201,180
Basti	1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,282,955	20,28,911	1,890,421
Azamgarh	1,330,838	3,189	...	1,327,649	854,285	19,19,331	1,426,558
Naini Tal	1,751,759	3,609	1,108,977	641,173	260,122	8,97,254	323,519
Almora	3,430,000	28,314	3,155,504	246,182	295,000	2,75,021	525,104
Garhwal	3,608,000	349,830	2,973,878	284,292	260,000	2,04,163	480,167
Benares	644,480	...	...	644,480	489,185	8,97,913	897,035
Mirzapur	2,898,800	160,413	1,098,677	1,639,710	766,714	8,13,497	1,071,046
Jaunpur	992,640	1,306	...	991,334	652,748	12,53,606	1,156,254
Ghasipur	936,960	4,046	...	932,914	618,885	10,83,072	839,725
Ballia	727,549	21,175	...	706,374	538,406	6,94,474	845,413
Azamgarh	76,407	59	...	76,348	46,840	54,321	66,260
TOTAL							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
GRAND TOTAL	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5—states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorait Jagirs), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar States, and receipt from Forest Estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (g) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of building situated on such lands. On the average of the last five years about 1.68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	...	...	1	88,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 3	978,805	1 8 11	5	196,824		Dohra Dún
1 15 —	15,59,608	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,788	1 15 4	2	41,302		Sahāraṇpur
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,495,783	1 15 2	3	149,268		Muzaffarnagar
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212		Meerut
2 2 2	24,45,902	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006		Balandshahr
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 5	1 15 6	620,933	2 4 8	2	76,726		Aligarh
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	988,301	1 12 6	2	198,250		Muttra
1 6 2	12,37,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,490		Agra
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	796,731	1 11 3	2	30,086		Farakhabad
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781		Maiopuri
1 6 9	12,34,414	1 2 5	1 10 9	860,470	1 6 11	3	41,336		Etawah
1 6 5	15,22,144	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628		Etah
1 13 6	14,73,959	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 14 7	7	107,885		Bareilly
1 4 6	13,64,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	56,183		Bijnor
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,094,318	1 9 8	5	201,791		Budaun
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 3	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,102		Moradabad
1 9 4	7,68,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,338		Shahjahanpur
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 6 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,015		Pilibit
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	676,939	2 — 4	1	16,939		Cawnpore
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980		Fatehpur
1 14 6	8,30,535	— 9 8	1 1 4	461,607	1 14 6	2	21,196		Bānda
1 12 4	23,68,014	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,449,131	1 12 4	1	170,330		Hamirpur
— 14 3	5,99,601	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,584		Allahabad
2 1 5	8,50,825	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,048		Jhānsi
— 13 3	25,32,629	1 — 9	1 3 6	...	...	2	69,186		Jalaun
1 1 — 9	19,99,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,794,891	1 1 10	1	11,018		Gorakhpur
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147		Basti
2 12 4	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043		Azamgarh
— 8 5	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	...	...	1	10,560		Naini Tal
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...		Almora
1 — —	8,93,662	1 6 2	1 13 7	897,035	— 15 11	2	215,396		Garhwāl
— 12 3	7,28,394	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,088	1 3 5	2	65,395		Benares
1 1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	1 14 6	1,155,234	1 1 3	1	32,380		Mirzapur
1 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879	Jaunpur	
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 4 6	822,327	— 13 5	1	16,684	Ghazipur	
— 13 3	54,788	— 11 6	1 2 9	66,260	— 13 3	...	...	Balla	
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	Azamgarh	
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
								GRAND TOTAL	

Note.—No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 297) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1911.

Table VI—continued

No. 96—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Lucknow	Temporarily settled	572,892	37,495	...	535,397	371,553	8,66,322	726,204
	Permanently "	52,388	52,388	...	...	...	52,445	38,207
Unao	Temporarily "	996,581	2,114	...	994,467	582,095	14,81,685	826,525
	Permanently "	114,459	...	...	114,459	64,236	1,24,846	84,390
Rae-Bareilly	Temporarily "	1,121,280	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	15,62,522	1,016,864
Sitapur	Temporarily "	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,138,996
Hardoi	Temporarily "	1,417,889	18,875	...	1,398,964	1,018,729	16,13,818	1,089,119
	Permanently "	45,201	45,201	...	...	...	43,426	32,129
Kheri	Temporarily "	1,888,640	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	10,40,600	959,208
Fyzabad	Temporarily "	1,055,860	11,341	...	1,044,019	699,737	14,39,949	1,154,109
Gonda	Temporarily "	1,304,200	3,011	...	1,301,189	770,197	13,23,506	1,073,093
	Permanently "	501,880	...	...	501,880	410,667	4,24,014	339,119
Bahraich	Temporarily "	1,188,896	87,657	...	1,101,039	788,355	10,23,512	847,988
	Permanently "	508,384	220,798	...	287,586	208,552	2,86,351	199,689
Saltaupur	Temporarily "	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,841	14,91,840	1,048,524
Partabgarh	Temporarily "	933,120	3,358	...	929,862	518,985	13,21,159	899,973
Earabanki	Temporarily "	1,067,701	3,561	...	1,064,140	718,422	20,19,957	1,062,200
	Permanently "	37,419	...	...	37,419	17,899	12,365	21,667
TOTAL	Temporarily "	14,048,939	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
	Permanently "	1,259,731	918,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,308,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004

Notes.—The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 294)

No. 97—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1919-20

Ajmer	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	...	392,870	96,478	1,26,193	} 380,384
	Permanently "	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	59,642	32,696	
Merwara	Temporarily "	404,356	...	...	404,356	71,428	1,16,698	} 121,011
	Permanently "	572,001	...	...	572,001	82,892	86,201	
TOTAL	Temporarily "	797,226	...	...	797,226	167,907	2,42,891	} 501,395
	Permanently "	973,895	154,321	...	819,374	142,534	1,18,897	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	310,441	3,61,788	501,395

Notes.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16, but some of the figures were revised in 1918-19 and also in 1919-20. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamrari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"

Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts

† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 3 1 1 6 —	R 9,10,410 ...	R a. p. 1 11 2 ...	R a. p. 2 7 2 ...	No. 458,684 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 1 ...	No. 258,964 ...	Temporarily settled	}
1 12 8 1 7 8	14,78,956 1,24,846	1 7 9 1 15 5	2 8 6 1 15 1	822,252 34,390	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 ...	12,400 ...	Temporarily Permanently		} Unao
1 8 7	15,58,312	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 5	2	80,188	Temporarily	Rae-Bareilly
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,802	Temporarily	Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,48,974 ...	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11 ...	1,102,847 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 ...	59,398 ...	Temporarily Permanently	} Hardoi
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,188	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily		Kheri
1 4 —	14,33,160	1 6 —	2 — 9	1,185,306	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily	Fyzabad
1 3 9 1 4 —	18,19,565 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 5	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,057,781 334,503	1 4 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily Permanently	} Gonda
1 3 4 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,86,106	— 14 10 — 15 11	1 4 9 1 5 11	748,179 180,370	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 ...	39,873 ...	Temporarily Permanently		} Bahrnich
1 6 9	14,83,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,046,424	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily	Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,800	1 6 8	2 8 7	892,646	1 7 7	...	...	Temporarily	Partabgarh
1 14 5 — 9 2	20,26,424 ...	1 14 6 ...	2 13 2 ...	1,060,220 ...	1 14 7 ...	1 ...	14,127 ...	Temporarily Permanently	} Barabanki
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,80,699	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 599,283	1 7 10 1 6 2	18 1	565,990 18,937	Temporarily Permanently		} TOTAL
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	GRAND TOTAL	

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 295)

— 10 4	{ 1,26,193 92,696	— 5 1 — 3 11	1 4 11 1 — 2	} 360,384	— 10 4	{ ... 2	106,463	Temporarily settled Permanently	} Ajmer
— 15 5 †	1,16,698 86,201	— 4 7 — 2 5	1 10 2 1 — 8	121,011 †	— 15 5 †	1 ...	22,800 ...	Temporarily Permanently		} Merwar Kekri
{ — 7 9 — 3 9	2,42,891 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 7 2 — 13 4	} 501,395	{ — 7 9 — 3 9	1 2	23,500 106,463	Temporarily Permanently	} TOTAL
— 11 6	3,61,788	— 3 7	1 2 8	501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area
Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages
† Included under Ajmer

Table VI—continued

No. 98—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,730	6,147	...	1,274,583	1,028,194	14,16,608	1,609,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,180	1,18,660
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,752	15,042	...	2,906,530	1,784,400	18,79,205	2,161,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,520	42,869	...	71,671	43,000	1,04,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,083
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,544	85,061	...	1,739,483	1,613,483	15,23,684	1,865,660	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	962,012	800,000	...	162,042	149,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,555
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,184	95,907	1,915,094	1,679,952	7,85,432	2,929,682	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,762	4,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,923,209	89,918	...	1,833,293	1,418,824	9,60,733	2,845,514	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,939	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,422	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,059	12,30,893	2,239,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,448	20,092	...	26,356	24,641	37,613		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,325
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,045	...	2,244,949	1,288,311	5,14,572	1,908,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,202
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,495	48,743	...	2,350,752	1,232,099	7,74,768	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,783	1,86,125
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,838
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	2,631,249	1,640,538	5,68,465	2,139,318	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,946
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,009,164	11,96,147	1,939,637	— 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,734	21,768	...	10,966	7,436	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,266

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 14,16,608 1,13,660 ... }	{ 1 1 9 2 6 6 ... }	{ 1 6 1 2 15 8 ... }	{ 1,602,180 ... }	{ — 15 3 ... }	{ 4 ... }	{ 227,651 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 13,58,989 1,24,388 ... }	{ — 7 5 1 11 9 ... }	{ — 12 2 2 14 3 ... }	{ * ... }	{ * ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 49,921 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya
{ 15,28,684 8,61,305 ... }	{ — 14 — 2 3 8 ... }	{ — 15 1 2 6 8 ... }	{ }	{ }	{ 4 ... }	{ 87,907 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 7,85,492 4,238 ... }	{ — 6 7 1 4 3 ... }	{ — 7 11 1 8 7 ... }	{ 2,624,237 ... }	{ — 4 10 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 79,128 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga
{ 9,60,733 22,501 4,812 ... }	{ — 8 5 2 — 3 ... }	{ — 10 10 2 — 3 ... }	{ 2,845,514 ... }	{ — 5 7 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 73,013 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur
{ 12,30,893 37,613 ... }	{ — 11 9 1 6 10 ... }	{ 1 1 9 1 8 6 ... }	{ 2,289,778 ... }	{ — 8 10 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 64,845 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Baran
{ 5,14,572 563 ... }	{ — 3 8 — 10 8 ... }	{ — 6 4 1 12 — ... }	{ 1,892,885 ... }	{ — 4 4 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 40,669 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ... }	{ — 5 2 1 10 10 ... }	{ — 9 10 2 — 9 ... }	{ 1,953,042 ... }	{ — 7 9 ... }	{ 4 ... }	{ 89,276 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr
{ 5,68,465 51,346 ... }	{ — 3 5 1 11 7 ... }	{ — 5 6 2 12 3 ... }	{ 2,139,318 ... }	{ — 4 8 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 74,349 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,672 ... }	{ — 6 6 1 3 3 ... }	{ — 9 6 1 12 5 ... }	{ 1,993,143 ... }	{ — 9 8 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 25,003 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Purnea

* Not known

Table VI—continued

No. 98—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No. [†]	₹ a. p.	
Santal Yargans	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,463,600	27,700	...	2,435,900	1,225,000	1,75,747	1,882,973	— 4 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	479,800	3,09,661		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	66,700
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	630,850	80,123	2,109,139	— 9 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,927	483,840	...	779,987	592,650	11,51,520		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,515
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,363	...	163,924	139,292	34,790	1,055,568	— 10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,334	480,457	...	618,877	526,069	6,40,023		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	199,405	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	845,480	233,800	233,800	1,05,294		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,309
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,408	3,329	1,023,402	— 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,059	...	964,925	746,880	7,46,465		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,360	1,846,192	...	601,168	445,622	1,99,720	744,193	— 4 5
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,927
		
Hazaribagh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	4,318,285	842,276	47,260	1,288,609	— 2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,908	56,400	...	96,508	18,824	88,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	4,436,762	1,532,800	14,364	1,387,078	— 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	38,270		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513
Palasau	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,645	25,277	687,710	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	241,261	...	151,299	28,783	88,603		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,275
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	2,623,998	1,231,066	78,958	1,547,576	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,634	2,408		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,329
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,258	...	740,890	366,003	4,267	694,394	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	881,396	484,062	...	433,334	279,407	1,86,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,941
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,629	34,490,038	— 7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575
GRAND TOTAL	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038	— 7 7	

* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 298)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4a)	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 1,15,700 3,16,800 ...	{ — 5 3	{ — 1 6 — 10 6 ...	{ 1,847,100	{ — 3 8	{ 2	{ 26,177	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Santal Parganas
{ 80,123 11,51,520 ...	{ — 1 3 1 7 6 ...	{ — 2 — 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,339,647	{ — 12 —	{ 3	{ 79,882	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Cuttack
{ 34,790 6,37,148 ...	{ — 3 5 1 — 6 ...	{ — 3 11 1 3 4 ...	{ 1,055,668	{ — 10 2	{ 2	{ 39,940	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Balasore
{ 1,05,294 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ — 7 2 ...	{ 125,224	{ — 13 5	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Angul
{ 3,329 7,46,465 ...	{ — 1 6 — 12 4 ...	{ — 2 — — 15 11 ...	{ 639,371	{ 1 2 9	{ 1	{ 39,686	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Puri
{ 1,73,912 ...	{ — 4 8 ...	{ — 6 3 ...	{ 370,470	{ — 7 6	{ 1	{ 12,981	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Sambalpur
{ 47,260 86,926 ...	{ — — 2 — 14 9 ...	{ — — 11 4 11 7 ...	{ 1,288,609	{ — 1 8	{ 2	{ 27,377	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hazaribagh
{ 14,864 38,270 ...	{ — 7 5 ...	{ — — 2 — 11 — ...	{ 1,387,516	{ — — 7	{ 1	{ 32,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Ranchi
{ 25,277 88,803 ...	{ — — 2 — 9 4 ...	{ — 1 — 3 1 3 ...	{ 485,316	{ — 3 9	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Palamu
{ 78,959 2,406 ...	{ — — 5 — 3 11 ...	{ — 1 — — 4 — ...	{ 1,547,576	{ — — 10	{ 1	{ 20,886	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Manbhum
{ 4,267 1,29,126 ...	{ — — 1 — 4 9 ...	{ — — 2 — 7 5 ...	{ 527,655	{ — 4 —	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Singhbhum
{ 1,07,17,695 48,92,923 6,484	{ — 4 4 — 13 — ...	{ — 8 1 1 2 6 ...	{ 28,254,049	{ — 8 7	{ 38	{ 1,01,985	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Total
1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,049	— 8 7	38	1,081,985	GRAND TOTAL	

Table VI—continued

No. 99—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Hissar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,818,409	66,911	45,031	3,206,467	2,312,795	10,71,021	804,889
Rohtak	"	1,489,420	6,748	...	1,482,672	1,113,581	16,91,931	714,834
Gurgaon	"	1,414,237	65,060	186,247	1,162,930	941,056	16,32,096	729,167
Karnal	"	2,015,029	61,570	5,932	1,947,527	951,632	13,96,106	789,787
Ambala	"	1,195,281	119,707	23,029	1,052,545	667,948	14,66,383	689,970
Simla	"	51,680	1,807	31,503	18,550	9,359	22,289	39,320
Kangra	"	1,732,192	73,714	748,517	899,961	517,258	11,05,927	770,386
Hoshiarpur	"	1,414,990	11,031	37,294	1,366,665	678,813	18,25,564	918,569
Jalandhar	"	858,967	9,499	...	849,468	636,686	18,81,620	801,920
Ludhiana	"	892,298	21,880	...	870,918	747,935	15,17,782	517,192
Ferozpur	"	2,595,273	220,144	36	2,375,093	1,959,777	18,26,862	959,657
Multan	"	3,660,829	5,878	...	3,654,951	1,373,447	28,85,549	815,400
Jhang	"	2,171,697	51,622	458,240	1,666,835	663,878	17,28,301	624,603
Lyallpur	"	2,122,660	527	495,149	1,626,984	1,440,141	69,51,291	880,252
Montgomery	"	2,955,822	27,574	877,461	2,050,787	1,042,826	42,37,269	503,976
Lahore	"	1,665,167	14,325	226,443	1,424,399	1,186,290	14,97,129	999,093
Amritsar	"	995,957	12,896	1,168	981,893	706,295	15,94,574	880,728
Gurdaspur	"	1,169,327	3,710	...	1,165,617	773,311	18,72,654	836,771
Sialkot	"	1,147,088	5,876	213	1,140,999	795,528	17,32,546	931,249
Gujrat	"	1,457,680	6,044	74,773	1,376,863	964,872	16,43,272	787,982
Gujranwala	"	1,473,492	56,241	591,838	825,413	803,967	15,03,675	605,582
Sheikhpura	"	1,223,230	33,007	454,798	735,425	626,817	19,52,417	403,898
Shahpur	"	3,071,583	14,633	852,413	2,204,537	1,053,093	24,22,687	645,001
Jhelum	"	1,777,630	14,266	346,321	1,517,023	623,123	7,76,397	511,575
Rawalpindi	"	1,913,716	20,921	632,052	659,743	529,493	6,91,649	547,827
Attock	"	2,701,360	351,969	226,009	2,123,382	789,297	6,93,295	519,273
Mianwali	"	3,439,017	59,988	1,208,388	2,170,690	571,906	4,46,338	341,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	"	3,474,058	621,626	117,531	2,734,901	1,189,367	7,50,777	499,860
Muzaffargarh	"	3,566,831	1,738	513,336	3,051,756	612,850	9,25,956	569,461
TOTAL		56,303,895	1,960,232	8,048,689	46,294,994	26,287,831	4,07,73,351	19,549,599

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrari tenures
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 5 3	R 10,12,674	R a. p. — 5 1	R a. p. — 7 —	No. ...	R a. p. ...	No. 4	No. 77,467	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 10	16,48,749	1 2 5	1 7 8	...	...	3	42,993	"	Rohtak
2 3 10	15,43,973	1 5 3	1 10 3	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgaon
1 11 11	18,03,847	— 10 9	1 5 11	...	...	4	72,289	"	Karnal
2 2 1	18,67,805	1 4 10	2 — 9	...	...	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 9 1	20,552	1 1 9	2 3 2	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 7 —	10,12,093	1 1 11	1 15 4	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
1 15 10	18,03,734	1 5 1	2 10 6	...	...	1	17,449	"	Hoshiarpur
2 5 6	18,56,763	2 3 —	2 14 8	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 14 11	15,01,784	1 11 7	2 — 2	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiana
1 14 6	16,43,841	— 11 1	— 13 5	...	...	2	61,821	"	Ferozpur
3 8 7	14,25,324	— 6 3	1 — 7	...	...	1	99,243	"	Multan
3 4 9	13,94,530	— 13 5	2 1 8	...	...	2	39,999	"	Jhang
7 14 4	56,61,556	3 7 8	3 14 11	...	...	1	19,578	"	Lyalpur
8 6 6	42,29,283	2 1 —	4 — 11	...	...	...	...	"	Montgomery
1 8 —	12,98,561	— 14 7	1 1 6	...	...	2	253,470	"	Lahore
1 13 —	15,52,008	1 9 9	2 3 2	...	...	1	152,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 9	18,69,327	1 9 7	2 6 8	...	...	1	26,430	"	Gurdaspur
1 13 9	17,08,077	1 7 11	2 2 4	...	...	1	64,869	"	Sialkot
2 1 4	15,51,278	1 2 —	1 9 9	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrat
2 7 9	13,30,624	1 9 10	1 10 6	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujranwala
4 13 4	18,20,887	2 7 7	2 14 6	...	...	2	46,618	"	Sheikhupura
3 12 1	22,22,912	1 — 2	2 1 9	...	...	3	25,361	"	Shahpur
1 8 3	7,51,744	— 7 11	1 3 2	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 4 2	6,71,486	1 — 3	1 4 3	...	...	1	86,483	"	Rawalpindi
1 5 4	6,32,075	— 4 9	— 12 9	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 4 11	4,10,899	— 3 —	— 11 6	...	...	...	...	"	Mianwali
1 9 —	6,54,971	— 3 10	— 8 10	...	...	1	18,466	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 10 —	8,67,373	— 4 7	1 6 8	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 8 9	4,47,68,730	— 15 6	1 11 3	...	...	40	1,431,132	TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows
† No information

Table VI—continued

No. 100—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table No. 1 minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Mandalay	Raiyatwari	1,368,859	...	1,092,309	271,550	184,486	13,37,109	340,770
Bhamo	"	4,418,240	...	4,380,959	37,281	26,023	2,21,276	107,811
Katha	"	4,480,935	...	4,250,201	230,734	191,032	6,14,153	198,193
Ruby Mines	"	1,196,550	...	1,182,958	13,592	8,875	4,65,693	47,404
Shwebo	"	3,658,960	...	2,585,335	1,071,575	547,001	17,67,531	356,363
Myitkyina	"	8,164,825	...	8,061,628	1,03,197	94,615	3,33,653	85,577
Sagaing	"	1,167,924	2,964	372,365	792,595	510,855	9,87,183	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	...	1,386,130	841,070	480,311	7,55,832	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,743,725	...	6,644,462	99,263	86,325	4,38,475	152,023
Pakokku	"	3,976,093	...	3,154,268	821,825	453,452	11,61,946	409,909
Minbu	"	2,107,572	...	1,636,250	471,322	242,392	11,93,967	263,939
Magwe	"	2,359,527	...	1,239,673	1,119,854	470,758	40,97,674	378,791
Kyaukse	"	820,323	...	553,688	266,635	166,737	9,25,670	141,426
Meiktila	"	1,435,558	...	746,299	689,259	308,072	6,78,170	279,822
Yamethin	"	2,578,245	...	2,027,191	551,054	339,934	9,62,898	306,164
Myingyan	"	1,756,256	...	588,976	1,167,280	469,067	7,71,112	399,288
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakokku Tracts	Nil	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,848	17,128
TOTAL		55,013,792	2,964	41,392,266	13,678,562	4,588,211	1,67,65,990	4,112,894

Note.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are merely based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue *thathameda*, water rate, rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

LAND REVENUE
(UPPER BURMA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 — 6	10,24,499	3 12 4	5 8 10	340,770	3 — 1	2	150,273	Rajawari	Mandalay
2 — 10	46,828	1 4 1	1 12 9	47,046	— 15 8	...	...	" . . . .	Bhamo
3 1 8	2,36,690	1 — 5	1 3 10	190,173	1 3 11	...	...	" . . . .	Katha
9 13 2	25,680	1 14 3	2 14 4	24,012	1 1 1	1	11,069	"	Ruby Mines
4 15 5	13,94,442	1 4 10	2 8 9	356,363	3 14 7	1	10,629	"	Shwebo
3 14 5	1,72,942	1 10 10	1 13 3	...	...	...	...	" . . . .	Myitkya
3 2 7	6,48,419	— 13 1	1 4 4	312,111	2 1 3	1	10,937	"	Sagaing
2 6 3	4,76,691	— 9 1	— 15 11	316,175	1 8 1	...	...	" . . . .	Lower Chindwin
3 3 5	1,91,980	1 14 11	2 3 7	152,023	1 4 2	...	...	" . . . .	Upper Chindwin
2 13 4	5,91,622	— 11 6	1 4 11	342,056	1 11 8	1	20,010	"	Pakokku
4 8 4	8,76,204	1 13 10	3 10 —	189,991	4 9 11	...	...	" . . . .	Minbu
10 13 2	4,49,163	— 6 5	— 15 3	359,526	1 4 —	...	...	" . . . .	Magwe
6 8 10	7,74,157	2 14 5	4 10 3	137,969	5 9 9	...	...	" . . . .	Kyaukse
2 6 9	4,19,272	— 9 9	1 5 11	269,141	1 8 11	...	...	" . . . .	Meiktila
3 2 5	7,08,302	1 4 5	2 1 1	300,686	2 5 5	1	14,074	"	Yamethin
1 14 11	4,54,556	— 6 9	1 — 3	388,166	1 2 9	1	16,379	"	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	" . . . .	Chin Hills
— 3 5	3,648	— 5 7	— 5 7	17,128	— 3 5	...	...	" . . . .	Pakokku Hill Tracts
4 1 4	34,92,100	— 9 11	1 13 7	3,744,236	2 4 3	8	238,371	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area accordingly as the greater portion of the village or kwin lands are or are not fully assessed

Table VI—continued

No. 101—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 5)	Population of district (col. 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akyab	Raiyatwari	3,287,040	97,970	2,416,996	772,674	644,781	26,80,607	529,943
Arakan Hill District.	"	3,348,998	...	3,337,123	11,875	11,875	12,926	22,284
Kyaukpadaung	"	2,807,680	...	2,591,126	216,554	181,910	3,65,607	184,916
Sandoway	"	2,421,760	551	2,327,506	93,703	81,404	2,38,282	102,803
Rangoon Town	"	48,602	...	40,484	8,118	4,800	48,556	293,316
Insein	"	1,218,336	...	639,088	579,248	547,308	21,56,995	265,245
Hanthawaddy	"	1,194,739	...	342,938	851,801	807,554	34,57,567	343,232
Pegu	"	2,613,415	44,208	1,667,659	901,550	854,881	32,35,021	382,068
Tharawadi	"	1,882,537	...	1,241,411	591,126	462,785	19,99,761	433,320
Prome	"	1,865,668	99	1,470,918	394,651	377,778	8,39,539	378,871
Mn-abin	"	1,049,897	...	554,943	494,954	436,067	24,10,787	305,000
Pyawb	"	1,375,082	...	672,032	703,000	649,446	25,88,974	256,215
Bassein	"	2,640,661	...	1,816,080	824,581	723,097	26,91,496	440,988
Henzada	"	1,838,332	...	1,176,944	661,388	605,326	25,16,783	533,357
Myaungmya	"	1,696,300	...	919,640	776,660	703,967	28,90,987	334,852
Thayetmyo	"	3,040,032	...	2,745,472	294,560	220,395	509,123	248,275
Tuango	"	3,926,483	18,452	3,429,777	478,254	417,837	16,02,927	351,076
Salween	"	1,706,240	...	1,676,619	29,621	29,621	58,090	46,608
Thaton	"	3,091,592	...	2,355,955	735,637	620,329	18,85,556	405,325
Amherst	"	4,517,760	...	3,977,425	540,335	472,623	12,06,408	367,918
Tavoy	"	3,397,120	...	3,243,632	153,488	139,616	5,97,885	135,293
Mergui	"	6,264,960	...	6,127,415	137,515	128,185	577,552	111,424
TOTAL		55,183,184	160,678	44,771,213	10,251,293	9,124,585	3,45,68,759	6,471,277

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible
 Column 1.—No areas are now classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails
 Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed
 Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms
 Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity
 Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows
 Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
5 1 —	19,95,695	2 9 4	3 1 6	484,322	4 1 11	1	87,898	Raiyatwari	Akyab
— 9 4	7,345	— 10 7	— 10 7	...	...	...	...	"	Arakan Hill District
1 15 9	297,390	1 6 —	1 10 2	184,916	1 9 9	...	...	"	Kyaukpadaung
2 5 2	154,807	1 10 5	1 14 5	102,408	1 8 2	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 10	48,558	5 15 9	10 1 10	298,316	— 2 8	1	298,316	"	Rangoon Town
8 2 2	18,67,043	3 8 7	3 6 7	265,245	7 — 7	1	18,992	"	Insein
10 1 2	30,24,775	3 8 10	3 11 11	329,201	9 8 0	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
8 7 8	27,77,343	3 1 3	3 8 11	378,794	7 5 4	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 9 10	15,85,556	2 10 11	3 6 10	439,320	8 10 7	...	...	"	Therawadi
2 3 8	4,86,719	1 8 9	1 4 7	378,871	1 4 7	2	39,016	"	Prome
7 14 5	13,40,653	2 11 4	3 1 2	181,000	10 3 9	1	12,494	"	Maubin
10 1 8	21,25,857	3 — 5	3 4 5	231,234	9 8 1	...	...	"	Pyawbun
6 1 9	20,25,861	2 7 4	2 12 10	440,988	4 9 6	1	37,081	"	Bassain
4 11 9	25,02,544	3 12 6	4 2 2	532,357	4 11 8	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 10 2	25,46,237	3 4 5	3 9 10	334,852	7 9 8	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 — 1	4,81,667	1 10 2	3 3 8	248,275	1 15 1	2	24,471	"	Thayetmye
4 9 1	12,48,046	2 9 9	2 15 9	278,312	4 7 9	1	18,546	"	Toungoo
1 3 4	33,856	1 2 3	1 2 3	38,976	— 18 11	...	...	"	Salween
4 10 6	14,73,806	2 — —	2 5 6	405,325	3 10 2	1	14,392	"	Thaton
3 4 6	9,16,768	1 11 2	1 15 10	367,918	3 7 10	1	57,582	"	Amherst
4 6 10	3,41,454	2 3 7	2 8 11	134,637	2 8 7	1	25,074	"	Tavoy
5 2 1	3,99,874	2 14 6	3 1 11	58,574	6 13 3	1	14,889	"	Mergui
5 5 7	2,76,82,383	2 11 2	3 — 11	6,052,636	4 9 3	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included.

Table VI—continued

No. 102.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding oases) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Saugor	Raiyatwari	10,818	10,818	3,110	8,37,118	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,085,221	51,777	...	1,983,444	881,457		
	Government Forests	479,012	479,012	...	...	...
Damoh	Raiyatwari	24,646	24,646	4,657	4,72,579	338,047
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,288,863	105,001	...	1,163,862	477,483		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,203	3,203	918	10,65,861	745,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,356	251,697	...	2,030,659	844,211		
	Government Forests	220,633	220,633	...	...	...
Mandla	Raiyatwari	515,141	515,141	167,386	2,73,951	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,451	68,780	...	1,448,721	490,579		
	Government Forests	1,203,231	1,203,231	...	...	...
Seoni	Raiyatwari	124,888	124,888	39,976	4,60,006	398,328
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,503,326	150,516	...	1,355,810	662,541		
	Government Forests	520,400	520,400	...	...	...
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,249	29,735	...	1,076,514	564,428	6,64,267	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	30,333	...	...	30,333	7,821
Hoahngabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,964	194,088	...	1,531,876	861,756	9,19,062	465,252
	Government Forests	608,709	608,709	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	518,844	...	...	518,844	214,229
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,077	172,925	...	932,152	552,997	6,07,037	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,699	1,073,699	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	89,113	...	...	89,113	24,607
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,652,204	17,588	...	1,634,616	641,518	3,47,352	390,386
	Government Forests	761,079	761,079	...	...	...
	Raiyatwari	34,900	...	...	34,900	16,979
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,468,880	1,112,652	...	1,356,228	746,929	4,72,825	516,948
	Government Forests	425,295	425,295	...	...	...
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,425,032	73,231	...	1,351,801	961,231		
Wardha	Government Forests	128,672	128,672	8,38,614	460,775
	Raiyatwari	2,806	...	...	2,806	1,523
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,399	257,508	...	1,863,896	1,148,269		
Nágpur	Government Forests	329,257	329,257	14,37,651	814,021
	Raiyatwari	307,326	...	...	307,326	73,073
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,059,874	2,540,482	...	1,519,392	925,740		
Cháoda	Government Forests	1,683,024	1,683,024	3,75,549	677,544
	Raiyatwari	3,011	...	...	3,011	469
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,963,832	932,150	...	1,031,682	501,651		
Bhandára	Government Forests	317,325	317,325	6,73,963	685,134
	Raiyatwari	222,631	...	...	222,631	49,848
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,402,781	470,796	...	931,985	369,183		
Bálághát	Government Forests	650,476	650,476	4,88,853	477,288
	Raiyatwari	12,064	...	...	12,064	1,938
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,891,461	1,241,845	...	1,649,616	1,046,226		
Drug	Government Forests	122,806	122,806	6,99,473	775,688
	Raiyatwari	15,377	...	...	15,377	7,017
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,405,980	3,208,077	...	2,197,903	1,214,463		
Raipur	Government Forests	842,280	842,280	7,81,704	1,324,856
	Raiyatwari	2,078	...	...	2,078	866
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,272	2,785,490	...	1,742,782	1,112,830		
Biláspur	Government Forests	348,705	348,705	6,28,368	1,146,223
	Raiyatwari	1,916,674	...	...	1,916,674	614,417
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,447,222	13,644,283	...	26,802,939	13,703,484		
Total	Government Forests	10,386,081	10,386,081	1,20,44,023	10,872,772
	Raiyatwari	1,916,674	...	...	1,916,674	614,417
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,447,222	13,644,283	...	26,802,939	13,703,484		
GRAND TOTAL		52,749,977	24,030,364	...	28,719,613	14,317,901	1,20,44,023	10,872,772

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 8 9	5,141 8,26,757	— 7 7 — 6 8	1 10 5 — 15 —	527,940	1 9 3	1	45,908	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Saugor
1 6 8	6,677 4,54,382	— 4 4 — 6 3	1 6 11 — 15 3	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Damoh
1 6 10	1,499 10,26,202	— 7 6 — 8 1	1 10 2 1 8 5	685,257	1 8 1	2	116,468	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Jubbulpore
— 10 10	96,895 171,254	— 3 — — 1 11	— 9 8 — 5 7	881,936	— 11 3	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Mandla
1 2 7	35,364 414,225	— 4 7 — 4 11	— 14 2 — 10 —	368,175	1 3 6	1	13,339	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Seoni
2 0 8	6,38,319	— 9 5	1 1 11	918,588	1 15 10	1	10,680	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Narsinghpur
1 15 7	8,517 903,391	— 4 6 — 9 5	1 1 5 1 — 9	435,874	2 1 6	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Hoshangabad
1 8 10	1,74,509 4,29,169	— 5 5 — 7 4	— 13 — — 12 5	352,906	1 11 4	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Nimar
— 14 3	12,996 3,29,373	— 2 4 — 3 3	— 8 5 — 8 3	376,888	— 14 6	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Betul
— 14 8	7,900 4,03,302	— 3 7 — 4 9	— 7 5 — 8 8	405,874	1 — 3	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Ohhindwara
1 13 1	8,15,146	— 9 8	— 13 7	485,016	1 14 —	3	37,886	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Wardha
1 12 3	1,823 13,60,581	— 10 5 — 11 8	1 3 2 1 3 —	750,079	1 13 1	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Nagpur
— 8 10	45,879 3,08,005	— 2 4 — 8 3	— 10 1 — 7 11	537,187	— 10 6	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Chanda
— 16 9	563 4,67,566	— 3 — — 7 3	1 3 2 — 14 11	424,305	1 1 8	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Bhandara
1 — 5	39,799 3,72,724	— 3 10 — 6 5	— 13 9 1 — 2	377,510	1 1 6	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Balaghát
— 14 5	1,399 6,05,204	— 1 10 — 5 10	— 11 7 — 9 3	586,074	1 — 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Drug
— 9 5	4,802 7,09,556	— 5 — — 5 2	— 10 11 — 9 4	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Raipur
— 8 9	839 5,00,399	— 6 6 — 4 7	— 15 6 — 7 9	768,957	— 10 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests Bilaspur
1 1 9	4,44,602 1,07,30,545	— 3 9 — 6 5	— 11 7 — 12 6	8,879,787	1 4 2	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests TOTAL
1 1 9	1,11,75,247	— 6 3	— 12 6	8,879,787	1 4 2	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area

Table VI—continued

No. 103.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,425,011	335,070	...	2,089,941	1,788,754	26,62,676	791,871
	Government Forests	207,974	207,974	..	...	...
Amruti	Raiyatwari	2,114,196	84,250	...	2,029,946	1,629,529	29,92,555	875,904
	Government Forests	896,528	896,528	...	...	...
Buldani	Raiyatwari	2,114,985	285,237	...	1,879,748	1,520,506	32,24,400	874,968
	Government Forests	275,087	275,087	...	...	...
Yestmal	Raiyatwari	2,582,245	873,802	...	1,708,443	1,350,566	11,89,024	724,410
	Government Forests	758,530	758,530	...	...	...
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,236,437	1,528,159	...	7,708,278	6,289,355	90,68,655	3,067,158
	Government Forests	2,138,119	2,138,119	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		11,374,556	3,666,278	...	7,708,278	6,289,355	90,68,655	3,067,158

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izara, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—*Pot kharab* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in *khalsa* villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izara villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TERRACE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 5 10	26,01,058	1 3 11	1 7 3	751,787	3 7 4	3	51,056	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
3 6 8	29,84,513	1 7 1	1 12 10	860,918	3 6 6	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Anrahat
3 4 9	19,80,135	1 — 10	1 4 10	652,897	3 0 6	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Buldani
1 10 3	10,15,434	— 9 6	— 12 —	564,212	1 12 10	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Yeotmal
2 15 4	85,31,140	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,784	3 — 3	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 15 4	85,31,140	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,784	3 — 3	10	159,849	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khales villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table VI—concluded

No. 104.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Coochur	Raiyatwari	2,236,607	1,774,062	...	462,545	315,397	497,463	1 7 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	175,553	175,553	...	...	11,064		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	877,188	358,685	...	518,498	5,23,374	2,472,671	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	190,245	102,789	...	87,456	2,07,517		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,972	175	...	2,410,797	3,65,147		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	728,858	671,891	...	56,967	43,756	600,643	— 5 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	...	...	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,518,982	...	...	1,518,982	323,934		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,228,753	1,608,459	...	620,294	542,575	667,828	2 6 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	243,887	243,887	...	...	1,41,601		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,982,573	1,564,709	...	397,864	355,050	377,814	2 11 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	212,147	212,147	...	...	1,14,268		
Nowgong	Raiyatwari	2,403,322	2,082,681	...	321,141	6,63,417	303,596	2 4 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	55,698	55,698	...	...	30,966		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari	2,885,199	2,189,378	...	695,821	676,500	690,299	2 12 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	283,105	283,105	...	...	1,12,295		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,296,176	1,929,991	...	366,185	357,714	452,153	2 4 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	250,902	250,902	...	...	1,07,894		
Sadiya Frontier Tract	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	16,836	...
Nágá Hills	Raiyatwari	1,994,038	1,994,038	...	...	82,178	149,623	— 8 9
Khási and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,294,976	1,288,095	...	6,881	6,767	235,069	— 3 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	384	384	...	...	1,340		
Garo Hills	Raiyatwari	2,009,364	1,960,679	...	48,685	39,320	158,936	— 11 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	...		
Lushai Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,280	4,625,280	...	...	28,476	91,204	— 4 11
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,688,251	22,193,350	...	3,494,881	2,337,079	6,713,635	1 4 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,711,921	1,624,465	...	87,456	...		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,382	175	...	3,930,207	323,934		
GRAND TOTAL	31,330,534	23,817,990	...	7,512,544	2,661,013	85,70,583	6,713,635	1 4 5

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindar (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
7,06,896	1 8 5	2 3 10	339,335	2 1 4	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Cachar
{ 4,03,266 1,10,166 3,65,147	{ — 12 5 1 4 2 — 2 5	{	{ 312,935 * 2,046,025	{ 1 4 7 ... — 2 10	{ ... 1	{ ... 14,457	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Sylhet
{ 90,406 ... 11,411	{ 1 9 5 ... — 1	{ 2 1 1 ... — 7	{ 60,874 ... 503,787	{ 1 7 9 ... — 4	{	{	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Goalpara
13,95,277	3 4 —	2 9 2	534,558	2 9 9	1	12,481	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Kamrup
9,13,487	2 4 9	2 9 2	265,175	3 7 1	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Darrang
6,35,565	1 15 8	...	268,149	2 5 11	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Nowgong
17,55,198	2 8 4	2 9 6	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Sibsagar
9,20,738	2 8 3	2 9 2	290,057	3 2 9	1	14,563	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Sadiya Frontier Tract
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
15,489	2 3 11	2 4 6	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Khasi and Jaintia Hills
{ 43,846 ... 12	{ — 14 5 ... — 5	{ 1 1 10	{ 44,801 ...	{ 15 8	{	{	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Garo Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lusbai Hill
{ 68,78,818 1,10,166 3,76,570	{ 1 15 6 1 4 2 — 1 6	{	{	{	{ ... 3	{ ... 41,501	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} TOTAL
73,65,554	— 15 8	...	...	...	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers

* No information

HARVEST PRICES
(ALL PROVINCES)

314

Table VII

No. 105.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs.) IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or Jawar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maise	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Bengal</i>								
1918-19	5 4	...	6 0	3 5	...	...	...	5 0
1919-20	7 0	...	7 8	3 8	...	...	...	6 4
<i>Madras</i>								
1918-19	7 12	...	...	...	5 12	4 10	...	...
1919-20	8 14	...	...	...	6 7	6 12	...	...
<i>Bombay</i>								
1918-19	8 14	...	10 8	...	10 2	11 4	...	7 9
1919-20	7 14	...	8 14	...	6 9	6 11	...	8 14
<i>Sind</i>								
1918-19	10 11	...	8 3	...	7 11	8 12	...	6 0
1919-20	10 11	...	6 14	...	6 12	6 1	...	7 14
<i>Agra</i>								
1918-19	7 10	...	6 5	4 8	5 11	7 3	4 14	6 5
1919-20	8 2	...	5 8	3 11	6 5	5 15	4 11	4 9
<i>Oudh</i>								
1918-19	6 11	...	6 6	4 7	5 5	6 11	4 3	6 8
1919-20	7 4	...	5 1	3 8	4 15	5 8	4 1	4 8
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1918-19	6 0	...	6 11	4 8	...	...	3 13	5 7
1919-20	6 8	...	6 15	4 7	...	...	4 12	6 0
<i>Punjab</i>								
1918-19	...	4 2	5 8	4 0	7 7	6 11	4 14	5 9
1919-20	...	4 6	4 12	3 10	4 9	5 5	4 7	4 11
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1918-19	...	1 13	5 13	...	...	...	2 1	5 3
1919-20	...	2 10	5 2	...	...	...	2 8	4 14
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1918-19	...	2 1	...	...	...	...	3 9	6 8
1919-20	...	3 3	...	...	...	...	1 11	4 12
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1918-19	8 8	...	7 15	...	7 13	...	...	6 15
1919-20	8 0	...	5 10	...	5 12	...	...	6 0
<i>Bihar</i>								
1918-19	7 15	...	8 13	...	9 8	...	...	7 6
1919-20	7 11	...	7 3	...	6 5	...	...	6 11
<i>Assam</i>								
1918-19	4 11	2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	6 5	3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>N. W. F. Province</i>								
1918-19	...	3 13	5 0	3 5	4 7	5 0	3 13	4 4
1919-20	...	5 6	4 15	3 5	4 11	4 13	4 1	4 0
<i>Average for British India*</i>								
1918-19	7 11	2 11	6 6	4 3	7 7	6 11	3 13	5 15
1919-20	7 12	3 8	5 10	3 9	5 5	5 15	4 1	5 7

* Represents median average.

HARVEST PRICES
 (ALL PROVINCES)

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco	PROVINCE
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	B a.	
								<i>Bengal</i>
7 8	34 0	8 7	7 0	9 0	...	...	12 0	1918-19
9 15	37 0	7 14	9 0	10 8	...	...	12 6	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
								<i>Bombay</i>
11 7	49 6	...	...	...	...	...	31 4	1918-19
16 6	42 9	...	...	...	...	...	37 12	1919-20
								<i>Sind</i>
12 5	42 9	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	1918-19
12 1	41 4	...	...	...	...	...	14 9	1919-20
								<i>Agra</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
								<i>Oudh</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
								<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
6 6	53 8	5 2	7 4	9 7	...	...	18 8	1918-19
8 12	48 0	5 0	9 2	10 8	...	...	18 9	1919-20
								<i>Punjab</i>
8 0	...	...	...	10 5	...	...	...	1918-19
7 9	...	...	...	9 11	...	...	...	1919-20
								<i>Upper Burma</i>
...	44 9	...	...	...	8 6	5 8	18 8	1918-19
...	39 0	...	...	...	8 3	5 14	14 6	1919-20
								<i>Lower Burma</i>
...	...	...	...	...	7 9	...	17 2	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	8 14	...	20 9	1919-20
								<i>Central Provinces</i>
...	50 0	...	11 7	...	14 6	...	...	1918-19
...	44 5	...	10 8	...	15 8	...	...	1919-20
								<i>Berar</i>
...	45 2	...	9 12	...	15 11	...	...	1918-19
...	36 12	...	12 3	...	14 15	...	...	1919-20
								<i>Assam</i>
8 4	...	...	...	5 6	...	...	...	1918-19
10 10	...	...	...	5 6	...	...	...	1919-20
								<i>N. W. F. Provinces</i>
9 2	...	...	...	7 1	...	...	...	1918-19
9 11	...	...	...	8 18	...	...	...	1919-20
								<i>Average for British India</i>
8 4	45 2	6 12	8 8	9 0	11 6	5 8	13 8	1918-19
9 15	41 4	6 7	9 13	10 8	11 14	5 14	14 7	1919-20

HARVEST PRICES
(BENGAL)

316

Table VII—continued

No. 106.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL.

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar—raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Bardwan</i>											
1918-19	5 8	4 3	...	...	8 0	6 4	...	6 2	11 11	...	...
1919-20	6 8	7 11	7 8	...	6 8	8 8	...	11 4	9 12	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>											
1918-19	5 8	5 4	6 0	...	...	8 8	...	...	8 0	...	...
1919-20	6 6	7 9	9 0	...	...	10 0	...	...	11 0	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>											
1918-19	5 0	5 0	6 0	...	8 0	7 0	...	7 0	6 0	...	...
1919-20	6 2	7 8	9 0	...	8 8	11 0	...	10 8	10 6	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>											
1918-19	5 12	5 2	8 4	...	6 9	7 6	45 0	9 8	11 12	7 1	19 11
1919-20	6 6	5 6	9 0	...	8 7	9 14	48 11	11 4	14 0	8 8	19 14
<i>Hoghly</i>											
1918-19	6 4	4 0	7 8	...	5 0	10 0	...	9 0	10 0	8 0	10 0
1919-20	8 0	6 0	7 8	...	7 8	10 0	...	10 0	12 0	9 0	10 0
<i>Howrah</i>											
1918-19	6 14	...	...	...	...	7 0	...	...	...	8 6	...
1919-20	7 15	...	...	...	...	9 12	...	...	...	9 12	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>											
1918-19	5 8	5 0	...	...	7 10	7 8	...	7 4	10 14	7 8	14 0
1919-20	7 4	6 6	...	...	9 12	9 6	...	8 1	10 8	7 8	12 4
<i>Khulna</i>											
1918-19	5 3	4 7	...	...	5 0	5 12	...	6 0	10 14	8 8	11 8
1919-20	6 13	6 12	...	...	7 8	6 8	...	7 0	15 0	6 8	12 8
<i>Nadiv</i>											
1918-19	5 13	5 0	5 9	3 10	4 11	5 11	35 0	6 15	8 14	9 7	10 14
1919-20	7 7	6 12	6 4	5 4	5 11	8 3	37 0	10 1	10 7	7 13	10 7
<i>Jessore</i>											
1918-19	5 8	5 0	6 8	5 0	4 8	5 8	...	7 8	10 0	9 0	20 0
1919-20	7 8	9 8	8 8	6 8	6 0	6 8	...	8 0	14 0	8 8	19 8
<i>Murshidabad</i>											
1918-19	5 8	4 13	5 13	3 5	4 13	7 0	...	6 15	9 12	5 4	8 2
1919-20	6 4	6 5	6 2	3 7	5 5	8 4	...	7 12	9 8	6 2	8 8
<i>Malda</i>											
1918-19	5 0	4 0	6 0	3 6	5 12	8 8	...	7 4	9 8	7 0	10 0
1919-20	6 0	4 0	5 8	3 4	5 0	10 8	...	10 0	10 0	5 0	8 0
<i>Dinajpur</i>											
1918-19	4 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	7 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>											
1918-19	6 0	5 0	5 0	3 12	4 12	6 12	...	6 0	8 0	7 0	10 0
1919-20	6 4	5 14	5 0	3 4	4 12	9 4	...	7 2	9 0	8 0	9 0

Table VII—continued

No. 106.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar—raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Rangpur</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>	<i>B a.</i>
1918-19	4 4	3 8	6 0	...	8 0	8 0	...	...	9 0	6 8	10 0
1919-20	7 7	6 7	7 10	...	7 8	9 0	...	...	11 0	6 12	10 0
<i>Bogra</i>											
1918-19	4 13	4 0	...	...	4 8	6 10	...	...	8 0	10 8	11 8
1919-20	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 4	9 0	...	...	9 0	6 8	11 8
<i>Pabna</i>											
1918-19	6 0	...	5 0	3 5	7 2	6 10	...	7 0	8 0	5 0	12 0
1919-20	7 0	...	5 0	3 8	4 10	9 8	...	8 4	8 0	6 0	12 6
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>											
1918-19	5 3	4 2	4 8	3 8	...	9 10	...	...	9 9	8 8	14 12
1919-20	7 8	7 5	7 0	7 0	...	10 0	...	...	10 14	7 12	12 14
<i>Darjeeling</i>											
1918-19	5 6	4 4	7 0	...	...	...	...	...	10 0	9 0	15 0
1919-20	7 8	9 0	10 8	...	...	...	...	...	11 0	14 0	20 0
<i>Dacca</i>											
1918-19	5 0	5 8	...	3 0	4 8	9 0	...	9 0	9 0	12 0	...
1919-20	7 8	8 4	...	3 8	7 8	12 12	...	14 8	11 4	6 8	...
<i>Faridpur</i>											
1918-19	5 4	4 14	5 11	3 2	4 14	8 7	...	6 10	7 9	7 15	20 11
1919-20	7 12	8 5	5 8	3 10	6 0	11 15	...	7 10	8 9	8 2	17 4
<i>Backerganj</i>											
1918-19	5 1	4 4	...	...	...	7 8	...	7 8	8 0	9 0	...
1919-20	6 8	7 0	...	...	...	12 8	...	10 0	15 0	10 0	...
<i>Maimensingh</i>											
1918-19	5 8	5 0	...	...	...	12 0	15 0	6 0	9 0	10 0	20 0
1919-20	7 8	9 0	...	...	...	14 0	20 0	6 0	10 0	12 0	16 8
<i>Tippura</i>											
1918-19	5 6	4 9	...	...	6 0	6 10	...	7 10	9 4	9 10	22 0
1919-20	7 1	7 0	...	...	6 4	13 2	...	7 10	9 4	9 10	22 0
<i>Noakhali</i>											
1918-19	4 12	3 10	...	...	...	...	...	7 0	10 0	9 8	...
1919-20	6 8	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	9 0	11 0	13 0	...
<i>Chittagong</i>											
1918-19	4 12	4 8	...	...	...	8 8	...	10 0	8 8	6 0	17 8
1919-20	6 0	8 6	...	...	...	12 0	...	15 0	11 8	6 0	18 8
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>											
1918-19	5 0	5 0	...	...	...	7 0	33 0	...	7 0	...	12 0
1919-20	7 0	7 0	...	...	...	10 0	37 0	...	10 0	...	12 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1918-19	5 4	4 11	6 0	3 5	5 0	7 3	34 0	7 0	9 0	8 7	12 0
1919-20	7 0	7 0	7 8	3 8	6 4	9 15	37 0	9 0	10 8	7 14	12 6

* Represents median average.

Table VII—continued

No. 107.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT		Rice		Ragi or Marua		Cholum or Jawar		Cumbu or Bajra	
1		2		3		4		5	
<i> Ganjam </i>		<i> B </i>	<i> a. </i>	<i> B </i>	<i> a. </i>	<i> B </i>	<i> a. </i>	<i> B </i>	<i> a. </i>
1918-19	:	7	13	2	7	...	...	...	...
1919-20	:	10	4	4	11	...	...	...	...
<i> Visagapatam </i>									
1918-19	:	8	0	3	4	...	...	3	14
1919-20	:	8	14	5	4	...	...	5	10
<i> Godavari </i>									
1918-19	:	6	14	4	5	4	11	...	...
1919-20	:	7	11	6	0	6	11	...	...
<i> Kistna </i>									
1918-19	:	5	3	4	3	6	11	...	...
1919-20	:	6	2	5	1	7	4	...	...
<i> Guntur </i>									
1918-19	:	6	4	...	...	5	13	6	0
1919-20	:	7	13	...	...	7	2	7	7
<i> Nellore </i>									
1918-19	:	7	7	5	5	6	1	4	4
1919-20	:	7	13	6	12	7	2	5	11
<i> Karnul </i>									
1918-19	:	8	14	...	...	5	11	6	9
1919-20	:	8	11	...	...	5	6	7	2
<i> Bellary </i>									
1918-19	:	8	5	...	...	7	4	...	...
1919-20	:	11	7	...	...	6	9	...	...
<i> Anantapur </i>									
1918-19	:	7	11	3	14	4	10	4	10
1919-20	:	9	12	5	14	5	8	4	9
<i> Cuddapah </i>									
1918-19	:	9	1	4	5	4	9	5	9
1919-20	:	8	14	5	8	6	6	4	14
<i> Chittoor </i>									
1918-19	:	6	6	2	7	...	...	3	8
1919-20	:	8	5	5	2	...	...	6	6
<i> North Arcot </i>									
1918-19	:	9	5	4	10	...	...	3	9
1919-20	:	9	8	6	11	...	...	6	2
<i> Chingleput </i>									
1918-19	:	8	3	4	10	...	...	...	...
1919-20	:	7	11	5	8	...	...	...	...

Table VII —*continued*No. 107.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT		Rice		Ragi or Marua		Cholum or Jawar		Cumbu or Bajra	
1		2		3		4		5	
		₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	5	1	2	14	...		3	6
1919-20	. . . . .	8	11	5	8	...		6	2
<i>Salem</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	10	0	6	12	5	3	5	9
1919-20	. . . . .	12	8	8	1	5	8	6	12
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	9	3	4	11	5	9	6	6
1919-20	. . . . .	11	12	4	13	4	5	7	11
<i>Trichinopoly</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	7	2	3	8	5	1	3	12
1919-20	. . . . .	10	8	5	8	7	0	7	7
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	7	11	5	4	...		...
1919-20	. . . . .	9	1	6	1	...		...
<i>Madura</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	8	11	4	8	6	0	5	11
1919-20	. . . . .	9	12	6	6	6	12	7	0
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	8	0	4	1	6	6	4	6
1919-20	. . . . .	8	5	6	12	5	5	6	14
<i>Tinnevelly</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	7	11	3	11	5	14	6	2
1919-20	. . . . .	9	1	6	12	5	13	7	9
<i>Nilgiris</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	8	8	4	13	...		...
1919-20	. . . . .	7	9	5	5	...		...
<i>Malabar</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	7	11	...		...		...
1919-20	. . . . .	8	14	...		...		...
<i>South Canara</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	6	11	...		...		...
1919-20	. . . . .	8	8	...		...		...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1918-19	. . . . .	7	12	4	5	5	12	4	10
1919-20	. . . . .	8	14	5	8	6	7	6	12

* Represents median average.

HARVEST PRICES
(BOMBAY)

320

Table VII—continued.

No. 108.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY'

DISTRICT	Jawar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice.	Nachni	Gram	Tur dal	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	11 6 10	9 11 0	10 5 6	...	6 7 5	11 6 10	12 8 7	10 0 0	...
1919-20	8 0 0	5 14 10	8 8 5	10 0 0	...	7 4 5	13 5 4	17 12 5	26 10 8	...
<i>Kaira</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	12 8 7	12 12 5	10 0 0	8 0 0	8 1 7	8 0 0	11 6 10	...	49 6 2
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 9 0	8 6 9	8 14 2	4 2 6	7 8 7	12 1 4	16 0 0	...	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1918-19	6 0 6	11 8 9	10 18 6	8 14 2	6 10 8	6 5 6	9 4 7	11 6 10	40 0 0	105 4 8
1919-20	8 12 8	6 7 6	8 8 1	8 1 7	6 4 5	6 2 6	15 4 8	14 8 9	40 0 0	...
<i>Broach</i>										
1918-19	10 0 0	10 2 5	13 1 2	7 4 5	...	7 0 7	8 5 1	12 5 0	25 10 3	45 15 8
1919-20	6 8 7	6 7 6	9 4 7	6 11 9	...	8 6 9	12 13 2	17 12 5	32 0 0	45 15 8
<i>Surat</i>										
1918-19	10 8 0	11 10 0	10 5 6	10 13 6	...	8 1 7	10 10 8	11 3 9	18 5 4	63 7 11
1919-20	7 14 6	6 15 4	8 12 4	7 3 1	...	9 0 1	12 8 7	15 4 8	42 8 10	57 15 7
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1918-19	11 6 10	11 8 9	9 13 8	8 8 1	...	7 4 5	8 12 4	9 6 7	16 0 0	45 15 8
1919-20	6 7 6	7 8 1	8 1 7	8 0 0	...	8 10 7	11 6 10	15 4 8	20 0 0	...
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1918-19	10 0 0	11 6 10	8 8 1	7 12 9	...	7 0 7	10 2 8	12 5 0	35 6 3	53 5 4
1919-20	6 13 0	6 15 4	8 0 0	7 5 9	...	7 13 0	12 8 7	16 4 2	35 11 5	40 0 0
<i>Nasik</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	11 13 4	12 1 4	10 10 8	8 3 5	8 14 2	12 1 4	8 8 5	26 10 8	...
1919-20 . . . . .	...	6 8 5	8 8 1	7 8 7	7 0 7	8 3 5	15 4 8	16 6 3	40 0 0	...
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1918-19	10 2 5	11 8 9	9 2 1	8 1 7	...	7 8 7	...	9 11 0	20 10 0	...
1919-20	6 2 6	7 4 5	8 14 2	9 13 8	...	8 8 1	14 8 9	15 10 0	29 2 11	...
<i>Poona</i>										
1918-19	10 2 5	12 1 4	13 5 4	11 0 4	...	7 14 6	10 2 5	11 0 4	33 9 10	...
1919-20	7 10 0	6 9 9	9 2 5	9 0 1	...	8 10 7	12 5 0	16 6 3	42 8 10	...
<i>Shalapur</i>										
1918-19	7 10 0	8 1 7	10 8 0	8 14 2	...	8 10 2	7 10 0	11 13 4	21 6 3	...
1919-20	5 11 6	6 13 0	8 8 1	7 4 5	...	8 14 2	13 13 0	17 5 1	40 0 0	...
<i>Satara</i>										
1918-19	10 10 8	10 13 6	10 5 6	10 5 6	...	7 8 7	9 8 9	12 12 5	45 15 8	...
1919-20	7 8 1	5 12 3	9 8 9	8 1 7	...	10 10 8	12 1 4	15 10 0	37 11 9	...
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1918-19	10 2 5	7 1 8	10 8 0	9 11 0	6 11 9	8 10 2	10 7 2	8 3 5	35 6 3	...
1919-20	6 8 7	6 2 6	10 8 0	7 8 7	7 10 0	9 0 1	13 1 2	14 8 10	29 2 11	...

Table VII—*continued*No. 108—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Jawar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni	Gram	Turdal	Sugar- raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1918-19	9 0 1	...	11 10 0	8 3 5	...	7 8 7	8 1 7	10 0 0	32 0 0	...
1919-20	6 8 5	6 8 5	8 14 2	8 0 0	...	9 4 7	12 8 7	16 0 0	20 0 0	42 8 10
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1918-19	9 11 0	10 0 0	9 2 1	9 2 1	7 1 8	10 5 6	11 0 4	9 10 7	30 8 7	49 6 2
1919-20	7 4 5	8 14 2	9 6 7	7 14 6	...	9 11 5	13 9 8	16 0 0	37 15 7	42 8 10
<i>Tanna</i>										
1918-19	...	10 0 0	8 5 1	8 12 4	...	6 14 2	7 12 9	13 5 4	20 0 0	...
1919-20	...	7 11 4	8 8 1	7 0 7	...	10 0 0	14 8 9	20 0 0	20 0 0	...
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1918-19	...	...	13 5 4	8 12 4	...	6 11 9	10 0 0	12 12 5	58 5 4	...
1919-20	...	...	12 5 0	7 14 6	...	10 8 0	14 14 0	20 10 0	80 0 0	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1918-19	...	...	14 8 9	8 10 2	5 14 10	7 4 5	11 6 10	13 15 0	49 6 2	...
1919-20	6 11 9	7 8 7	10 13 6	7 7 3	5 9 0	11 10 0	14 14 0	16 6 3	37 11 9	...
<i>Kánara</i>										
1918-19	15 3 5	...	13 9 8	8 10 2	6 9 9	8 8 1	8 8 1	10 8 0	80 0 0	...
1919-20	6 8 7	8 6 9	9 13 8	6 14 2	6 15 4	8 14 2	12 1 4	16 6 3	58 5 4	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1918-19	10 2 5	11 3 9	10 8 0	8 14 2	6 11 9	7 8 7	9 12 4	11 6 10	31 4 3	49 6 2
1919-20	6 8 7	6 11 4	8 14 2	7 14 6	6 9 10	8 14 2	13 1 2	16 6 3	37 11 9	42 8 10

* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES
(SIND)

322

Table VII—*continued*

No. 109—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND.

DISTRICT	Jawar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Gram	Turdal	Sugar- raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.
Karachi									
1918-19 . . . . .	...	8 3 5	7 4 5	...	5 11 6	9 2 1	13 5 4	16 0 0	40 0 0
1919-20	6 9 9	6 10 8	7 0 7	...	6 8 7	11 6 10	14 14 0	32 0 0	29 2 11
Hyderabad									
1918-19	7 11 4	9 6 7	8 8 1	12 1 4	5 15 8	8 5 1	14 8 9	10 0 0	40 0 0
1919-20	5 6 11	6 0 9	6 14 2	11 14 0	7 13 0	11 14 0	12 1 4	10 0 0	49 6 2
Sukkur									
1918-19	5 6 9	8 6 9	7 5 8	8 3 5	5 9 10	10 0 0	9 13 8	5 2 0	...
1919-20	6 0 9	6 9 5	5 12 8	10 2 5	8 6 9	...	10 2 5	14 8 9	...
Larkana									
1918-19	8 14 2	8 14 2	8 14 2	8 14 2	6 8 5	7 4 5	13 1 2	7 8 7	42 8 10
1919-20	5 9 0	5 8 8	6 14 2	11 8 9	7 11 4	12 5 0	8 14 2	6 10 8	40 0 0
Upper Sind Frontier									
1918-19	7 11 4	8 0 0	8 0 0	11 6 10	5 10 8	15 10 0	12 5 0	8 14 2	49 6 2
1919-20	5 12 3	5 11 5	6 6 5	9 6 7	7 14 6	12 5 0	13 1 2	10 0 0	49 6 2
Thar and Parkar									
1918-19 . . . . .	...	9 13 8	8 3 5	14 3 10	8 0 0	...	11 6 10	26 10 8	42 8 10
1919-20	5 15 8	6 11 9	8 8 7	11 6 10	11 6 10	10 0 0	12 1 4	29 2 11	38 9 10
Nawalshah									
1918-19	8 5 1	8 12 4	8 8 5	10 0 0	6 10 8	9 2 1	9 13 8	10 0 0	53 5 4
1919-20	5 7 7	5 11 5	7 8 1	10 0 0	8 0 0	16 0 0	10 13 5	32 0 0	42 8 10
Provincial Average*									
1918-19	7 11 4	8 12 4	8 8 5	10 11 5	5 15 8	9 2 1	12 5 0	10 0 0	42 8 10
1919-20	5 12 3	6 0 9	6 14 2	10 11 1	7 14 6	12 1 6	12 1 4	14 8 9	41 4 5

* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 110.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT		Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jawar	Bajra	Maize
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
1918-19	<i>Dehra Dún</i>	6 9	4 7	5 10	7 2	8 0	6 11	5 3
1919-20		6 2	3 12	5 9	11 1	10 0	5 5	4 7
1918-19	<i>Saharanpur</i>	5 6	3 14	5 9	8 12	...	5 6	4 11
1919-20		5 3	3 9	5 9	9 7	...	...	...
1918-19	<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>	5 10	4 0	5 10	7 4	6 11	8 0	4 9
1919-20		5 5	3 10	5 8	8 0	5 0	5 11	5 0
1918-19	<i>Meerut</i>	5 15	4 5	5 11	6 15	5 8	8 7	4 14
1919-20		5 8	3 10	5 0	7 4	5 11	5 11	5 0
1918-19	<i>Bulandshahr</i>	5 11	4 6	6 1	8 0	5 11	8 0	5 11
1919-20		5 5	3 10	4 10	8 0	5 11	5 15	5 0
1918-19	<i>Aligarh</i>	5 11	4 3	6 15	8 14	5 11	7 10	4 14
1919-20		5 5	3 6	4 9	10 0	5 8	5 11	4 5
1918-19	<i>Muttra</i>	5 15	4 3	6 1	...	6 15	8 0	5 0
1919-20		5 14	3 13	4 4	11 7	5 0	5 8	4 0
1918-19	<i>Agra</i>	6 8	4 15	6 14	7 8	5 11	7 9	4 14
1919-20		5 9	3 11	4 1	8 7	4 13	5 7	4 7
1918-19	<i>Farukhabad</i>	6 4	4 8	6 12	8 14	6 1	7 6	5 2
1919-20		5 3	3 7	4 8	7 4	4 14	5 6	5 8
1918-19	<i>Mainpuri</i>	5 15	4 7	6 11	10 0	5 5	6 15	5 11
1919-20		4 11	4 2	4 2	8 14	5 11	5 15	4 14
1918-19	<i>Etawah</i>	6 7	5 4	7 3	8 9	5 11	7 1	5 9
1919-20		5 1	3 11	4 2	9 2	5 5	5 7	4 11
1918-19	<i>Etah</i>	5 11	4 5	6 15	7 4	5 11	7 4	4 14
1919-20		4 11	3 5	4 0	8 0	5 5	5 15	4 11
1918-19	<i>Bareilly</i>	6 1	4 3	6 5	7 10	5 5	6 15	4 7
1919-20		5 3	3 6	4 15	8 8	4 13	5 11	4 4
1918-19	<i>Bijnor</i>	5 8	3 12	5 15	9 7	...	7 10	...
1919-20		5 13	3 6	5 11	9 7	...	6 8	...
1918-19	<i>Budaun</i>	5 10	4 6	5 10	8 14	5 5	6 15	4 9
1919-20		5 0	3 6	4 5	7 7	5 11	6 1	4 7
1918-19	<i>Moradabad</i>	5 14	4 8	6 4	7 2	...	7 9	4 14
1919-20		5 7	3 9	5 7	8 3	...	5 12	4 8
1918-19	<i>Shahjahanpur</i>	5 15	4 7	6 6	7 4	...	7 2	4 0
1919-20		4 15	3 6	4 9	8 0	5 5	5 8	4 9
1918-19	<i>Pilibhit</i>	5 15	4 1	5 10	6 6	5 8	6 11	...
1919-20		5 1	3 5	4 0	8 0	...	6 4	...
1918-19	<i>Cawnpore</i>	6 8	5 0	6 11	7 6	5 13	7 13	4 5
1919-20		5 8	3 10	4 11	9 7	5 0	5 11	4 8
1918-19	<i>Fatehpur</i>	7 2	5 11	6 15	7 10	5 11	7 4	...
1919-20		6 11	4 3	4 3	6 15	5 8	5 15	...

HARVEST PRICES
(AGRA)

324

Table VII—continued

No. 110.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jawar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Banda</i>							
1918-19	₹ 4	₹ 13	₹ 4	₹ 7	₹ 8	₹ 15	...
1919-20	5 5	4 8	4 8	9 7	4 9	...	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1918-19	7 4	6 6	6 6	7 10	5 8	6 9	...
1919-20	5 11	4 7	3 12	9 7	4 10	5 8	5 8
<i>Allahabad</i>							
1918-19	7 7	5 7	5 9	7 4	5 7	6 13	...
1919-20	5 11	4 0	4 7	8 7	5 0	6 1	...
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1918-19	7 6	5 1	6 12	12 13	5 13	...	...
1919-20	6 4	3 18	4 9	7 2	5 11	5 15	5 1
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1918-19	6 15	5 5	6 11	10 0	...	7 4	...
1919-20	5 0	3 10	4 0	7 4	5 0	6 2	5 11
<i>Benares</i>							
1918-19	6 14	4 15	5 11	7 0	5 15	7 0	4 6
1919-20	5 13	4 2	4 10	9 9	5 7	6 6	4 15
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1918-19	7 10	5 11	5 11	6 0	6 11	6 11	5 11
1919-20	6 6	5 0	4 11	8 14	6 2	6 11	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1918-19	6 11	4 12	3 1	7 2	...	...	4 6
1919-20	5 4	3 8	4 10	7 2	...	...	4 12
<i>Ghazipur</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 8	5 5	6 4	6 2	6 15	4 0
1919-20	6 4	4 8	4 8	7 13	5 7	6 2	5 1
<i>Ballia</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 9	4 15	6 3	5 13	...	3 15
1919-20	5 11	4 2	4 7	7 13	5 7	...	5 3
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1918-19	5 15	4 11	6 6	5 11	...	...	4 0
1919-20	5 0	3 14	5 0	7 4	...	...	4 9
<i>Basti</i>							
1918-19	6 3	4 8	6 11	6 15	...	...	4 3
1919-20	4 14	3 10	...	7 4	...	...	4 11
<i>Azamgarh</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 5	6 3	5 11	...	...	4 3
1919-20	5 8	3 10	5 0	6 11	...	...	...
<i>Almora</i>							
1918-19	8 7	5 11	8 7	8 14	...	...	...
1919-20	8 10	6 2	8 0	8 0	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>							
1918-19	10 11	6 11	10 11	10 11	...	...	...
1919-20	8 0	5 11	10 11	11 7	5 11	...	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1918-19	7 4	5 11	7 4	10 0	5 0	6 11	6 11
1919-20	7 4	5 7	6 15	10 14	9 9	7 10	5 7
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1918-19	6 5	4 8	6 5	7 10	5 11	7 3	4 14
1919-20	5 8	3 11	4 9	8 2	5 5	5 15	4 11

* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 111.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jawar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Lucknow</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1918-19	6 11	4 9	6 6	7 4	5 10	7 4	4 3
1919-20	5 2	3 4	4 11	7 4	5 5	5 8	4 8
<i>Unao</i>							
1918-19	6 13	5 8	7 7	10 0	6 4	6 13	5 0
1919-20	5 7	3 14	4 9	6 13	4 9	5 8	4 0
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>							
1918-19	6 6	5 0	7 3	7 13	5 11	6 11	...
1919-20	5 1	3 10	4 6	7 10	5 0	5 8	...
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 7	6 11	6 11	5 5	6 15	4 3
1919-20	5 3	3 6	4 7	8 0	4 7	5 8	...
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1918-19	5 15	4 5	6 11	8 0	...	...	...
1919-20	4 14	3 3	4 11	8 14	5 5	5 8	4 0
<i>Kheri</i>							
1918-19	5 11	4 0	6 3	5 11	5 3	6 11	3 5
1919-20	4 12	3 5	4 8	8 0	4 7	5 0	3 13
<i>Fyzabad</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 9	6 6	6 6	5 10	7 2	4 1
1919-20	5 5	3 14	4 14	10 0	5 0	6 6	...
<i>Gonda</i>							
1918-19	5 13	4 5	6 4	7 10	4 14	5 15	3 9
1919-20	5 4	3 11	4 15	7 4	4 15	5 4	3 13
<i>Bahraich</i>							
1918-19	5 11	4 0	5 11	6 11	4 9	6 3	3 9
1919-20	4 11	2 14	4 0	7 4	4 5	5 0	4 7
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 7	5 15	6 6	5 5	6 6	4 7
1919-20	5 0	3 8	4 0	6 11	...	5 11	...
<i>Partabgarh</i>							
1918-19	6 11	5 5	6 15	6 11	5 11	6 11	5 0
1919-20	5 0	3 9	4 7	7 4	5 11	5 11	5 0
<i>Barabanki</i>							
1918-19	6 2	4 6	6 11	5 15	5 3	6 15	4 7
1919-20	5 1	3 9	4 7	7 4	4 11	5 7	4 2
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 7	6 8	6 11	5 5	6 11	4 3
1919-20	5 1	3 8	4 8	7 4	4 15	5 8	4 1

* Represents median average

Table VII—*continued*

No. 112.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Barley		Maize		Gram	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Patna</i>	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.
1918-19	6	6	6	7	6	11	4	8	3	11	5	3
1919-20	6	10	7	8	6	2	4	3	4	15	5	6
<i>Gaya</i>												
1918-19	6	8	6	0	6	0	4	4	3	4	5	0
1919-20	6	5	5	12	6	2	5	4	5	1	5	0
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1918-19	6	0	5	0	6	4	...		4	8	5	0
1919-20	6	8	6	4	5	12	5	6	5	0	5	0
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1918-19	5	8	3	15	6	8	4	6	3	14	5	2
1919-20	7	3	7	0	7	0	4	14	4	13	5	6
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1918-19	5	15	5	15	7	8	4	10	5	0	5	14
1919-20	7	9	6	10	6	12	4	2	4	11	7	1
<i>Saran</i>												
1918-19	6	2	5	12	7	8	5	0	3	12	5	5
1919-20	7	5	7	4	7	0	4	6	4	8	5	10
<i>Champaran</i>												
1918-19	6	2	4	13	4	2	2	13	3	3	3	8
1919-20	6	13	6	8	5	14	8	11	4	10	4	11
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1918-19	7	10	5	11	6	10	4	7	2	13	6	2
1919-20	7	6	5	8	6	6	4	4	5	9	6	0
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1918-19	6	0	4	0	6	8	4	0	2	4	6	0
1919-20	8	0	4	8	6	0	5	0	4	0	5	12
<i>Purnea</i>												
1918-19	5	0	4	0	6	0	...		3	0	6	0
1919-20	6	8	8	0	5	12	...		4	0	5	12
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>												
1918-19	6	0	5	2	6	15	4	12	3	14	5	5
1919-20	5	15	5	7	6	15	4	7	4	8	6	3
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1918-19	5	1	4	4	8	9	...		...		6	1
1919-20	6	4	7	9	8	12	...		...		7	2
<i>Balasore</i>												
1918-19	5	4	3	12	12	8	...		...		...
1919-20	5	10	5	7	...		...		...		...
<i>Angul</i>												
1918-19	6	2	3	10	...		...		...		...
1919-20	4	4	5	13	...		...		...		5	13
<i>Puri</i>												
1918-19	4	6	4	6	...		...		...		...
1919-20	6	2	6	2	...		...		...		...
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1918-19	4	7	3	10	7	10	...		4	0	5	10
1919-20	5	5	4	13	8	4	...		...		8	8
<i>Hazaribagh</i>												
1918-19	6	2	5	8	8	0	5	12	4	0	6	2
1919-20	6	0	5	6	7	2	5	0	4	3	6	0
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1918-19	5	12	5	4	8	6	...		...		6	10
1919-20	6	9	7	10	8	1	...		...		8	8
<i>Palamau</i>												
1918-19	6	3	6	6	7	14	5	15	5	15	6	6
1919-20	7	2	8	14	7	2	4	7	5	8	6	3
<i>Manbhūm</i>												
1918-19	5	10	5	11	5	2	...		3	13	4	7
1919-20	6	2	6	7	8	3	...		5	8	6	11
<i>Singhbhūm</i>												
1918-19	5	5	5	5	4	8	...		...		5	0
1919-20	6	4	6	4	8	0	...		...		9	0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>												
1918-19	6	0	5	2	6	11	4	8	3	13	5	7
1919-20	6	8	6	4	6	15	4	7	4	12	6	0

* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES
(PUNJAB)

328

Table VII—continued

No. 113—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Hissar</i>										
1918-19	...	6 11	4 11	7 4	8 7	...	5 1	11 14	...	16 0
1919-20	...	5 11	3 13	5 0	5 11	...	4 8	9 2	...	13 15
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1918-19	...	6 7	4 14	7 10	8 9	...	5 6	...	5 7	15 4
1919-20	...	5 9	3 13	4 4	4 15	...	4 11	...	6 0	13 15
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1918-19	...	6 4	4 8	7 14	8 8	...	5 10	10 5	...	14 13
1919-20	...	5 6	4 6	4 14	5 5	...	4 8	7 9	...	13 14
<i>Karnal</i>										
1918-19	4 11	5 2	...	6 10	7 10	4 14	5 9	11 5	6 9	14 14
1919-20	3 15	4 15	...	4 2	5 0	4 4	4 12	8 14	7 1	14 4
<i>Ambala</i>										
1918-19	4 18	5 8	...	...	...	5 6	6 1	11 0	8 3	13 4
1919-20	4 6	4 11	...	...	...	4 5	5 1	9 4	9 1	14 15
<i>Simla</i>										
1918-19	...	5 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	5 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>										
1918-19	4 2	4 14	3 10	...	...	4 0	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4 8	4 8	4 4	...	...	4 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1918-19	4 7	5 15	...	...	...	5 0	6 4	...	8 0	20 0
1919-20	3 5	4 5	...	...	...	3 12	5 0	...	7 8	11 15
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1918-19	...	5 11	...	...	...	4 9	6 3	...	9 2	14 2
1919-20	...	4 12	...	...	...	4 0	4 11	...	8 1	11 3
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1918-19	...	5 9	4 6	...	...	4 3	5 14	13 5	7 10	15 0
1919-20	...	4 11	3 5	...	...	4 1	4 9	9 11	8 6	14 5
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1918-19	...	6 6	4 11	...	...	5 5	5 15	...	...	13 5
1919-20	...	4 14	3 8	5 7	5 5	3 13	5 0	10 0	...	8 14
<i>Multan</i>										
1918-19	...	5 8	...	7 4	...	...	...	...	...	16 0
1919-20	...	4 12	...	3 13	...	...	...	...	...	8 0
<i>Jhang</i>										
1918-19	...	5 8	...	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	16 0
1919-20	...	5 0	...	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	18 0
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1918-19	...	5 6	...	8 0	...	4 0	...	8 0	8 0	21 12
1919-20	...	4 12	...	...	...	4 9	...	11 8	9 4	19 0
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1918-19	...	5 8	...	...	...	...	4 12	...	...	12 8
1919-20	...	4 9	...	...	...	...	4 9	...	...	11 2
<i>Lahore</i>										
1918-19	4 1	5 13	...	...	...	6 2	5 7	10 0	9 2	16 9
1919-20	4 6	5 4	...	...	...	5 0	5 4	10 0	7 0	14 0
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1918-19	4 6	5 4	...	...	...	4 5	6 2	11 11	7 15	15 5
1919-20	4 8	4 8	...	...	...	4 6	4 15	10 0	8 2	13 2

Table VII—*continued.*No. 118—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT.	Rice un-husked	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton un-ginned
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1918-19	3 13	4 14	3 7	...	...	4 6	4 14	...	7 6	11 10
1919-20	3 14	4 2	3 14	...	...	4 8	4 10	...	7 5	12 7
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1918-19	4 1	5 0	3 10	...	...	5 0	...	...	8 0	11 6
1919-20	5 0	4 8	3 1	...	...	5 0	...	...	8 0	16 0
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1918-19	...	5 0	4 0	...	5 11	5 0	5 0	6 11	6 11	13 5
1919-20	...	4 13	3 10	...	4 7	4 7	5 0	8 7	5 0	11 0
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1918-19	4 7	5 8	4 1	...	...	4 14	5 11	6 11	8 0	13 5
1919-20	4 7	4 11	3 2	...	...	5 3	4 8	10 0	7 9	13 5
<i>Sheikhupura</i>										
1919-20	4 8	4 8	4 0	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 8	6 11	13 5
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1918-19	...	5 9	...	...	6 12	...	5 12	14 12	10 0	16 0
1919-20	...	4 4	...	...	5 11	...	4 4	8 12	8 14	16 0
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1918-19	...	5 12	...	...	5 0	...	5 0	10 0	...	...
1919-20	...	5 5	...	...	5 1	...	5 3	10 0	...	...
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1918-19	...	6 8	...	...	5 15	5 1	...	12 2	...	...
1919-20	...	6 8	...	...	6 2	5 13	...	11 14	...	...
<i>Attock</i>										
1918-19	...	6 2	4 0	...	5 8	...	5 8	8 12	...	...
1919-20	...	5 13	3 10	...	5 11	...	5 6	10 0	...	...
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1918-19	...	6 0	4 0	...	6 10	...	5 6	10 4	...	...
1919-20	...	5 11	4 8	...	6 2	...	4 11	8 12	...	...
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1918-19	3 1	4 7	...	5 3	...	...	...	...	...	12 5
1919-20	3 0	4 9	...	4 5	...	...	...	...	...	11 7
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1918-19	3 14	4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 7
1919-20	3 14	4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 5
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1918-19	4 2	5 8	4 0	7 7	6 11	4 14	5 9	10 5	8 0	14 13
1919-20	4 6	4 12	3 10	4 9	5 5	4 7	4 11	9 11	7 9	13 5

* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 114—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Red Millet (<i>Kun pyaung</i>)	White Millet (<i>San pyaung</i>)	Little Millet and Italian Millet	Maize	Gram	Sesamum
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
1918-19	2 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 0
1919-20	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 13
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1918-19	1 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	1 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mystkyina</i>								
1918-19	1 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Katha</i>								
1918-19	1 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	1 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1918-19	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shwabo</i>								
1918-19	1 9	5 13	...	...	...	...	5 3	...
1919-20	2 7	5 2	...	...	...	...	4 8	...
<i>Sagayng</i>								
1918-19	2 1	7 2	...	...	...	...	5 14	9 14
1919-20	2 6	6 9	...	3 7	...	...	4 5	8 2
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1918-19	1 14	5 8	1 13	3 10	...	...	...	7 3
1919-20	2 14	5 0	3 3	3 9	...	...	...	6 3
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1918-19	1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku</i>								
1918-19	2 3	...	2 1	4 3	...	2 7	5 10	10 7
1919-20	2 11	...	2 3	3 4	...	2 7	4 14	11 0
<i>Ainbu</i>								
1918-19	2 2	...	...	...	...	1 12	...	8 7
1919-20	3 6	...	...	...	...	2 10	...	9 16
<i>Magwe</i>								
1918-19	2 4	...	...	...	...	2 8	...	10 5
1919-20	3 4	...	...	...	...	2 11	...	12 3
<i>Egawke</i>								
1918-19	1 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9
1919-20	2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 4
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1918-19	2 4	...	1 15	3 10	...	1 2	4 0	5 15
1919-20	2 5	...	3 14	6 6	3 2	1 14	5 4	6 14
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1918-19	1 13	...	2 7	...	...	1 7	...	5 9
1919-20	2 7	...	2 3	...	...	1 9	...	6 13
<i>Mingyan</i>								
1918-19	1 8	...	2 6	3 11	...	2 13	5 1	8 5
1919-20	2 9	...	...	4 12	...	2 15	7 10	12 6
<i>Provincial Average*</i>								
1918-19	1 13	5 13	2 1	3 10	...	2 1	5 3	8 6
1919-20	2 10	5 2	2 11	3 9	3 2	2 8	4 14	8 3

* Represents median average

Large White beans <i>Pegyi</i>	Small White beans <i>Pabyugale</i>	Red beans <i>Pegya</i>	Ground- nut	Tobacco	Cotton (un- cleaned)	Cotton (cleaned)	Chillies	DISTRICT
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
£ a.	£ a.	£ a.	£ a.	£ a.	£ a.	£ a.	£ a.	
								<i>Mandalay</i>
5 15	8 0	...	...	13 8	...	...	...	1918-19
6 12	8 10	...	...	19 6	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bhamo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Myitkyina</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Katha</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Ruby Mines</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
6 2	...	8 14	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Shwabo</i>
4 15	...	8 2	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
6 6	2 8	...	6 0	14 6	16 4	46 6	17 10	<i>Sagaing</i>
5 2	2 10	...	4 12	14 6	10 1	44 9	16 4	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	5 5	...	13 11	...	...	<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
...	...	...	5 11	...	11 0	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
5 3	4 0	2 13	10 7	12 5	6 5	...	16 0	<i>Pakokku</i>
5 6	2 8	2 9	8 4	12 13	8 7	...	11 8	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	3 5	...	...	10 5	...	...	16 12	<i>Minbu</i>
...	3 7	...	...	13 11	...	...	11 7	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	5 11	...	...	...	...	<i>Magwo</i>
...	...	...	6 2	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	1 14	...	...	...	...	...	11 11	<i>Kyaukse</i>
...	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	17 9	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	2 4	2 10	4 7	...	13 0	44 9	16 12	<i>Meiktila</i>
6 0	2 6	5 0	5 7	...	11 0	39 0	10 13	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Yamethin</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
3 14	2 4	2 8	4 14	13 8	13 1	41 2	...	<i>Mingyan</i>
6 1	3 7	3 7	7 1	18 4	9 8	37 11	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
5 15	2 8	2 11	5 8	13 8	13 1	44 9	16 0	<i>Provincial Average</i>
5 11	2 15	3 4	5 14	14 6	10 1	39 0	11 7	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20

Table VII—*continued*No. 115.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Maize	Gram	Sesamum	Large white beans <i>Pegyi</i>	Small white beans <i>Pebys- gale</i>	Tobacco	Cotton (un- cleaned)	Chillies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Bassien</i>									
1918-19	2 1	...	...	...	...	...	8 0	...	...
1919-20	3 5	...	...	...	...	...	11 7	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>									
1918-19	2 5	3 9	5 8	10 6	5 1	4 6	11 7	...	25 2
1919-20	3 8	1 11	4 12	14 3	6 4	4 11	8 0	...	12 9
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1918-19	2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>									
1918-19	2 6	...	...	6 11	...	...	...	16 15	...
1919-20	4 0	...	...	8 8	...	...	...	13 0	...
<i>Amherst</i>									
1918-19	2 4	...	...	14 0	...	...	16 0	...	...
1919-20	3 10	...	...	14 8	...	...	25 6	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>									
1918-19	1 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	2 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>									
1918-19	1 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	2 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tvungoo</i>									
1918-19	1 15	...	...	7 2	5 12	...	16 0	...	...
1919-20	2 14	...	...	9 7	7 1	...	20 9	...	...
<i>Thaton</i>									
1918-19	1 13	...	...	...	...	...	27 11	...	...
1919-20	2 14	...	...	...	...	...	29 5	...	...
<i>Salween</i>									
1918-19	1 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	1 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1918-19	2 1	3 9	5 8	7 9	5 13	4 6	17 2	11 3	17 0
1919-20	3 3	1 11	4 12	8 14	7 1	4 11	20 9	13 0	11 5

* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 116—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jawar	Cotton (ginned)	Kodon and Kutki (cleaned)	Wheat	Gram	Til	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Saugor</i>								
1918-19	...	...	50 0	...	6 15	6 8	...	12 5
1919-20	8 0	5 8	...	...	5 8	4 11	16 14	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1918-19	11 7	7 11	...	...	6 7	6 8	16 0	...
1919-20	8 14	5 11	...	...	5 0	5 0	14 9	9 7
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1918-19	9 7	6 11	...	...	6 11	6 6	13 5	10 11
1919-20	8 14	5 8	...	...	5 5	5 11	13 5	10 11
<i>Mandla</i>								
1918-19	...	...	...	...	6 15	...	12 0	10 0
1919-20	8 0	...	...	...	5 5	5 0	13 5	...
<i>Ssoni</i>								
1918-19	...	6 6	...	...	6 12	6 2	...	11 7
1919-20	...	6 7	...	...	5 2	5 14	...	8 12
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1918-19	8 8	7 15	...	...	7 2	6 0	14 15	10 0
1919-20	9 13	5 9	...	...	5 12	5 12	15 8	10 8
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1918-19	6 13	7 11	...	...	8 13	6 9	14 5	...
1919-20	8 2	5 15	...	...	5 2	5 8	15 4	10 1
<i>Nimar</i>								
1918-19	9 8	8 3	43 10	...	8 3	6 10	14 9	...
1919-20	8 12	5 10	37 5	...	6 9	6 13	16 0	8 8
<i>Betul</i>								
1918-19	6 12	8 2	...	...	8 9	6 11	14 5	13 2
1919-20	7 14	5 18	...	...	5 8	6 1	18 0	11 9
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1918-19	10 10	7 3	...	...	7 6	6 15	13 8	12 4
1919-20	9 2	6 5	...	...	5 6	5 7	15 8	11 4
<i>Wardha</i>								
1918-19	7 12	8 10	50 0	...	10 6	7 7	14 10	...
1919-20	...	7 0	44 5	...	8 13	7 0	17 5	11 8
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1918-19	11 9	8 7	72 10	...	8 10	7 3	15 15	11 7
1919-20	8 4	6 8	46 6	...	7 7	6 15	17 12	13 5
<i>Chanda</i>								
1918-19	10 1	6 15	...	...	9 4	8 13	14 7	12 3
1919-20	9 11	5 12	...	...	7 11	7 6	14 2	12 10
<i>Bhandra</i>								
1918-19	...	8 7	...	...	9 0	8 7	14 5	...
1919-20	7 10	...	...	...	7 2	7 6	17 0	12 2
<i>Balidghat</i>								
1918-19	...	...	...	...	9 0	7 8	...	10 0
1919-20	10 0	...	...	...	8 0	7 5	17 8	10 0
<i>Drug</i>								
1918-19	8 0	...	...	...	8 0	8 0	...	11 8
1919-20	7 8	...	...	5 0	6 12	6 8	...	10 0
<i>Raipur</i>								
1918-19	7 3	...	...	...	7 15	6 15	...	10 9
1919-20	6 15	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	14 9	10 0
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1918-19	6 11	...	...	...	7 11	8 0	...	...
1919-20	6 11	...	...	...	5 8	6 2	...	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>								
1918-19	8 8	7 13	50 0	...	7 15	6 15	14 6	11 7
1919-20	8 0	5 12	44 5	5 0	5 10	6 0	15 8	10 8

* Represents median average.

Table VII—*continued*

No. 117.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jawar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Til	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Akola</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>
1918-19	6 8	7 4	45 14	8 4	7 1	15 11	9 9
1919-20	7 1	5 6	36 11	6 13	6 4	13 3	12 3
<i>Amraoti</i>							
1918-19	8 5	9 6	40 13	8 13	6 15	...	10 0
1919-20	6 10	5 4	37 12	6 4	4 9	17 0	12 7
<i>Bilhana</i>							
1918-19	7 10	9 10	44 7	9 4	8 0	...	...
1919-20	8 13	4 12	36 13	7 9	7 3	12 12	...
<i>Yeotmal</i>							
1918-19	13 7	9 10	47 15	8 14	7 11	...	...
1919-20	8 5	6 4	36 12	7 11	8 3	16 11	10 8
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1918-19	7 15	9 8	45 2	8 13	7 6	15 11	9 12
1919-20	7 11	5 5	36 12	7 8	6 11	14 15	12 3

No. 118.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN SELECTED DISTRICTS IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Winter rice (unhusked)	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (unhusked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Mustard seed	Sugar raw (gur)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Sylhet (Balaganj)</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>	<i>R a.</i>
1918-19	3 3	4 3	2 7	4 4	...	7 15
1919-20	3 10	6 6	3 9	6 15	...	9 14
<i>Goalpara (Goalpara)</i>						
1918-19	2 12	4 8	2 0	3 12	5 13	10 7
1919-20	3 7	5 11	3 9	6 1	5 13	11 12
<i>Kamrup (Gauhati)</i>						
1918-19	2 5	4 14	2 3	4 11	5 6	8 10
1919-20	3 4	6 5	3 1	6 9	5 6	10 8
<i>Lakhimpur (Dibrugarh)</i>						
1918-19	2 11	5 2	2 7	5 1	5 0	7 4
1919-20	4 1	7 4	4 2	7 13	5 0	10 12
<i>Provincial Average*</i>						
1918-19	2 11	4 11	2 5	4 7	5 6	8 4
1919-20	3 8	6 5	3 5	6 12	5 6	10 10

* Represents median average

Table VII—concluded

No. 119.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Haridra</i>										
1918-19	3 8	5 4	3 4	...	5 0	4 8	...	11 4	10 0	13 4
1919-20	5 4	5 12	3 5	...	5 8	4 8	...	12 4	11 0	12 0
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1918-19	4 2	4 4	2 9	4 2	5 9	3 1	5 14	9 4	9 2	11 14
1919-20	5 8	4 15	2 6	4 13	5 11	4 2	5 8	9 9	9 11	9 2
<i>Kohat</i>										
1918-19	4 14	5 7	4 5	4 7	4 15	4 7	4 6	5 5	...	12 1
1919-20	6 11	5 5	4 12	4 11	3 1	4 7	4 8	8 6	...	10 5
<i>Bannu</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	4 10	2 8	...	5 8	3 4	4 3	7 1	8 4	11 8
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 5	2 8	...	4 8	3 4	3 12	8 13	6 15	10 0
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	5 0	4 0	5 4	5 0	...	2 11	3 4	...	7 1
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 2	4 6	4 10	4 18	...	4 4	7 11	...	10 12
<i>Tochi</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	4 9	3 5	...	...	5 0	...	...	...	8 14
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 13	3 5	...	...	4 0	...	...	...	8 14
<i>Kurram</i>										
1918-19	2 14	6 14	4 11	...	...	3 3	...	...	...	...
1919-20	3 5	4 0	2 6	...	...	3 1	...	...	...	...
<i>Provincial Average *</i>										
1918-19	3 13	5 0	3 5	4 7	5 0	3 13	4 4	7 1	9 2	11 10
1919-20	5 6	4 15	3 5	4 11	4 18	4 1	4 0	8 13	9 11	10 2

* Represents median average

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (*i.e.*, until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an *average* year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs, and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs, and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs, and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	26.3 {	(a) 1,036 (b) 1,179 (c) 871	0.6	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras . . .	14.1	1,385	..	..	..	..	24.3	696	22.5	624
Bombay . . .	2.8	1,250	6.3	575	..	..	32.7 {	(f) 1,550 (g) 670	32.9	400
Sind . . .	1.6	1,316	2.3	1,366	0.3	1,279	2.9	866	6.5	624
United Provinces . . .	8.3	900	28.7	1,050	61.9	1,150	10.7	600	16.6	550
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20.5 {	(a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800	5.4 {	(d) 984 (e) 451	10.9	881	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . .	1.1	782	37.5	791	14.2	809	5.7	470	17.0	429
Upper Burma . . .	2.7	1,034	0.1	545	..	..	2.7	448	..	..
Lower Burma . . .	10.6	1,088	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Barar . . .	6.4	624	14.6	600	..	..	19.6	664	..	..
Assam . . .	6.0 {	(a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 871	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North West Frontier Province . . .	0.1	1,203	4.1	676	3.9	907	0.4	399	1.2	532
Ajmer-Marwara . . .	..	..	..	..	0.7	1,086	0.4	322	..	..
Delhi . . .	..	..	0.1 {	(f) 1,146 (g) 656	0.2 {	(f) .060 (g) 870	0.1	406	0.3	306
Coorg . . .	0.1	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RAGI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM (oil or jinjili)	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.4	867	5.8	443	4.8	504
Madras	58.0	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	299
Bombay	15.0	{ (a) 1,400 (b) 1,060 }	..	..	4.1	{ (a) 1,200 (b) 410 }	4.8	360	5.5	400
Sind . . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.9	604	..	..	1.1	242
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	36.8	1,100	40.5	800	28.9	500	25.0	220
Bihar and Orissa	20.6	820	25.0	820	10.0	381	21.1	492	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	17.8	1,040	30.9	815	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.5	225
Lower Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	8.8	532	37.1	226	16.0	274
Assam . . . . .	..	..	0.3	2,128	..	..	0.4	448	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	6.7	1,276	1.4	489	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	1.1	934	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	0.04	840	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	20.5	480	9.2	2,968	0.4	155	87.6	1,300	27.2	514
Madras . . . . .	..	..	3.8	5,040	16.2	66	..	..	4.6	340
Bombay	0.1	625	2.6	6,950	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind	4.1	{ (a) 393 (b) 379 }	0.2	3,142	1.9	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	39.7	600	53.0	2,600	8.9	170	..	..	1.4	324
Bihar and Orissa	11.5	492	11.0	2,460	0.5	155	9.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab	16.0	429	15.6	1,933	9.7	135	..	..	1.6	207
Upper Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1.7	84	..	..	0.4	51
Lower Burma										
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	0.9	2,569	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam	4.8	504	1.5	2,016	0.3	153	3.2	1,320	64.4	533
North-West Frontier Province	1.9	450	1.3	2,600	0.3	164	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	..	..	..	..	0.3	201	..	..	..	..
Delhi	0.1	{ (a) 400 (b) 280 }	0.3	2,000	0.04	{ (a) 120 (b) 70 }	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated. (b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

Bengal.—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard, and also linseed. The important changes are the increase in the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs, of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs, and of jute from 1,271 lbs, to 1,300 lbs, and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

Madras.—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

Bombay.—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennial ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase in the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs, all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

Sind.—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase in the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs, that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs, of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs, and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs; and the decrease in the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs, of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs, and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

United Provinces.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar, on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

Bihar and Orissa.—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

Punjab.—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College, Lyallpur, and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs, of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs, of barley from 716 to 809 lbs, of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

Burma.—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all the crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc, for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

Central Provinces and Berar.—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

Assam.—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made, and also on certain other crops, such as *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs, and the increase in the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

North-West Frontier Province.—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase in the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs, of barley from 876 to 907 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs, and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

Ajmer-Merwara.—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase in the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs, and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

Delhi.—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

Coorg.—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

Mysore.—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (<i>Oryza sativa</i>)			WHEAT (<i>Triticum sativum</i>)			BARLEY (<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>)			JAWAR (<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	(a) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823	..	..	(g) 984 (h) 861 (i) 461	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(a) 1,234 (e) 800 (f) 933	..	..	(g) 984 (h) 861 (i) 461	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	(a) 1,104 (e) 807	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	(c) 1,039 (d) 1,179 (e) 871	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1901-02	1,061	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,065	679	..
	1906-07	1,115	924	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	847	..
	1911-12	1,193	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,379	721	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	698
Bombay	1896-97	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1901-02	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..	
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	944	..	..	..	962	..	853	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,056	..	..	..	965	..	1,798	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,229	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,238	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,340	..	..	..	1,076	..	1,396	..	..
1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,368	874	..	..	1,379	..	866	..	..
United Provinces	1896-97	1,018	619	625	680	808	890	989	786	855	..	474	..
	1901-02	1,050	800	850	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1906-07	1,050	800	850	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1911-12	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..	
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	..	..	(a) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(f) 984 (h) 461 (i) 984	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1916-17*	..	..	(a) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800	..	..	(h) 461	..	..	881	..	..	..
Punjab	1896-97(f)	1,167	268	775	917	676	728	917	562	692	595	374	481
	1901-02(f)	1,126	784	979	935	642	770	903	520	617	552	388	425
	1906-07(f)	1,183	774	1,060	994	619	816	1,053	652	786	561	447	479
	1911-12(f)	782	474	688	898	555	726	1,018	502	716	488	381	408
1916-17	881	515	788	964	606	791	1,059	679	809	541	449	470	
Upper Burma†	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	1,117	932	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
	1911-12	1,094	891	997	..	822	..	..	..	..	..	284	..
1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	
Lower Burma†	1896-97	..	1,139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,178	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	..	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	(h) 970	(i) 925	(j) 570 (k) 754	(l) 800	..	..	..	(m) 570 (n) 815	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	680	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1896-97	..	834	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(g)	..	(a) 1,064 (d) 1,120 (e) 672	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	(a) 1,008 (e) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	..	(a) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1901-02	843	..	..	883	568	660	1,033	651	799	..	602	..
	1906-07	1,202	..	..	842	540	618	1,214	689	818	823	326	478
	1911-12	1,205	..	..	874	659	833	1,189	736	876	..	438	..
	1916-17	1,303	..	..	914	688	678	1,141	746	907	..	399	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,695	..	..	..	277	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305	..	..	..	316	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	768	1,046	662	424	429
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,248	550	1,168	..	137	..
1916-17	..	..	..	1,148	656	..	960	870	..	..	400	..	
Coorg	1896-97	..	1,364	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,448	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	1,009	..	..	880	..	..	1,047	..	..	797
Mysore	1896-97	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Notes.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.
(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.
(3) The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1898. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.
† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal returns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17
(a) As constituted before 1906 (b) As constituted before 1912 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) Autumn (f) Bihar (g) Bengal
(h) Chota Nagpur (i) Includes Delhi (j) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam (k) Central Provinces (l) Berar

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

BAJRA (<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i>)			RAGI (<i>Elysiua coracana</i>)			MAIZE (<i>Zea Mays</i>)			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	820	820	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
768	545	..	1,296	798	1901-02	Madras
1,020	611	..	1,405	955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
1,020	659	..	1,419	1,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	824	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	1896-97	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
708	1896-97	Gud
763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
624	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	384	988	1896-97	United Provinces
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	950	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1901-02
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1906-07
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1911-12
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 600	(m) 1,000	1916-17
..	820	820	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17
590	365	375	1,218	658	898	1896-97	Punjab
635	378	407	..	..	..	1,138	841	943	..	..	..	1901-02
595	445	462	..	..	..	1,170	850	1,001	..	..	..	1906-07
521	365	379	..	..	..	1,112	766	908	..	..	..	1911-12
568	416	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1896-97	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	824	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(n) 478 (o) 855	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(p) 782 (o) 746	1916-17
..	1896-97	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1896-97	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17
762	381	402	1,695	598	1,159	1901-02	North-West Frontier
693	482	497	..	..	..	1,841	745	1,342	..	..	..	1906-07
704	489	502	..	..	..	1,356	735	1,292	..	..	..	1911-12
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,276	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1,501	..	1,021	1896-97	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	956	1,428	960	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	965	..	714	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	946	835	868	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	898	827	924	..	..	..	1916-17
..	880	840	1916-17	Delhi
..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	562	1,059	1,025	869	1916-17	Average for British India
..	471	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	..	578	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	562	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17

(m) *Pisum sativum*

(n) *Dolichos lablab*

(o) *Phaseolus lunatus*

(p) *Dolichos lablab* and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

348

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	ARRAR (<i>Cofanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Oler Arietinum</i>)			LINSSEED <i>Zinum usitatisimum</i>			TIL OR JINJILI (<i>Sesamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	887	..	..	448	..	..	504
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	299	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	378	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	399
Bombay	1896-97	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	..	360	..	..	400
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	..	400
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	..	400
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	..	400
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	269	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	476	..	..	..	..	394	..	..
United Provinces	1896-97	..	..	..	719	639	642	..	..	500	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1906-07	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1896-97(a)	..	..	..	755	522	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(a)	..	..	..	885	634	659	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1906-07 (c)	..	..	..	884	658	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(c)	..	..	..	825	634	549	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	785	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1901-02	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	..	269
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	414	..	..	..	..	..	..	229
Lower Burma	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1901-02	..	..	..	682	408	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	884	438	439	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	730	449	449	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	786	488	488	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	790	..	..	857	..	..	390
Mysore	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	212*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	229*	..	..	..	..	..	..	231
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	257*	..	..	..	..	..	..	215
Mysore	1916-17	..	..	..	..	386*	..	..	..	..	..	..	199
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Relates to horse gram.
(a) As constituted before 1906
(b) As constituted before 1913
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam
(e) Central Provinces
(f) Berar

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPE AND MUSTARD (<i>Brassica sp</i>)			SUGARCANE (CVR) (<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>)			COTTON (OLIVABND) (<i>Gossypium sp</i>)			JUTE (<i>Corchorus sp</i>)			Quinquen- num ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	492	2,460	75	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	492	..	..	2,905	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12
..	..	480	..	..	2,988	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17
..	5,127	45	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	6,089	..	..	66	44	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	6,701	..	..	87	55	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	6,040	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	1916-17
..	625	..	6,950	100	1896-97	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17
518	3,705	162	1896-97	Sind
658	..	..	4,815	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
590	..	..	4,233	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
602	..	..	4,233	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
393	379	..	3,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	450	2,239	169	123	135	1896-97	United Provinces
..	600	..	2,500	..	..	190	130	150	..	..	..	1901-02
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	220	130	160	..	..	..	1911-12
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	492	2,460	155	1,200	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	492	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17
439	373	383	1,652	962	1,484	100	57	88	1896-97	Punjab
380	380	381	1,727	1,390	1,655	109	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02
404	205	254	1,607	1,288	1,534	78	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07
498	330	396	1,748	1,467	1,686	126	95	118	..	..	..	1911-12
540	389	429	2,038	1,520	1,938	143	104	135	..	..	..	1916-17
..	80	1896-97	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(g) 84	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	1896-97	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	(g) 2,540	(g) 75	1896-97	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(g) 137	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	2,390	..	(g) 144	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	584	1,700	1896-97	Assam
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	448	..	..	2,688	..	..	128	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	504	..	..	1,904	..	..	154	..	..	1,200	..	1911-12
..	504	..	..	2,016	..	..	158	..	..	1,300	..	1916-17
450	381	383	1,813	183	72	142	1901-02	North-West Frontier
516	398	407	2,673	..	..	169	73	142	..	..	..	1906-07
544	411	418	2,430	..	..	173	142	160	..	..	..	1911-12
622	435	450	2,660	..	..	191	115	184	..	..	..	1916-17
..	272	1896-97	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	192	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	169	30	110	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	291	..	..	..	1916-17
400	280	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	1916-17	Delhi
..	1896-97	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17
..	..	487	2,754	109	1,228	1916-17	Average for British India
..	2,850	45	1896-97	Mysore
..	..	..	3,396	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02
..	..	..	3,279	..	..	..	89	..	..	..	..	1906-07
..	..	..	3,138	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	1911-12
..	..	..	2,559	..	..	..	123	..	..	..	..	1916-17

(g) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS.
(BENGAL AND MADRAS)

350

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

District	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (tl)	Sugarcane (gdr)	Jute
Bardwan	1,217	1,045	..	755	694	..	..	..	3,455	1,317
Birbhum	864	1,165	..	921	..	..	..	..	3,579	..
Bankura	1,220	1,011	1,016	1,098	..	..	..	603	2,239	..
Midnapur	1,051	946	..	..	..	..	900	412	3,613	984
Hooghly	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,637	1,186
Howrah	1,004	1,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,224	1,037
24-Parganas	1,055	865	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,859	1,064
Nadia	1,067	920	1,250	312	992	..	519	..	3,126	1,055
Murshidabad	1,021	1,112	..	652	659	452	271	436	2,633	923
Jessore	1,077	891	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	950
Khulna	1,137	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,233
Rajshahi	924	893	..	680	780	614	403	..	2,678	1,147
Dinajpur	918	855	..	..	..	655	..	..	2,615	1,353
Sajpalguri	1,019	957	..	..	..	591	..	..	..	1,224
Darjeeling	1,106	723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153
Rangpur	1,053	779	..	..	..	484	..	..	2,537	1,722
Bogra	1,043	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,347
Fabna	937	798	..	..	780	544	..	411	3,233	1,331
Malda	972	649	823	919	635	544	..	..	..	1,162
Dacca	996	968	1,173	..	..	520	..	810	..	1,266
Maimansingh	942	1,099	1,216	..	..	424	..	449	2,577	1,293
Faridpur	936	936	1,230	..	..	393	..	..	4,252	1,542
Bakarganj	1,033	1,037	776	..	..	671	507	..	303	1,323
Chittagong	1,009	1,149	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	..
Tippera	1,109	881	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,533
Noakhali	1,007	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,963	3,620
Chittagong Hill Tracts	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (a)	1,033	929	1,146	803	817	482	541	492	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the last two quinquennial periods are stated in table No. 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

District	RICE (husked) (c)	JAWAR			BAJRA			RAGI			TIL OR JINJILI (Sesamum)	SUGAR-CANE (gdr)	COTTON (cleaned)	GROUND-NUT
	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Both	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated	Irrigated and un-irrigated
Ganjam	992	1,200	800	800	1,200	650	650	700	700	700	280	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	850	850	1,000	1,000	1,000	336	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	630	630	800	800	800	336	5,040	75	1,120
Kistna	1,116	1,300	700	700	1,200	630	630	1,400	900	980	336	5,040	75	1,120
Guntur	1,116	1,300	630	630	1,200	630	640	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,040	75	1,120
Nelore	980	1,300	600	610	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	550	1,440	280	5,040	75	1,120
Kurnool	992	1,400	630	640	1,200	550	610	1,600	500	1,310	224	5,040	50	1,120
Belary	1,054	1,500	450	460	1,300	450	450	1,000	450	530	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur	1,054	1,400	500	530	1,200	400	430	1,550	600	1,220	224	5,040	50	1,120
Guddapah	1,116	1,500	630	700	1,300	700	820	1,650	600	1,370	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor	1,173	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	690	1,900	750	1,260	280	5,040	50	1,120
North Arcot	1,116	1,500	600	1,000	1,100	650	630	1,250	800	1,110	280	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput	930	1,400	600	620	1,000	650	720	1,100	600	940	280	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot	1,054	1,500	600	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	280	5,040	55	1,120
Salem	1,173	1,500	600	700	1,300	600	600	1,500	900	980	280	5,040	55	1,120
Colombatore	1,116	1,500	300	930	1,200	400	460	1,700	1,400	1,530	280	5,040	55	1,120
Trichinopoly	1,116	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	630	1,300	600	930	336	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore	992	1,300	500	1,250	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	960	336	5,040	90	1,120
Madura	1,240	1,300	700	810	1,000	450	530	1,400	600	1,000	280	5,040	90	1,120
Ramnad	1,116	1,500	400	910	1,000	400	450	1,700	500	1,530	280	5,040	90	1,120
Tinnevely	1,240	1,300	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,600	500	1,220	280	5,040	90	1,120
Nilgiris	1,116	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	280	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar	863	1,500	700	700	1,000	600	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	800	280	5,040	50	1,120
Average for the Province	1,047	..	..	696	..	..	624	..	..	1,092	299	5,040	66	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 33 per cent

APPENDIX A—continued.

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RISE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		JAWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		MAIZE	GRAM	
	Un- Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- Irrigated	Irrigated (a)	Un- Irrigated	Un- Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- Irrigated	Un- Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- Irrigated
Ahmadabad	1,440	1,300	560	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	..	500
Katra	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	..	500
Panch Mahals	1,280	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,100	825	..	1,420	1,190	..	600
Broach	900	..	600	..	(b) 1,160 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 650	500	..	900	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh	1,080	1,280	600	..	(b) 650	380	..	900	..	1,200	500
Nasik	1,080	1,320	460	1,400	520	300	1,400	850	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar	1,040	1,360	460	1,800	(a) 540	340	1,400	900	..	1,200	380
Poona	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	500	340	..	900	..	1,200	320
Sholapur	900	1,080	400	1,500	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	1,200	260
Satara	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	360	..	900	..	1,200	280
Belgaum	1,140	1,200	560	..	800	400	..	900	..	..	400
Bijapur	800	1,080	400	..	540	320	..	..	..	..	340
Dharwar	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	450	..	1,200	..	..	500
Tanna	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	350
Ratnagiri	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	320
Kanara	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	480
Average for the Province	1,280	1,250	510	1,550	670	400	1,400	1,060	..	1,200	410

DISTRICT	LINS&P	SESAMUM (oil or [oil])	SUGARCANE (per)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPR&T	KODRA (Paspalum Scriboculatum)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmadabad	360	400	6,000	125	640	..	1,320	..	..
Katra	..	400	6,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals	360	400	5,000	100	600	..	1,130	..	..
Broach	..	450	7,000	180	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat	..	400	7,000	120	..	..	1,120	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh	360	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	900	2,500	1,250
Nasik	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Poona	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Sholapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Belgaum	360	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bijapur	360	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Dharwar	360	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Tanna	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	640	..	1,250
Kolaba	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	675	..	..
Kanara	..	300	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	360	400	6,950	102	625	1,500	1,100	2,500	1,200

(a) Rabi

(b) Kharif

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)

352

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Aimora . . . {Naini Tal Aimora Garhwal Dehra Dun . . . }	1,600	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moradabad . . . {Moradabad Saharanpur Bijnor Bareilly . . . }	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar . . . {Muzaffarnagar Meerut . . . }	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr . . . {Bulandshahr Aligarh . . . }	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Meerut . . . {Meerut Etah Etawah Farukhabad . . . }	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra . . . {Muttra Agra . . . }	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun . . . {Budaun Shahjahanpur . . . }	950	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur . . . {Sitapur Hardoi . . . }	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	950	900
Bahraich . . . {Bahraich Pilibhit Kheri . . . }	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	850
Unao . . . {Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly . . . }	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur . . . {Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Fyzabad . . . }	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur . . . {Fatehpur Gawnpur Allahabad . . . }	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	900
Benares . . . {Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur . . . }	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Balla . . . {Balla Ghazipur Asamgarh . . . }	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basti . . . {Basti Gonda Gorakhpur . . . }	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi . . . {Jhansi Jalaun . . . }	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	550
Banda . . . {Banda Hamirpur . . . }	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province . . .	1,100	850	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	950	800
	900		1,050		1,150					800	

* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

**AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(UNITED PROVINCES)**

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PNS*		ARHAR (<i>Cajanus Indicus</i>)	LINSEED	SESAMUM (oil or jini)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (<i>gdr</i>)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	District
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal . Almora . Garhwal . Dehra Dun . } Almora
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,450	..	120	18	{ Moradabad . Sharanpur . Bijnor . Bareilly . } Moradabad
800	550	..	..	350	400	2,800	220	140	19	{ Musaffarnagar . Meerut . } Musaffarnagar
1,000	650	..	..	350	490	2,500	230	130	19	{ Bulandshahr . Aligarh . } Bulandshahr
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri . Etah . Etawah . Farakhabad . } Mainpuri
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra . Agra . } Muttra
650	400	..	400	320	430	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budaun . Shahjahanpur . } Budaun
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur . Hardoi . } Sitapur
850	600	800	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich . Pilibhit . Kheri . } Bahraich
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,600	..	120	..	{ Unao . Lucknow . Rae Bareilly . } Unao
1,200	650	850	500	380	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur . Barabanki . Partabgarh . Fyzabad . } Sultanpur
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur . Gounpur . Allahabad . } Fatehpur
1,200	550	700	500	280	..	2,600	..	100	10	{ Benares . Jaunpur . Mirzapur . } Benares
1,200	650	900	650	280	660	3,200	..	100	19	{ Ballia . Ghazipur . Azamgarh . } Ballia
1,200	600	700	500	280	570	2,500	..	100	10	{ Basti . Gonda . Gorakhpur . } Basti
..	..	..	450	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi . Jalaun . } Jhansi
..	..	500	500	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda . Hamirpur . } Banda
1,150	600	800	500	330	400	2,600	230	130	18	Average for the province
1,000							170			

*Pisum Sativum

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

354

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARUA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna	(a) 758 (b) 534	(a) 665 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	661	658	1,126	1,675	677	..	1,313	948	785
Gya	(a) 693 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	784	577	2,082	..	..	730	..	634	597	745
Shahabad	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 626 (b) 304	..	(b) 579	..	..	630	464	426	836	736	639	736	860	313	617
Saran	(a) 401 (b) 544	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 622	..	..	774	702	795	592	919	1,018	..	636	401	442
Champaran . . . . .	..	(a) 624 (b) 476	..	(a) 511 (b) 689	..	..	..	835	..	1,988	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur	(a) 563 ..	(a) 631 (b) 478	..	(b) 498	..	..	..	619	411	859	..	1,317	..	928	..	859
Darbhanga	(a) 843 ..	(a) 806 (b) 744	(a) 839	(a) 769 (b) 719	..	..	464	653	415	767	843	1,065	822	991	..	336
Monghyr	(a) 636 ..	(a) 656 (b) 365	..	..	..	..	323	501	..	376	706	709	..	..	403	417
Bhagalpur	(a) 339 (b) 672	(a) 763 (b) 1,218	..	(a) 339 (b) 492	..	..	594	608	623	309	..	972	860	846	422	99
Purnea	(a) 1,176 (b) 1,006	(a) 652 (b) 606	..	(b) 618	..	..	..	612	..	1,975	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas	(a) 1,038 (b) 1,234	(a) 1,166 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,193	..	..	..	1,368	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Outback	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 884 (b) 1,036	(a) 817 (b) 778	(b) 303	(a) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balesore	(a) 630 (b) 659	(a) 726 (b) 523	(b) 563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,966	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,523 (b) 609	(a) 929 (b) 851	(b) 509	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh	(a) 1,021 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 454	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	601	..	..
Ranchi	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 354	..	(a) 639 (b) 736	..	(b) 541	..	568	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palamu	(a) 652	(a) 131	..	..	..	..	..	372	451	323	..	695	..	..	..	294
Manbhum	(a) 1,434 (b) 1,394	(a) 1,269 (b) 960	(a) 374	(a) 732 (b) 665	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	521
Singbhum	(a) 786 (b) 1,116	(a) 867 (b) 923	..	(a) 453 (b) 548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province	(a) 800 (b) 939	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 638	(a) 779 (b) 627	(a) 1,003	(b) 566	629	672	733	933	1,016	919	823	906	514	512

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (see also footnote to that table).
(a) Transplanted (b) Broadcast

**AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)**

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR (<i>Glycine Indica</i>)		PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSSEED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (per)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	
458	781	578	724	427	1,207	582	..	144	318	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	274	..	..	..	240	158	..	..	1,617	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	887	Champanan
..	968	..	..	..	..	405	487	..	189	15,631	8,825	..	..	..	1,028	Muzaffarpur
..	764	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,890	..	..	..	..	651	..	..	711	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	..	..	..	1,899	..	..	482	788	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	807	..	..	..	..	4,048	..	..	558	Santhal Pargana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	804	988	Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	848	1,159	Balasore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,221	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	514	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Polaman
..	787	..	..	..	..	401	285	..	..	..	..	1,385	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singhbhum
458	824	578	815	950	717	488	622	138	145	15,631	5,342	1,811	1,648	604	872	Average for the Province

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rohtak	650	...	1,180	600	1,200	860	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon . . . . .	...	...	1,040	570	1,340	650	600	440	520	340
Karnal	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	560	520	420	500	330
Ambala	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	420	520	360
Simla . . . . .	...	...	600	560	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra	754	533	600	600	600	600	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur	975	595	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	350
Jullundur	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana	650	390	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	400	370
Ferozpur	650	390	960	600	1,060	640	520	420	480	400
Multan	845	...	900	600	900	560	600	420	600	420
Jhang . . . . .	...	...	900	600	850	600	560	460	560	420
Mianwali . . . . .	...	...	700	480	900	580	500	420	480	420
Lyallpur	780	...	1,040	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery	780	748	960	600	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore	975	410	960	600	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Sialkot	1,040	780	960	600	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat	858	748	900	700	1,000	700	540	480	680	500
Gujranwala	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	560	500	420	480	340
Shahpur	650	533	960	640	1,040	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum . . . . .	...	533	860	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi	650	...	710	560	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock . . . . .	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan	620	507	700	500	750	540	450	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	450	330
Average for the Province	881	515	964	606	1,056	679	541	449	568	416
	782		791		809		470		429	

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANES (GFB)		COTTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hissar
...	...	820	570	500	440	2,650	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	640	980	540	560	360	2,140	1,250	175	96	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	560	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	240	...	620	64	50	Kangra
1,400	900	820	600	480	360	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	240	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	780	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	400	...	...	120	84	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	430	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	640	240	1,760	...	175	...	Lyallpur
900	560	650	520	480	400	...	...	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	690	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	80	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,640	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	660	580	400	1,600	...	145	74	Shahpur
1,040	820	830	570	420	280	...	...	146	61	Jhelum
1,300	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,440	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	240	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	588	540	399	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		615		429		1,933		135		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated.	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Pegyí*	Pegy†
Mandalay	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	1,072					205		820	820
Bhamo	1,072		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwebo	1,230	820	450	...	...	250	45	700	850
	1,006					293	124	555	1,074
Myitkyina	1,300	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,072								
Sagaing	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	938		545	501		210	102	800	1,000
Katha	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,206								
Lower Chindwin	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	737		553	496		191	84	895	865
Ruby Mines	804		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,139								
Pakokku	1,130	790	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayetmyo	1,250	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	1,005					256	61		
Minbu	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		763	1,152
Magwe	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	928			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	1,273		460	414		260		768	
Meiktila	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	938			365		220	84	704	413
Yamethin	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	1,005					234	72	720	341
Myingyan	680	550	...	200	...	150	65	...	...
	874			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province	1,200	900	450	325	500	200	70	(a)600	850
	1,034		546	448		(a)225	(a) 84	(a)732	746

The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns
 * Dolichos lablab † Phaseolus lunatus
 (a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma
 Note.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	RISE	SESAMUM (TL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab	1,130 <i>1,072</i>	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	810 <i>1,005</i>	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy	1,100 <i>938</i>	...	...	...
Sandoway	1,050 <i>1,005</i>	...	...	...
Pegu	1,110 <i>1,139</i>	612	...	...
Tharawadi	1,300 <i>1,206</i>	322	...	375 <i>366</i>
Prome	1,130 <i>1,005</i>	798	70	584
Maubin	1,420 <i>1,206</i>	...	...	...
Pyapon	1,220 <i>1,206</i>	...	...	...
Bassein	1,050 <i>1,139</i>	...	...	...
Henzada	1,330 <i>1,278</i>	...	...	400 <i>534</i>
Maungmya	1,250 <i>1,172</i>	...	...	...
Amherst	1,000 <i>971</i>	...	...	...
Tavoy	980 <i>904</i>	...	...	...
Mergui	1,010 <i>904</i>	...	...	...
Toungoo	1,350 <i>1,038</i>	640	...	...
Thaton	1,030 <i>904</i>	...	...	...
Insein	1,010 <i>1,005</i>	...	...	...
Northern Arakan	804	...	...	...
Rangoon Town	938	...	...	...
Salween	804	...	...	...
Average for the Province	1,140 <i>1,083</i>	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17
*Dolichos lablab

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

360

APPENDIX A—continued.

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR.

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		JAWAR		GRAM		LINSEED	TIL OR JINJILI (RR&MUM)	SUGARCANE (GGR)		COTTON (GIR&MUM)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Saugor . . . . .	..	(b)560	1,000	600	..	..	..	..	280	150	1,500	1,000	55
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b)495	..	600	580	..	600	..	200	150	1,500	1,000	55
Jubbulpore . . . . .	..	{ (a)820 (b)495 }	..	620	580	450	480	580	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla . . . . .	..	{ (a)650 (b)525 }	..	600	..	350	..	580	200	150	1,500	..	55
Seoni	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)545 }	..	620	..	450	..	580	250	150	1,500	..	55
Narsinghpur . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	660	..	450	..	580	280	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	620	..	450	..	520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar . . . . .	..	(b)620	1,000	640	..	600	..	500	200	250	3,500	..	85
Betul . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70
Ohhindwara . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	600	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	90
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	580	300	300	3,000	..	90
Nagpur	{ (a)990 (b)980 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	1,000	580	..	600	..	580	280	300	3,000	..	90
Chanda	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	600	..	650	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara	{ (a)990 (b)887 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	450	..	450	..	460	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balaghat	{ (a)990 (b)887 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	550	..	350	..	550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Raipur	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	45
Bilaspur	{ (a)990 (b)980 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Drug	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	625		602		..	605	..	580	214	208	2,522		85
Akola . . . . .	..	(b)485	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Buldana . . . . .	..	(b)485	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85
Yeotmal . . . . .	..	(b)485	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	80
Average for Berar	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		67
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	624		600		..	604	..	582	224	224	2,509		86

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE			Mati- kalai (<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>)	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet	896	672	1,008	...	448	448	...	2,240	100	...	..
Cachar (plains)	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Goalpara	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	560	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Kamrup	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 840	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Garo Hills (plains)	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	840	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Nowgong	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	784	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	160	...	3,136
Lushai Hills	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills (hills) . . . . .	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	RICE (HURKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESSEED		SUGAR-CANE (GUR)	COTTON (CLEANED)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
Hazara	1,234	741	478	782	535	..	404	329	1,316	741	..	..	432	329	1,975	98	67	..	..
Peshawar	1,162	977	659	1,230	900	399	..	..	2,119	..	..	..	681	492	2,341	200	..	..	..
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	494	823	535	..	1,029	607	1,029	617	458	458	329	247	..	103	67	..	..
Bannu . . . . .	..	741	514	700	458	..	617	412	864	..	741	412	412	238	1,975	113	67	..	..
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	..	1,087	736	1,169	807	..	735	623	..	..	..	692	..	457	..	..	144	..	..
Average for the Province	1,203	914	588	1,141	746	399	784	540	1,770	735	726	488	622	435	2,660	101	115	164	..	
		, 876		907			552		1,276		489		450							

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY	JAWAR	BAJRA	GRAM	DESI-MUM (TIL OR JIRJILI)	RAPESEED		JAMBHO (Ficus religiosa)	SUGARCANE (gur)*	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated
Karachi	{ (b)1,489 (c)1,031 }	..	..	1,270	1,222	..	246	..	..	..	..	..	4,285	..	11,200
Hyderabad	1,280	482	417	..	..	1,120	..	165	271	227	..	..	12,000	132	..
Sukkur	1,101	858	605	..	769	698	526	..	509	..	..	..	..	..	..
Larkana	1,879	{ (d)2,538 1,511 }	{ (e)1,148 (f) 309 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier	1,200	(g)1,054	(h)1,000	..	800	720	1,040	320	400	..	480	..	..	..	..
Thar and Parkar	1,820	1,528	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..
Nawabshah	1,220	{ (i)800 (j)1,120 }	{ (k)800 (l)800 }	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	532	532	..	..	152	..
Average for the Province	1,316	1,366	874	1,270	866	624	604	242	303	379	518	8,142	170	11,200	

* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts.
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Saliabi (f) Boal (g) Flow

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR	MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1,086	322	998	827	934	324	93	291

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RAPESEED	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated and Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Delhi	1,148	686	960	870	400	360	840	650	2,000	1,440	120	70	400	250

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RISE (HUSKED)	RISE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,425	2,345

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RISE (HUSKED)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM (<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>)	SESAMUM (TEL OR JINJIRA)	SUGARCANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga	876	607	487	228	1,315	68
Kadur	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

APPENDIX B

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmuđ* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampasham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumby* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dioidivi* (*Cæsalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Inám* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole inám* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor ináms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *inám* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamrári* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Isáfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isára* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagír* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jawar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jingili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Kalpayaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.
- Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Kholi* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see *Kodo*).
- Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.
- Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see *Barbati*).
- Madder* (*Indigo tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Makkan sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- Mamiatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukholundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehwasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Nem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Niafkhiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochalandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pimakottai or pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot inams* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pot khardb* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*).—A fruit.
- Shanbög* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbeck*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sothar*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Theske grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman.

APPENDIX B—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

- Til* (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.
- Uchhe* (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Udai* (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.
- Udhad-jamabandi* (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.
- Umblī* (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.
- Unda* (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.
- Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.
- Wudalu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.
- Zamindar*.—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.
- (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.
- Zamindari*.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.
- (United Provinces).—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

APPENDIX C

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE III

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	18. " " "
Akurkura (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Al (<i>see</i> Morinda)	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya (<i>see</i> Cress)	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham (<i>see</i> Plum)	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	38. " " "
" Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata.</i>	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma augustifolia</i>	39. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centauria Cardunculus.</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	38. " " "
Arunelli (<i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star)	.....	.....
Bajra (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (<i>Asparagus</i>)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti (<i>see</i> Wudalu)	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" <i>Asparagus</i> (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
" Sword or Makhan Sim	<i>Canavalia ensiformis, C. gladiata.</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" Goa	<i>Peophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudukayalu, or Popat	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	38. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	38. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	35. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
Bel	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i>	38. " " "
Betel vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
" nut (<i>see</i> Arecanut)	.....	.....
Bhindi (<i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible)	.....	.....
Bilimbi	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	38. " " "
Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> Ajwan)	.....	.....
Borage, country	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum, Melongena, S. longum.</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nela mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat)	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	18. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. " " "
" greater	" <i>subulatum</i>	18. " " "
" lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	18. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38. " " "
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilissima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i> .	38. " " "
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38. " " "
Chaplash (<i>see Sam tree</i>)	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena (<i>see Millet</i>)	.....	.....
Cheik (<i>see Job's Tear</i>)	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (<i>see Vetch</i>)	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukavalu (<i>see Beans, Indian</i>)	.....	.....
Cholum (<i>see Millet</i>)	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (<i>see Barbati</i>)	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum corona- rium.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	33. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	21. Cotton.
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	38. " " "
Cumbu (<i>see Millet</i>)	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (<i>see Apple</i>)	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm (<i>see Palm</i>)	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatara	<i>Datura alba</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cassalpinia coriara</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanu- latus.</i>	38. " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	38. " " "
Fennel	<i>Feniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers	.....	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot)	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Gondli (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	38. " " "
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	38. " " "
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	38. " " "
" Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	38. " " "
" Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	38. " " "
" Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	38. " " "
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
" Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. " " "
" Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (Matikalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. " " "
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	34. Indian Hemp.
" Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
" Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	23. " "
" Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	23. " "
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks)	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu)	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta.</i>	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jawar (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway)	.....	.....
Joh's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp.	22. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (<i>see</i> Arum)	.....	.....
Kakri (<i>see</i> Melon)	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (<i>see</i> Beans, Kidney)	.....	.....
Kamranga	Averrhoa Carambola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	38. " " "
Kangni (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum	23. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	Murraya Koenigii	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	Sterculia urens	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata	38. " " "
Kharbuja (<i>see</i> Melon)	.....	.....
Khesari (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Khurfa (<i>see</i> Purslane)	.....	.....
Kidney bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Korai (<i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian)	.....	.....
Kokam (<i>see</i> Mangosteen)	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum trypheron	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (<i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Kutki (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Lemon (<i>see</i> Citron)	.....	.....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (<i>see</i> Citron)	.....	.....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum	12. Linseed.
Lobia (<i>see</i> Barbat)	.....	.....
Locust tree (<i>see</i> Carob)	.....	.....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia.	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. lon- gifolia.	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (<i>see</i> Beans, Sword)	.....	.....
Mango	Mangifera indica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	Garcinia indica	38. " " "
Mankachu	Alocasia indica	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	Melia azadirachta	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians	Bouea burmanica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram)	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus, C. tegetum.</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	38. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo var. momordica</i>	38. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	38. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholum	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	5. Cholum or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum or Setaria italica</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Elusine Coracana</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Mustard	<i>Brassica sp.</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Neem tree (<i>see</i> Margosa)	.....	.....
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol (<i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	.....
Onion	<i>Allium Cepa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	29. Opium.
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	20. " " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	38. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	38. " " "
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum or Pisum arvense.</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	.....
Pepper	<i>Piper or Capsicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	18. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea (<i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pouna (<i>see</i> Mastwood)	.....	.....
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	38. " " "
Poi (<i>see</i> Spinach)	.....	.....

APPENDIX C—continued

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	38. " " "
" Sweet	<i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (<i>see</i> Mint)	.....	.....
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (<i>see</i> Gourd, red)	.....	.....
Radish or Sother	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi (<i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Randhuni (<i>see</i> Ajmud)	.....	.....
Rapeseed	<i>Brassica sp.</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	<i>Bœhmeria nivea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	2. Rice.
Rose apple (<i>see</i> Apple)	.....	.....
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	<i>Ischœmum augustifolium</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	28. " " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	<i>Achras Sapota</i>	38. " " "
Sawan (<i>see</i> Swank)	.....	.....
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (<i>see</i> Caraway, black)	.....	.....
Shama (<i>see</i> Swank)	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	<i>Albizia Lebbek</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja (<i>see</i> Niger seed)	.....	.....
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa (<i>see</i> Dill)	.....	.....
Sother (<i>see</i> Radish)	.....	.....
Soy bean (<i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat)	.....	.....
Spinach	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi	<i>Basella alba</i>	38. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	19. Sugarcane.

APPENDIX C—concluded.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	<i>Calotropis sp.</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	<i>Eruca sativa</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	<i>Camellia Thea</i>	31. Tea.
Tejpat	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (<i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N.</i> <i>Rustica</i> .	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	<i>Brassica Napus</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe	<i>Momordica muricata</i>	38. " " "
Udai	<i>Acacia eburnea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (<i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (<i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	<i>Cyamopsis psoralioides</i>	37. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat	<i>Triticum sativum</i>	3. Wheat.
„ Buck	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> .	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	<i>Panicum flavidum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	<i>Dioscorea sp.</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note,	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
A					
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	135, 368	Argentina, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	13
Agave . . . . .	...	129, 368	Arhar . . . . .	...	128, 348—355, 368
Ajmer-Merwara—			Arnatto . . . . .	...	134, 368
Area . . . . .	...	39	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	135, 368
Area under crops . . . . .	...	220—221	Artichoke . . . . .	...	ib
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	126—127	Arum . . . . .	...	ib
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	362	Arunelli . . . . .	...	368
Classification of area . . . . .	...	68	Asparagus . . . . .	...	128, 368
Land revenue . . . . .	...	296—297	Assam—		
Live stock . . . . .	...	270—271	Area . . . . .	...	37—38
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Area under crops . . . . .	...	214—217
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	122—123
Ajmdud or Randhuni . . . . .	...	129, 368	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	361
Ajwan . . . . .	...	129, 368	Classification of area . . . . .	...	66
Akurkura . . . . .	...	368	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	835
Al . . . . .	...	368	Land revenue . . . . .	...	312—313
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	13	Live stock . . . . .	...	268—269
Aloes . . . . .	...	134, 368	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Alya . . . . .	...	368	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Amada . . . . .	...	129, 368	Assessment, land revenue	viii	2, 9, 10, 11, 272—318
Amaranths . . . . .	...	135, 368	Australia, area under wheat and maize in— . . . . .	...	13
Ampazham . . . . .	...	368	Avati . . . . .	...	368
Anise seed . . . . .	...	129, 368	Average yield per acre of crops	ix	339—363
Apple, wood, custard, rose Area—	...	135, 368	B		
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 128—220	Bajra or cumbu—		
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 128—220	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220
Cinchons	vi	134—220	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 314—336
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 71—127
Condiments and spices	v, vi	3, 129—221	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	347—362
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 7, 129—221	Barbati . . . . .	...	128, 368
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4	Barley—		
Culturable waste	iii	2—4, 40—68	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	7, 134—220	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 314—336
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	ib	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 70—126
Fallows	iii	2—4, 40—68	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	347—362
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 129—221	Barti . . . . .	...	128, 368
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 7, 135—221	Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	134, 368
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 128—220	Beans . . . . .	...	185, 368
Food crops	v	2, 3, 128—220	Best root . . . . .	...	ib.
Forest	iii	2—4, 40—68	Bel . . . . .	...	ib.
Fruits and vegetables	v, vii	7, 135—221	Bengal—		
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 272—313	Area . . . . .	...	18—19
Gram	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Area under crops . . . . .	...	140—147
Groundnut . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	78—81
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	350
Irrigated	iv	5, 40—69	Classification of area . . . . .	...	44—46
Indian hemp	vi	134—220	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	316—317
Jawar or oholam	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Land revenue . . . . .	...	284—287
Jute	v	2, 3, 7, 129—221	Live stock . . . . .	...	226—229
Linseed	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Proportion of sown to total area	ii	...
Maize	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Betel nut . . . . .	...	368
Not available for cultivation	iii	2—4, 40—68	Betal vine . . . . .	...	184, 368
Not fully assessed to land rev- enue . . . . .	...	10, 272—313	Bhindi . . . . .	...	368
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Bihar and Orissa—		
Opium	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220	Area . . . . .	...	27—28
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 14—39	Area under crops . . . . .	...	184—191
Ragi or marua	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	100—103
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	354—355
Rice	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Classification of area . . . . .	...	55—56
Scamum	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	326—327
Sown	iii, iv, v	2—4, 7, 40—68, 128—221	Land revenue . . . . .	...	298—301
Sown more than once	iii, iv, vii	7, 135—221	Live stock . . . . .	...	246—249
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	...	...
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	...	...
Tea	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220	Bilimbi . . . . .	...	135, 368
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220	Bimb . . . . .	...	ib.
Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4	Bogoda brinjal . . . . .	...	134, 368
Village papers	ii	4, 14—39			
Wheat	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220			
Area and population of India	ii	...			
Areca nut . . . . .	...	134, 368			

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Bombay—			Central Provinces & Berar—contd.		
Area . . . . .	...	22—23	Classification of area . . . . .	...	68—65
Area under crops . . . . .	...	156—163	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	334—335
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	86—89	Land revenue . . . . .	...	308—311
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	351	Live stock . . . . .	...	262—267
Classification of area . . . . .	...	48—49	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	320—321	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Land revenue . . . . .	...	280—291	Chaplash . . . . .	...	135, 369
Live stock . . . . .	...	234—237			
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Area sown and area under food crops	xi	...
Borage, country . . . . .	...	134, 368	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area sown	xi	...
Brinjal . . . . .	...	135, 368	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
British India—			Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	...
Area . . . . .	...	14—17	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	128—139	Total area sown in 1914-15 with shares of food and non- food crops	Frontis- piece	...
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	70—77	Live stock	Frontis- piece	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	346—349	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	...
Classification of area . . . . .	...	40—43	Uncultivable area and net area sown	xi	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	314—315	Total cultivable area	xi	...
Land revenue . . . . .	...	272—283			
Live stock . . . . .	...	222—225	Chayroot . . . . .	...	134, 369
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Cheik . . . . .	...	135, 369
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Cheena . . . . .	...	ib
Buck wheat . . . . .	...	368	Chioory . . . . .	...	135, 369
Buffaloes	vii	3, 222—270	Chikkudukayalu . . . . .	...	369
Bulls and bullocks	vii	ib	Chile, area under wheat and barley in—	...	13
			Chillies . . . . .	...	129, 369
Burma—			Cholam (see jawar) . . . . .	...	135, 369
Area . . . . .	...	31—34	Cholanathu . . . . .	...	ib
Area under crops . . . . .	...	200—207	Chrysanthemum . . . . .	...	134—220
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	108—115	Cinchona	vi	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	358—359			
Classification of area . . . . .	...	59—62	Cinnamon . . . . .	...	129, 369
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	330—333	Citron . . . . .	...	135, 369
Land revenue . . . . .	...	304—307	Classification of area	iii	40—68
Live stock . . . . .	...	254—261	Cloves . . . . .	...	129, 369
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Coconut . . . . .	...	135, 369
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Coffee	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220
			Condiments and spices	v, vi	6, 129—220
C			Coriander . . . . .	...	129, 369
Cabbage . . . . .	...	135, 369	Cotton—		
Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	135, 374	Area	v	2, 3, 7, 129—220
Calves	vii	3, 222—270	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 315—336
Camels	vii	9, 223—271	Irrigated . . . . .	...	6, 71—127
Canals, area irrigated by	...	5, 40—89	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	348—363
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in—	...	13			
Caraway . . . . .	...	129, 369	Coorg—		
Cardamom . . . . .	...	ib	Area . . . . .	...	17
Carob . . . . .	...	135, 369	Area under crops . . . . .	...	132—133, 198—
Carrot . . . . .	...	ib			132
Carts	vii	9, 223—271	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	76—77
Cashew nut . . . . .	...	135, 369	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	363
Cassava . . . . .	...	ib	Classification of area . . . . .	...	43
Castor . . . . .	...	129, 369	Land revenue . . . . .	...	282—283
Cattle census	vii	...	Live stock . . . . .	...	224—225
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	...	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vi	...	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Cauliflower . . . . .	...	135, 369			
Celery . . . . .	...	ib	Cress . . . . .	...	135—369
Census, cattle	vii	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	339—345
			Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	6, 70—127
Central Provinces and Berar—			Crops, list of . . . . .	...	368—374
Area . . . . .	...	85—87	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	128—231
Area under crops . . . . .	...	208—213	Cucumber . . . . .	...	135, 369
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	116—121			
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	360			

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
C—contd.					
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 40-68			
Cumbu (see Bajra)	...	...	
Cummin	...	129, 369			
Current fallows	iii, iv	2-4, 40-68			
D					
Dau	...	135, 369			
Date palm	...	129, 369			
Delhi—					
Area	...	16			
Area under crops	...	192-193, 138-139			
Area under irrigation	...	76-77			
Classification of area	...	40-68			
Land revenue	...	282-293			
Live stock	...	224-225			
Dhatara	...	134, 369			
Dhaincha	...	135, 369			
Dill or sowa	...	129, 369			
Dividivi	...	134, 369			
Donkeys (see mules)	...	...	
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	7, 134-220			
Drumsticks	...	135, 369			
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	7, 134-220			
E					
Elephant foot	...	135, 369			
Elephant yam	...	ib.			
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	13			
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	339-345			
F					
Fallow	iii, iv	2-4, 40-68			
Fennel	...	129, 369			
Fenugreek	...	129, 370			
Ferdutory and tributary States	ii	4, 14-39			
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 129-221			
Fig	...	135, 370			
Flea-bane	...	134, 370			
Flowers	...	135, 370			
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 7, 135-221			
Food crops	v	2, 3, 128-220			
Food grains	v	2, 3, 6, 128-220			
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	13			
Forest	iii	2-4, 40-68			
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	13			
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vii	7, 135-221			
Fully assessed area	...	10, 272-313			
G					
Gajar	...	370			
Garlic	...	129, 370			
Garmal	...	135, 370			
Gawar (see vetch)	...	...	
Ginger	...	129, 370			
Goats	vii	9, 223-271			
Gooseberry (cape)	...	135, 370			
(country star)	...	ib.			
Goose foot	...	ib.			
Gourd	...	ib.			
Gourd melon	...	ib.			
Gram—					
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 134-220			
Harvest prices	...	12, 814-336			
Yield per acre	...	848-863			
Kinds of—	...	370			
Grape	...	135, 370			
Groundnut—					
Area	...	2, 3, 6, 135-221			
Harvest prices	...	12, 831			
Yield per acre	...	850-861			
Guava	...	135, 370			
Guinea grass	...	ib.			
Gum berry	...	ib.			
H					
Harvest prices	ix	12, 814-336			
Hemp, Indian	vi	134-220			
Hemp, Sann, Deccan, and Sisal	...	129, 370			
Henna	...	134, 370			
Hibiscus (edible)	...	135, 370			
Horses and ponies	vii	9, 223-271			
Horse-radish	...	135, 370			
I					
India—					
Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	13			
Area	ii	...			
Population	ii	...			
Indigo—					
Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 134-220			
Yield per acre	...	353			
Irrigated area, proportion of— to total cropped area	iv	...			
Irrigated areas	iv	2-3, 5, 70-127			
Irrigation	iv	...			
Istagul	...	134, 370			
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in—	...	13			
J					
Jack fruit	...	135, 370			
Jambo (see Plum)	...	...	
Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in—	...	13			
Jawar or Cholam—					
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 128-220			
Harvest prices	...	12, 314-336			
Irrigated	...	5, 71-127			
Yield per acre	...	348-362			
Jonugulu	...	370			
Jevandi	...	135, 370			
Jinjili (see sesamum)	...	129, 370			
Jira	...	ib.			
Job's Tear	...	370			
Jujube	...	135, 371			
Jute—					
Area	v	2, 3, 7, 129-221			
Harvest prices	...	12, 815, 827			
Yield per acre	...	350-361			
K					
Kalpayaru	...	371			
Kamranga	...	135, 371			
Kangul	...	128, 371			
Kanda	...	135, 371			
Kankrol	...	ib.			
Kapok	...	129, 371			
Karola	...	135, 371			
Karuvapilai	...	129, 371			
Kavali	...	135, 371			
Kavatha	...	ib.			
Kirni	...	ib.			
Kodo	...	128, 371			
Kodra	...	361			
Koltnji	...	134, 371			
Korai	...	129, 371			
Koorka	...	135, 371			
Kuhudi	...	128, 371			
Kulthi	...	129, 371			
Kutki	...	128, 371			

INDEX.

	Introductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Introductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
L					
Land revenue assessment	viii	2, 8, 10, 11, 272 —318			
Land revenue per head of population	viii	10, 11, 272—313			
Lentils	...	128, 371			
Lettuce	...	135, 371			
Linseed—					
Area	v	2, 8, 6, 129—221			
Harvest prices	...	12, 315—335			
Yield per acre	...	349—361			
List of crops	...	368—374			
Live stock	vii	8-9, 232—271			
Live stock per 100 acres of sown area in each province	viii	...			
Live stock per 100 of population in each province	viii	...			
Locust tree	...	135, 371			
Lucerne	...	ib			
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in —	...	13			
M					
Madder	...	134, 371			
Madras—					
Area	...	20—21			
Area under crops	...	148—155			
Area under irrigation	...	82—85			
Average yield of crops	...	350			
Classification of area	...	46—47			
Harvest prices	...	318—319			
Land revenue	...	288—289			
Live stock	...	230—233			
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...			
Mahua	...	135, 371			
Maize—					
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 134—220			
Harvest prices	...	12, 314—336			
Irrigated	...	5, 71—127			
Yield per acre	...	347—362			
Makhan Sim	...	371			
Mango	...	134, 371			
Mangosteen	...	ib			
Mankohu	...	ib			
Manpur Pargana—					
Area	...	17			
Area under crops	...	132—133, 138—139			
Area under irrigation	...	76—77			
Classification of area	...	43			
Land revenue	...	282—283			
Live stock	...	224—225			
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...			
Mare	...	9, 223—271			
Margosa	...	135, 371			
Marians	...	135, 371			
Marjoram	...	129, 371			
Marua (see Ragl)	...	128, 371			
Marakholandu	...	371			
Mastwood	...	129, 371			
Masur	...	355			
Matikalai	...	372			
Matting sedge	...	129, 371			
Medlar	...	135, 372			
Melon	...	ib			
Metba	...	372			
Millet	...	128—220, 372			
Mint	...	129, 372			
Mixed crops	iv	...			
Morinda	...	134, 372			
Mulberry	...	135, 372			
Mules and donkeys	vii	9, 233—271			
Mung	...	128, 372			
Mustard (see Rape)	...	...	
N					
Narcotics (see Drugs)	...	...	
Naval (see Plum, black)	...	...	
Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal)	...	...	
Neem (see Margosa)	...	...	
Neerali	...	...			129, 372
Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in —	...	...			13
New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in —	...	...			18
Niger seed	...	...			129, 372
Non-food crops	v	...			2, 3, 129—221
North-West Frontier Province—					
Area	...	...			39
Area under crops	...	...			218—219
Area under irrigation	...	...			124—125
Average yield of crops	...	...			361
Classification of area	...	...			87
Harvest prices	...	...			336
Land revenue	...	...			292—293
Live stock	...	...			270—271
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			...
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...			...
Nutmeg	...	...			129, 372
O					
Oats	...	...			135, 372
Odumula	...	...			372
Ol (see Elephant foot)	...	...			372
Oilseeds	v	...			2, 3, 6, 129—221
Onion	...	...			129, 372
Opium	vi	...			2, 3, 7, 134—220
Oranges	...	...			135, 372
P					
Palm, date and palmyra	...	...			129, 372
Palmyra palm	...	...			ib
Papay	...	...			135, 372
Parvar or patol	...	...			ib
Pench	...	...			ib
Peas	...	...			128, 372
Pepper	...	...			129, 372
Pigeon grass	...	...			128, 372
Pimakottai (see Mastwood)	...	...			...
Pine-apple	...	...			135, 372
Plantain	...	...			ib
Ploughs	vii	...			9, 223—272
Plum	...	...			135, 372
Pomegranate	...	...			135, 373
Pomelo	...	...			ib
Ponnagantikura	...	...			ib
Ponies (see Horses)	...	...			...
Population	ii	...			10, 11, 272—313
Potato	...	...			135, 355, 361—363, 373
Pudina	...	...			373
Professional survey	i	...			2—4, 14—39
Pulses (see food grains)	...	...			...
Puliyavara	...	...			135, 373
Pumpkin	...	...			ib
Punjab—					
Area	...	...			29—30
Area under crops	...	...			192—199
Area under irrigation	...	...			104—107
Average yield of crops	...	...			356—357
Classification of area	...	...			57—58
Harvest prices	...	...			328—329
Land revenue	...	...			302—303
Live stock	...	...			250—258

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Punjab—contd.					
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...			
R					
Radish	...	135, 373	Spelt	...	351, 373
Raiyatwari	viii	10, 11, 272—313	Spices (see Condiments)	...	...
Ragi or marua—			Spinach	...	135, 373
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Straw (rice)	...	363
Yield per acre	...	347—363	Strawberry	...	135, 373
Rape and mustard—			Sugar cane—		
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Area	vi	6, 130—231
Harvest prices	...	12, 315—336	Harvest prices	...	12, 315—336
Yield per acre	...	349—362	Irrigated	...	5, 71—127
Raspberry	...	135, 373	Yield per acre	...	349—363
Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 272—313	Sunflower	...	129, 374
Rhea	...	129, 373	Survey, professional	...	2—4, 14—39
Rice—			Swallow-wort	...	129, 374
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Swank	...	128, 374
Harvest prices	...	12, 314—336	Sweet flag	...	134, 374
Irrigated	...	5, 70—126	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	13
Yield per acre	...	346—363			
Roselle	...	135, 373	T		
Root crops (see Fruits)	...	...	Tamarind	...	129, 135, 374
Rubber (India)	...	373	Tanks, area irrigated by	...	6, 70—126
S					
Sabai grass	...	129, 373	Tea	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220
Safflower	...	134, 373	Tejpat	...	129, 374
Saffron	...	ib	Tenures of land, forms of —	viii	...
Sage	...	129, 373	Thattan-payara	...	374
Sam tree	...	373	Thetke grass	...	135, 374
Sank-aiu	...	135, 373	Til (see Sesamum)	...	...
Sapodilla	...	ib	Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220
Sebastian	...	ib	Tomato	...	135, 374
Senna	...	134, 373	Towns, number and population of—	...	272—313
Sesamum—			Tunisia, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	13
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 139—221	Turmeric	...	129, 374
Harvest prices	...	12, 330—336	Turnip	...	135, 374
Yield per acre	...	346—363	U		
Sheep	vii	8, 222—270	Uchhe	...	135, 373
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	13	Udai	...	ib
Sind—			Uda	...	129, 374
Area	...	23	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —	...	13
Area under crops	...	164—167	United Provinces —		
Area under irrigation	...	90—91	Area	...	24—27
Average yield of crops	...	362	Area under crops	...	168—183
Classification of area	...	50	Area under irrigation	...	92—99
Harvest prices	...	322	Average yield of crops	...	352—353
Land revenue	...	292—293	Classification of area	...	51—54
Live stock	...	238—239	Harvest prices	...	323—325
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Land revenue	...	294—297
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Live stocks	...	240—245
Siris tree	...	372	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Soap nut	...	128, 373	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Sorrell	...	129, 373	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	13
Sother	...	ib	Urad	...	128, 374
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	13
Sown area	iii	...	V		
Sown area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...	Vagai (see Siris tree)	...	...
Sown area proportion of — to total area	iii	...	Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	...
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	13	Vempali (see Kolinji)	...	...
			Vernacular terms, meaning of —	...	364—3
			Vetoh	...	128, 135
			Village communities	vi	10, 11
			Village papers, area by —	ii, iii	...

INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
W			Y		
Waste, culturable	iii	2-4, 40-68	Yams	ix	185, 374
Wells, area irrigated by — . . . . .	...	5, 70-126	Yield per acre of crops	vii	339-363
Whole inam villages . . . . .	...	10, 11, 272-313	Young stock (calves) . . . . .	...	8, 222-270
Wheat—			Young stock (buffalo calves) . . . . .	...	ib
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 128—	Young stock (colts and fillies) . . . . .	...	9, 228-271
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years	x	220			
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 314-336	Z		
Irrigated	iv	5, 70-126	Zamindar . . . . .	...	367
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	346-362	Zamindari	v	10, 11, 272-273
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the — . . . . .	...	13	Zaminkand . . . . .	...	369, 374
Wormwood, Indian . . . . .	...	370			
Wudsiu . . . . .	...	135, 374			

**Agents for the Sale of Books published by the
Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.**

IN EUROPE,

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square,
London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter
Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London,
W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond
Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, West-
minster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall,
London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London,
W.C.
Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., 28, Essex Street, London,
W.C.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 118, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Otto Harrassowitz, (Leipzig).
Friedländer and Sohn, (Berlin).

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar
Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2-A, Harrison
Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanaram Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.

The Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanum Hind Press, Allaha-
bad.
Munshi Seeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army
Book Depot, Juhu, Cawnpore.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press,
Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch
Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and
Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney
Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative
Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co.,
Agra).*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository,
Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*
Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Law Book Depot,
Mandalay.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

THIRD SIXTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1919-20

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assessment,
and Harvest prices in British India

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1922

PRICE RUPEES TWO ANNAS EIGHT